PUBLIC
S.F.
LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No. 977.5 W753c 3

Accession 448511

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427—4500-8-44

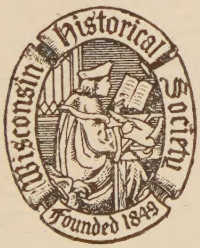
SUTRO BRANCH

SUTRO BRANCH

Publications of the State Historical Society
of Wisconsin

Calendar Series, Volume III

Calendar of
The Tennessee and
King's Mountain Papers
of the
Draper Collection of Manuscripts



Madison
Published by the Society
1929

500 Copies Printed

x 977.5
W753c 3

448511

The Antes Press
Evansville, Wisconsin

Prefatory Note

The present volume in the Calendar Series of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin has been prepared during the past five years by Edward Earl Bennett, Ruth Hardaker, Anne King Gregorie, and Isabel Thompson. These persons held in succession the Lyman C. Draper Fellowship in Western History, which was created by the Society as trustee of the Draper Fund, the income of the fund being used in part to pay the stipend ($500 per year) granted to the fellow. The work was under the superintendent's general direction, but the immediate supervision was exercised by Doctor Louise Phelps Kellogg, Senior Research Associate. It was revised by Annie A. Nunns, Assistant Superintendent, and by Edna Louise Jacobson, Assistant Editor. Clara M. Leiser and Lillian L. Krueger aided in putting the manuscript in shape for the press.

The Draper Collection, owned by this Society is a complex of many collections including among others the *Preston and Virginia Papers* and the *Kentucky Papers* (the subjects of Calendar Series Volumes I and II), the George Rogers Clark Papers, the Daniel Boone Papers, etc. It is the earnest hope of the Society to publish in time descriptive calendars of all of the distinct sub-collections; and the presentation in this volume of a calendar covering two highly interesting groups of manuscripts labelled "Tennessee" and "King's Mountain" is an occasion of much satisfaction to the Society.

The Tennessee Papers are preserved in seven folio volumes, marked (XX), the King's Mountain Papers are in eighteen volumes (DD). The marginal press mark, indicating the series, volume, and page, and the figures following the description which define the length of the original document, will serve as guides to the users of the calendar in ordering photostatic or other re-

productions. This Society is prepared to supply such aids to investigators at the actual cost of the service.

Doctor Kellogg's unique qualifications for supervising work connected with the Draper Collections are too well known to scholars to require comment.

JOSEPH SCHAFER

Madison, June, 1929

TENNESSEE PAPERS

1763 DEC. 7 3XX35(1-2) **Sumter,** Thomas. Letter to Joseph Martin, Orange County [Va.] Apologies for leaving him; although his company would have been agreeable; will pay him what is owing when he returns in the spring. Copy. 2 pp.

1769 MAY 9 3XX7(3–5); 29(3–5) **Martin,** Joseph. Powell's Valley. Letter to [Col. William Simms, Albemarle]. Parted from him sadly; passed through Staunton; waited at Captain English's [Ingles] on New River for Dr. [Thomas] Walker and Captain Hord [Heard]; the Kirtleys and Captain Rucker coming to Holston River; delayed by floods in streams, arrived at Valley March 26; location described in detail; surveying grant; snow fell April 20; settlers from Bedford and Culpeper, Va., and from Maryland. Copy. 3 pp.

1771 SEPT. 23 1XX1 **Walker,** Dr. Thomas. Letter to Joseph Martin. Hopes from letter of Col. Andrew Lewis that by honesty of Cherokee, Powell's Valley settlement may be included within Donelson's Line. A.L.S. 1 pp.

1774 JULY 8 4XX62 **Smith,** Daniel. Map sent to Colonel William Preston showing headwaters of Clinch and Holston Rivers. A.D. 1 p. Reproduced, Thwaites and Kellogg, *Dunmore's War,* 30.

1774 AUG. 9 4XX43 **Campbell,** Arthur. Royal Oak [Va.] Letter to Captain Daniel Smith. Has recent word of Indian atrocities near Colonel Preston's; warns Smith to be on constant guard and

to collect companies with all possible speed; expects express soon from Colonel Preston. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed: *Dunmore's War,* 134.

[1774 AUG. 13] 6XX106 **Soldiers'** book. Muster rolls of men [in Capt. Daniel Smith company] at the Elk Garden, Glade Hollow, Maiden Springs, and Big Crab Orchard forts; lists of provisions disbursed and number of horses in the service; provisions disbursed to ranging companies. A.D. 27 pp. Printed: *Dunmore's War,* 401-404.

1774 AUG. 13 5XX2 **Smith,** Captain Daniel. List of men under his command at the Elk Garden Fort. A.D. 2 p.

1774 AUG. 25 1XX2 **Dunmore,** John Murray, earl. Commission to Joseph Martin appointing him captain of militia for Pittsylvania County [Va.], of which county Archibald Gordon is lieutenant and chief commander. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p.

1774 AUG. 29 5XX3 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certifying James Coile's period of service and discharge from his command. D.S. 1 p.

1774 AUG. 29 4XX45(1) **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Statement certifying Daniel McCoy's period of service and discharge from his command. A.D.S. 1 p.

1774 SEPT. 20 5XX1 **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Engs [Ensign] Campble [Campbell] for provisions for use of detachment of Fincastle militia. A.D.S. 1 p.

1774 SEPT. 24 4XX43a **Campbell,** A[rthur]. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith on Clinch River. Has learned that Reese Bowen's place is most convenient for a fort; urges Smith to commence work there as soon as possible; believes such action

will intimidate the enemy; requests information of needed supplies. A.L.S. 1 p.

1774 Oct. 7 1XX3 **Penn,** Capt. Abraham. Smithfield [Va.] Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Culbertson's Bottom. Has proceeded on journey home; will not be discharged before November; Philip Cavanaugh probably employed as spy; urges constant vigilance because of four Indian attacks on Holston; people are forting; thinks Gatliff and Clay should move their families; promise of Colonel Preston to stop Alsups wages. A.L.S. 1 p. Printed: *Dunmore's War,* 234-235.

1774 Oct. 9 4XX44 **Preston,** Col. William. Letter to Capt. Daniel Smith. His letter by Mr. Kinkead received; has ordered men from companies of Capt. [William] Herbert, Capt. [Robert] Doack, and Captain Wilson sent to Major Campbell; hopes William Doack and one Dougherty [Doherty] will also be able to take out other men; has ordered Captain Cloyd to draft men and send them to Major Campbell; has written to the President, the merchants of Rocky Ridge, Doctor Walker, and Colonel Pendleton, imploring relief for distressed inhabitants on Clinch and Holston; does not believe Cherokee are engaged in war, except a few stragglers who have joined Shawnee. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed: *Dunmore's War,* 241-243.

1774 Oct. 12 1XX4 **Preston,** Col. William. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Culbertson's Bottom. Supply of flour delayed; has endeavored to have several loads forwarded to Martin's company from Captain Thompson's; requests Martin to secure public beeves at Wolf and Rich creeks; otherwise will have Mr. Shannon

send beeves to the fort; commends Martin for his activities; in absence of Captain Penn the scouts to be under Martin's command; desires prompt information of any disobedience; confident William McMullen will give no trouble. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX15.

1774 Oct. 6XX106 **Smith,** Daniel. Receipt to James Smith for six beeves appraised at £20 by James McCarty and Abraham Cooper. A.D.S. 1 p.

1774 Nov. 4 1XX5 **Preston,** Col. William. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Has written to Captain Penn to discharge the company; indications are that enemy will be sufficiently employed beyond the Ohio; requests Martin to tell the scouts to return home; has ordered returns of killed and wounded at Point Pleasant sent to Martin. A.L.S. 1 p. Copy in 3XX16. Printed: *Dunmore's War*, 298-299.

1774 Nov. 10 4XX45 **Smith,** Daniel. Memorandum of sale of two hides. A.D. 1 p.

1774 Nov. 16 4XX46 **Smith,** Daniel. Note to pay 25s. for Thomas Donelson from his soldier's pay. A.D. 1 p.

1774 Nov. 25 1XX6 **Gordon,** Archibald. Muster roll of Captain [Joseph] Martin's company of Pittsylvania militia in 1774. A.D.S. 1 p.

1775 July 3 5XX5 **Ferrel[l],** William. Order to Col. Daniel Smith to pay 33s. 6d. to Richard Breas and deduct same from writer's wages. A.D. 1 p.

1775 July 12 1XX8 **Johnson,** William (for Richard Henderson and Company). Hillsborough [N.C.] Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Proprietors of lands purchased from Cherokee informed of ad-

vanced settlements in Powell's Valley, to the umbrage of the Indians and contrary to the proprietors' instructions; such conduct prejudicial to proprietors and may cause disputes with Indians; hopes Captain Martin will endeavor to stop such settlement and inform settlers they will not have lands granted to them there. A.L.S. 1 p.

1775 Oct. 9 1XX7 **Public Safety,** Committee for Virginia. Williamsburg. Commission to Joseph Martin appointing him captain of a company of militia of Pittsylvania County. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p.

[1775] 6XX109 ——— ———. Document relative to land purchases by Richard Henderson and Company. A.D. 2 pp. Mutilated.

1776 Mar. 3 1XX9 **Pursell,** John. Stony Creek, Fincastle County [Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Valley. Has been prevented by injury from coming to Powell's Valley in accordance with promise to Colonel Henderson; has written him letter of apology; can still furnish small quantity of powder as previously promised through Philip Thomas; expects to be in the Valley in the summer. A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 May 19 1XX10 **Floyd,** John. Boonesborough. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Johnson. Harrodsburg men have revolted against Transylvania a second time; Harrod and Jack Jones at head of the banditti; their utter refusal to have any land surveyed; very scattered settlement being made; if nothing better is done about surveying, Captain Shelby

will stop in Valley and finish what is immediately wanting. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1776 JULY 25 1XX11 **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Muster roll of company for Christian's campaign; Brice Martin lieutenant, William Peak ensign, John Reid and Alexander Burns sergeants, fifty-four privates. A.D. 1 p.

1776 JULY 25-NOV. 12 1XX31 **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Pay rolls of his company on service in Fincastle County under command of Col. William Russell, and on Cherokee expedition under command of Col. William Christian. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll from the 25 July to 24 Augt. and another from the 25 Augt. to the 12 Novr. A true Coppey. From 25 July 24 Augt. 111: 3:8 From 25 Augt. 12 Novr. 359:10:8—470:14:4.

1776 AUG. 5 IXX12 **Donelson,** John. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Sends blank commission for ensign; directs Martin to march to Fort Chiswell; will probably receive further orders there from Lieutenant Colonel Russell; otherwise, to proceed to Long Island [on Holston] and join troops from North and South Carolina to act under Col. William Christian against Cherokee towns; orders to this effect just received from Williamsburg. A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 SEPT. 22 1XX14 **Dunkin** [Duncan], John. Glade Hollow Station. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Has sent what powder and other supplies bearer would take; compelled, because of scarcity of powder at the fort, to use part of supply intended for Martin's company; has written to Colonel Russell requesting him to furnish additional supplies; spies

report party of Indians five miles from fort. A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 SEPT. 27 1XX13 **Reid**, John. Receipt for horse used by Capt. Joseph Martin's company. The horse left at Amos Eaton's fort. A. D. S. 1 p.

1776-77 NOV. 13-JAN. 31 1XX19 **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company from Pittsylvania County stationed at Fort Patrick Henry under the command of Col. William Russell, 1776-77. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of Capt. Jos. Martin's Co. from 13th Novr. 76 to the 31 Jany. 1777—A true Coppy—£411:11:10.

1777 JAN. 9 1XX26(3) **Hix**, Nathaniel. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for £18 2s. for wages. D. S. 1 p.

1777 FEB. 1-MAR. 31 1XX20 **Martin**, Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company stationed at Rye Cove on Clinch River under command of Major Bledsoe. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of Capt. Joseph Martin's Co. from 1 Feby. to the 31 March 1777—A true copy. £421:19:0. Fort Blakamore [Blackmore] Station £33:14:0.

1777 FEB. 22 1XX25 **Bledsoe**, Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove. Has been busy quieting alarm of settlers; Ewing with the Raven and other Indians at Chota; Purviance killed by Little Fawn; belief that the Raven and many of his followers will submit, but no encouragement from Dragging Canoe; rumor by [Alexander] Cameron of English army being sent in spring believed false; has not heard from Col. [William] Christian or Col.

[William] Russell; arrival of Captain Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777 MAR. 1 1XX15 **Thompson,** Capt. James. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on Clinch. Will leave next day for Williamsburg to inform Governor and council of distressed situation on Holston frontier; urges Martin to encourage settlers not to abandon country; will use best endeavors to secure relief. A. L. S. 1p.

1777 MAR. 3 1XX16 **Derry,** Robert. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee on Clinch. Proposed scheme has apparently collapsed for lack of basis; thinks the Major has gone to Williamsburg; hourly expects [Ephraim] Dunlop and Fr-day [*sic*]; contention between North Carolina and Virginia over boundary; hopes it will not end in injury to either; has sent flour and taken receipt from Bell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 MAR. 19 1XX17 **Dunlop,** Ephraim. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Has sent all available horses; times likely to be very difficult; unable to secure any help; inquired without result at Bean's concerning Martin's powder horn; Simpson gone to Carolina; has not seen Hamilton; has sent paper of ink powder. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 MAR. 22 1XX18 **Love,** Capt. Philip. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Has just returned from Williamsburg; at request of Governor and council has recommended Capt. Joseph Martin, Capt. John Montgomery, and Capt. Isaac Bledsoe as suitable persons to receive commissions; would be pleased to have them act as captains in his regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1777 APR. 8 1XX21 **Bledsoe,** Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on Clinch. Recent express from Isaac Bledsoe states Frederick Calvitt was scalped; he and Captain Robertson led party in pursuit; killed one Indian and recovered ten horses; waylaid on return; two men wounded, one of them Bunch; reinforcements sent under Captain Montgomery, Colonel Gist, and Capt. Nathan Reid; Colonel [Evan] Shelby to command 400 men to be raised in Bedford, Pittsylvania, Henry, and Montgomery counties; will send reinforcements to Martin if possible; Cocke not yet arrived; Governor urges carrying out treaty with friendly part of nation and has written to them by the Big Squaw; will write fully on Cocke's return; Calvitt still living; the two wounded men doing well. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777 APR. 13 1XX22 **Bledsoe,** Col. Anthony. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove on Clinch. Martin's letter sent by Benton received; most unhappy at strange turn of affairs; just observations of friends on removal from his command; desires to see Martin at election on twenty-ninth; refers him to Captain Montgomery for particulars. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 APR. 24 1XX27 **Shelby,** Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sorry for fate of Martin's men; Captain Stevens has just arrived with twenty-four men; will send detachment soon; Cherokee at fort report several parties of Dragging Canoe's warriors moving about; urges that settlers be warned; peace confirmed

with friendly Cherokee, who promise Dragging Canoe shall do no more damage; Col. [Nathaniel] Gist goes to their towns; twelve of principal Cherokee to be sent with commissioners to Williamsburg; advises Martin to send out parties of rangers when reinforcements arrive; urges him to bring all people possible to court on twenty-ninth to work against Campbell; will come to Powell's Valley soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 MAY 1-JUNE 30 1XX24 **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Pay roll of his company stationed on the frontiers of Washington County [Va.] under command of Col. Evan Shelby; detachments stationed at Rye Cove, Blackmore's and Moore's forts. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: A pay roll of Capt. Martin's Co. from 1st May to 30th June 1777—A true copy—Pay off. Copy.

1777 JUNE 20 1XX23 **Shelby,** Capt. Isaac. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Fort Lee. Sends account charged on books against Martin's company; if difficult to settle by this, Mr. Trenor will post it for him; his brother Evan and Mr. Hart predict peace with all of Cherokee except Dragging Canoe, who has gone to Mobile to confer with [Alexander] Cameron; Colonel Gist reports distress among Cherokee and expects greatest part of nation at treaty; distressed conditions in Kentucky—people penned up in forts; one of Boones reported badly wounded since [John] Todd's arrival; letter from Campbell reports Isaac Bledsoe and James Shelby removed from commands; Governor considers their com-

panies part of Virginia militia. A. L. S., 1 p.

1777 Aug. 12 1XX28 **Wimbish**, John. Holston. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Sends description of runaway negro belonging to him; requests Martin to assist in apprehending the fugitive; reward to be left to Martin's discretion. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1777 Nov. 3 1XX29 **Henry**, Gov. Patrick. Williamsburg, Va. Commission to Capt. Joseph Martin appointing him agent and superintendent of Indian affairs for Virginia. A. D. S. 1 p.

[1777] 1XX33 **Bledsoe**, Col. Anthony. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Encloses deposition with disagreeable news; request from Capt. Isaac Shelby for messenger to inform Cherokee that the commissioners will treat with them not later than the second week in April; intelligence in deposition brought by hirelings of Ellis, Harlin, Benge, etc.; copies sent by express to Williamsburg and neighboring counties; Captain Cocke has set out in great haste; urges Martin to use utmost endeavors to pacify people; Col. [William] Christian will send him full account in few days. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Col. A. Bledsoe [without date but written doubtless early in 1777] to Capt. Martin. [L. C. D.]

[1777] 1XX68 **Campbell**, Arthur. Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin, Rye Cove. Is sending the bearer, William Bush, to Kentucky with commissions for justices and sheriff; requests Martin to furnish him with lead and have a small party accompany him through Cumberland Gap; has received by express word

that North Carolina will establish garrison at forks of the Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777 [Martin, Capt. Joseph.] Pay roll of men employed by Virginia to build fort at Rye Cove on Clinch River. Contemporary copy. 1 p.
1XX32

1778 Jan. 8 **Porter,** Patrick. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for £89 16s. 8d. for militia garrison at Moore's Fort. D. S. 1 p.
1XX26(3)

1778 Jan. 8 **Ritchie,** Alexander. Receipts to Capt. Joseph Martin for £140 18s for militia garrison at Fort Blackmore. D. S. 1 p.
1XX26(3)

1778 Jan. 9 **Trenor,** T. Receipt to Capt. Joseph Martin for amount due to William Cornell, James Scruggs, Richard Fancher, and Morris Webb as soldiers' pay on July 22, 1777. A. D. S. 1 p.
1XX34

[1778 Jan.] **Shelby,** Isaac. Account for provisions and supplies amounting to £611 for Capt. Joseph Martin's company. List of names. A. D. S. 2 pp.
1XX26

1778–79 Feb. 26-Sept. 25 **Carter,** John. Table giving dates of entry, numbers of acres, and survey of land entered by Isaac Shelby, James Shelby, John Shelby, Evan Shelby, H. Hecklerode, Thomas Ridley, William Cole, Samuel Henley [Handley], Catherine Shelby, Thomas Flannery, Elijah Flannery, Martin and William Cobb. Copy. 3 pp.
5XX12(1-2)

1778 May 13 **Christian,** Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.] Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Some people killed on New River; news from Chota; Hanging Maw has not come in; advises Martin to go home for a while; western land purchased from Leman by
1XX35

Governor Henry; cattle sent to Cherokee; horses to be taken in exchange. A. L. S. 1 p.

1778 JULY 8 1XX36 **Christian**, Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.] Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Concerned at time taken by Bailey to deliver cattle to Cherokee; cannot see Martin until cattle business is finished; flight of Howe's army from Philadelphia; generally believed he will be captured; French giving great assistance; all people about Natchez taken prisoners by Capt. [James] Willing; paroled on promise not to act against America; expedition under Gen. [Lachlan] McIntosh to be sent against Detroit. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1778 AUG. 10 1XX37 **Southall**, Turner. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Capt. Joseph Martin. Supplies of salt and ammunition have just been sent; delayed through a mistake from Williamsburg; requests Martin to send certificate of distance to point where goods are to be delivered. A. L. S. 1 p.

1779 FEB. 17 1XX38 **Campbell**, Arthur, and Evan Shelby. Washington County [Va.] Commission to Capt. Joseph Martin appointing him major of a battalion of volunteer militia to be raised to attack Cherokee towns friendly to Great Britain. D. S. 1 p.

1779 MAY 2 5XX13a **Been** [Bean], Jesse. Order to commissioners to pay James Keys £27 16s. Witnessed by John Russell. A. D. S. 1 p.

1779 MAY 25 1XX39 **Trenor**, T. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Letter to Peter Gist. Retraction of calumny against Joseph Martin as result of a personal quar-

rel. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Trenor's memorandum.

1779 DEC. 13 5XX13 **Lewis,** Aaron. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Has been authorized to collect money for James Keys; understands Shelby has drawn money for Jesse Been [Bean]; requests that he keep all of latter's money in his hands. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780 MAR. 1 4XX47 **Davis,** Isaac. Letter to Maj. Daniel Smith, Washington [County, Va.] Has sent warrants to Major Smith's brother Enoch Smith; may receive more warrants later; corn selling at £50 a barrel, and other grain in proportion. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780 DEC. 9 1XX40 **Campbell,** Arthur. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin. Will meet Colonel Carter and officers at Sullivan County Courthouse Tuesday next to plan measures against Indians; desires Martin to attend with two or three traders recently escaped from Indian towns to give advice and information; militia to rendezvous. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780 DEC. 12 1XX41 **Martin,** Maj. Joseph. Long Island [Holston]. Letter to [Gov. Thomas Jefferson]. His Excellency's dispatches sent promptly along with letters and medals to chiefs of Cherokee; their arrival too late to prevent negotiations of British agents; chiefs and warriors of old towns to join the enemy; vigorous measures necessary to prevent distress on frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 JAN. 9 1XX42 **Campbell,** Arthur. Sullivan Courthouse. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin. Unable to call at Island on way home because of desire to see Mr. Lytham [Latham] before he went to Richmond; requests Martin to take ac-

count of provisions at fort under care of Mr. Bailey and use what is necessary for prisoners in his charge; has appointed John Stuart commissary of prisoners. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 FEB. 26 1XX30 **Green,** Gen. Nathanael. In camp in Caswell County, N. C. Commission appointing William Christian, William Preston, Arthur Campbell, and Joseph Martin of Virginia, and Robert Sevier, Evan Shelby, Joseph Williams, and John Sevier of North Carolina commissioners to treat with Cherokee and Chickasaw for adjustment of boundaries and suspension of hostilities. D. S. 3 pp. Attest William Pierce Jr. Sec'y.

1781 APR. 28 1XX43 **Clanosee** and Ancoo, Cherokee messengers. Talks to Col. Joseph Martin. Have been sent as messengers by Oconastota; hope whites will take pity upon them in their sufferings; their bad situation not their own fault but due to the designs of Colonel Brown; Hanging Maw desires Colonel Martin to remember his friendship when McDonald's party attempted to take him prisoner at Chota; the Great Spirit has told them they have been rogues to the Americans, but have been punished and ought now to live in peace; all has been destruction since they refused to listen to Colonel Martin; hope he will secure peace for them once more. Document written by interpreter. 3 pp.

[1781] JULY 26 1XX46 **Christian,** Col. [William.] Talk to Cherokee chiefs. Offers to exchange prisoners; will give up all Indian prisoners in return for all whites held prisoners by the Indians.

A. D. 1 p. Endorsed: No. 3 Col. Christian July 26 copied.

1781 JULY 26 1XX47 **The Tassell.** Talk to commissioners. Speaks for the warriors of Chickamauga, who are pleased with Colonel Martin's speech; their people at home promise to keep the peace; McDonald and Scott declare it was not they but Colonel Brown who brought on the recent troubles; presents string of beads to Col. [John] Sevier in token of friendship and desire to keep the peace. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Endorsed: No. 4 The Tassell 27th. Copied.

1781 JULY 26-31 1XX45 **Clanosee,** Ancoo, and the Tassell. Talks to Col. Joseph Martin and Col. William Christian, at Colonel Martin's house. Clanosee of Settico believes all is well now as result of good talks during the month; will think of nothing now but peace and quiet; bids them farewell; Ancoo of Chota believes the Great Spirit has guided both sides; both can live in the land; is glad they have met in this conference; the Tassell says that four years before the whites requested a small parcel of land to be bounded by Chimney Top Rock; that they promised to run a line but neglected to do so; that they encroached upon his people, who complained that their goods were stolen and their horses driven off; this the cause of the late disturbance; the white people attacked their towns and destroyed their people; the English at Augusta gave them presents and urged them to avenge the thefts and encroachments; these the principal causes of the late troubles; will enter upon the business of the peace tomorrow.

Contemporary copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: No. 2. Tassell's Talk 26 July copied.

[1781] JULY 28 1XX48 **Sevier,** Col. John. Talk to the Cherokee warriors and chiefs. Assures them he never hated them as a people but fought them for the safety of his people; has taken some of their women and children prisoners; will give up all of them as soon as white prisoners are brought in; trusts they have buried their differences; requests them not to disturb settlers who have planted corn near where line is supposed to run; men from North Carolina will meet them next winter and discuss land question. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: 5— Col. Severe 28th.

[1781] JULY 28 1XX49 **Christian,** Col. [William] Talk to Cherokee warriors and chiefs. Commissioners have listened to their talk about the land and know very well Indians have never given it away; will write about it to people of North Carolina, who will be honest with them; recent insults and injuries to the Indians made by rogues or those who love the King; trusts that they may now be brothers and live in peace; desires some of their chiefs to attend the Great Council of the thirteen United States at Philadelphia; Colonel Martin will go and return with them and will inform them when men of North Carolina will be ready for a council with them during the next winter. A. D. 2 pp. Endorsed: [Col.] Christian 28. Remr Harlin.

[1781 JULY] 1XX49(2) **[Christian,** Col. William] Talk to Indian mothers. Has been much affected by their talk; their words and thoughts show human na-

ture everywhere the same; the women of the white people will be touched by their words; their people will be disturbed no more if they will keep the peace. A. D. 1 p.

1781 AUG. 6 4XX48 **Smith,** Joseph. Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington County [Va.] Is writing to him by Billy Hendrick; delayed in writing by incursion of the enemy; conjecture as to movements of the enemy; Enoch Smith departed for Kentucky; sends regards to their brother Henry Smith and his wife. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782 MAR. 4 5XX16 **Fleming,** Col. William. Belmont [Va.] Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington Co., Va. Has recent letter from Col. Thomas Marshall stating that Col. Samuel McDowell, Col. Daniel Smith, and Col. Granville Smith have been placed on western commission; is expecting a visit from Colonel Marshall about April 15; believes it would be well to make known when commissioners are to meet so that interested parties from New Orleans, Fort Pitt, and Illinois may be able to meet with them. A.L.S. 1 p.

1782 MAR. 7 4XX49 **Preston,** Col. William. Fort Chiswell. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Washington [Co., Va.] To be forwarded by Col. Arthur Campbell. Has order to run line between Montgomery and Washington counties; is sending copies of order to Smith and Colonel Christian; in case former cannot run the line, will appoint John Breckinridge to do it; death of writer's daughter, Nancy Preston; authorizes Smith to call upon Captain Hays or Captain Maxwell for military guard if needed. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782 MARCH 4XX50 **McCorkle,** James. Montgomery March Court. Order to surveyor to run dividing line between Montgomery and Washington counties; Col. Daniel Smith authorized to run the line if convenient for him; otherwise county surveyor empowered to oversee the work. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Order of Montgomery Court to be sent by the Clerk to Washington Court.

1782 JULY 9 1XX50 **Talk** of the Chickasaw Indians. To be delivered by Simon Burney to the commanders of every station between that nation and the falls of the Ohio River. Desire to conclude peace, but will remain friendly to the English as first people to protect them against French, Spaniards, and their Indian allies; Poymace Tauhaw reminds them of former friendly relations and desires lasting peace; admits their young men have injured the whites; but were urged on and led by Cherokee, Creeks, and Waupenackys [Delawares]; this done because whites built fort on their hunting grounds without their consent; have received word from the Illinois that Virginians, French, and Spaniards desire to be friends with them; Red King's talk to same effect. Signed Poymace Tauhaw, Mingo Homaw, Triskou Palapo, Piomingo. Contemporary copy certified by John Bowman. 3 pp.

1782 OCT. 15 1XX51 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. In Council. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent at Long Island. Has received information from John Donelson of Lincoln County that two Chickasaw chiefs have arrived there with proposals of peace from their nation; Donelson proposes French Lick on Cumb-

erland River as place of meeting; Martin to cooperate with Donelson to transact this business; indications are that Indians expect no presents; because of lateness of season, nothing can be done until spring but to fix time and place of meeting. L. S. 2 pp.

1782 DEC. 10 1XX52 **Christian,** Col. [William], and Colonel Taylor. Memorandum of presents given to Cherokee chiefs, Oconastota, the Tassell, and others, who set out for Richmond and turned back. A. N. 2 pp. Endorsed: Sent back by Cols. Christian and Tayler.

1783 JAN. 6 1XX54 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Requests him to notify Donelson immediately to select time and place for meeting with Creek and Chickasaw Indians; necessary goods and money will be sent soon; governor of North Carolina disposed to put stop to encroachments upon Indian lands and will lay the subject fully before next Assembly; authorizes Martin to employ Rogers if he will be of any influence with the Indians as interpreter or messenger; General Clark has received friendly talk from Indians and has sent Capt. [Robert] George to invite them to a treaty for sale of small part of their land; commission and full instructions will be sent with provisions. L. S. 4 pp.

1783 JAN. 11 1XX56 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Instructions to Joseph Martin, John Donelson, and Isaac Shelby. Appoints them commissioners to conclude peace with Chickasaw and Creek Indians; place of holding treaty left to their judgment, but suggests

French Lick on Cumberland River; instructs them to impress upon Indians the great power of the United States and their advantages over the English; has information from Rogers that some whites have settled in Chickasaw country and are plundering the people; requests them to capture these vagabonds or drive them from the country; to insist on return of prisoners taken by Indians; General Clark has sent Captain George to Chickasaw to purchase tract of land lying between Mississippi, Tennessee, and Ohio rivers wholly within chartered boundary of Virginia; sends resolution of Assembly on this subject for their guidance; instructs them to cooperate with General Clark in this matter; advises utmost caution to forestall claims of some northern states to large portion of Virginia territory as lying within limits of purchase made by them from the Six Nations; General Clark limited to £700 for the purchase and warned by all means to avoid including any land within the chartered limits of North Carolina; authorizes them under their commission also to conclude treaty of peace with Cherokee, particularly with Chickamauga; advises them to make treaties with Shawnee and Hurons if late blow by General Clark has induced them to desire peace. D. S. 7 pp. Another copy in 1XX57.

1783 JAN. 13 1XX53 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. Richmond [Va.] Commission to Joseph Martin, John Donelson, and Isaac Shelby appointing them commissioners for Virginia to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Cherokee, Chicka-

saw, and Creek nations. D. S. 1 p. [Seal of Virginia]

1783 JAN. 28 1XX58 **Young,** H. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. [Joseph] Martin. Informs him that invoice of goods sent by order of the executive will be delivered to him by James Christie, to whom he is to give his receipt. A. L. S. 1 p.

1783 MAR. 6 1XX60 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Reid delayed by bad weather; fears delay will frustrate plans for intercepting messengers from northern and southern Indians; has written to Colonel Campbell to use utmost endeavors to cut them off; requests Martin promptly to express any intelligence received by Campbell; is much concerned at Martin's delay to invite Chickasaw and Creeks to a treaty and to determine the place of meeting; fears Indians will feel neglected by delay and take up the hatchet again; urges him to let Major Reid set out immediately; is sending duplicates of his commission and instructions. L.S. 4 pp.

1783 MAR. 15 1XX59 **Dysart,** James. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent, Holston. Informs him that goods consigned to him were received by Colonel Edmiston [Edmondson] and writer because the teams gave out; every article delivered to Mr. Mann. A. L. S. 1 p.

1783 MAY 9 4XX52 **Walker,** Dr. Thomas. Castle Hill. Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Washington [County, Va.] Loyal and Greenbrier land companies' surveys confirmed by court; Col. Samuel Lewis agent for latter; terms for settlers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1783 MAY 20 1XX61 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Has received his letter of April 14 enclosing letter from Colonel Shelby; urges him to hold treaty with Indians at place on Holston or French Broad to save state unnecessary expense; believes Colonel Shelby mistaken in supposing Indians expect presents; is determined not to buy their friendship; believes it might be well for Martin to go to North Carolina Assembly on business of encroachments on Indian lands; expects him to move to Powell's Valley as soon as possible. L. S. 2 pp.

1783-85 JULY 9 NOV. 7 SEPT. 15 1XX55 **List** of goods delivered to the Chickamauga Indians at treaty held July 9, 1783 at Long Island of Holston; to the Chickasaw Indians at treaty held Nov. 7, 1783 at Nashville; to the Cherokee and Chickasaw at talks held at Chota, Sept. 15, 1785. 2 pp. Endorsed: The before mentioned Goods disposed of as is expressd in this Memo. is Containd in an Invoice Signed Edmd. Smith for Wm. Hay C. A. Richmond, 4th. Augt. 1782 and as pr Invoice dated Jany. 28th. 1783 not Signed delivd. John Rainer waggoner.

1783 JULY 10 1XX62 **Shelby,** Isaac. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Long Island. Has just received his favor by Mr. Springston; believes only method to avoid approaching evil is to send off all Indians who are not of weight in treaty; has directed Captain Hall to hurry down sixty bushels of corn from Shoat's ford on Holston; will write immediately in most pressing manner to Hall and Latham; advises him if nothing is obtained in time, to assure Indians that only their chiefs can be concerned in treaty. A.L.S. 1 p.

1783 AUG. 21 1XX63 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent for the State of Virginia. Believes Martin's confidence in Reid misplaced; will lay Martin's proposal for land purchase at mouth of Tennessee before Assembly in October; supply of lead delayed because of lack of funds for transportation; requests full information of attack on Spanish fort and names of all persons concerned; is pleased to learn of friendly disposition of Shawnee Indians; advises Martin to follow instructions in dealing with them. L. S. 2 pp.

1783 SEPT. 18 1XX64 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Indian Agent. Has received his letter with Ewing's account of trip to Chickasaw; cannot form judgment as to their friendship until Reid's return; advises him in meantime to send no more messengers to them; regrets Martin did not go to Falls of Ohio to meet northern Indians according to instructions; fears opportunity for treaty with them has been lost; his former letter only referred him to General Clark for advice and did not prohibit his proceeding to the Falls alone; urges him promptly to carry out orders for removal to Powell's Valley; hopes Colonel Christian can assist him; recent mischief of Chickamauga Indians; is advised that Donelson is attempting to purchase Indian lands in Georgia; believes this may interfere with his present duties. L. S. 3 pp.

1783 OCT. 6 **Form** of oath taken by officials of [Davidson County] N. C. Signed by Andrew Ewin, clerk;

4XX1 Da[vid] Williams, sheriff; Isaac Bledsoe, Samuel Barton, Francis Prince, and Isaac Lindsey. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Signatures of Isaac Bledsoe and Isc. Lindsey cut out and sent to Lossing. L. C. D.

1783 Oct. 11 7XX81 **New York** *Royal Gazette.* Article giving intelligence from Washington County, Virginia. Rash conduct of Cumberland settlers in attacking Spanish settlements; the attack instigated by Tories. Copy. 1 p.

1783 Oct. 26 4XX17 **Blount,** William. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Has received his letter by Captain Bledsoe; is glad he has made purchase from Indians at Bend of Tennessee; goods for payment sent from Philadelphia to Washington; dispute between Georgia and South Carolina over back country to Mississippi River; General Rutherford agreed to join in the purchase; General Caswell, Colonel Donelson, and Colonel Sevier mentioned; refers to land grants within limits of their purchase. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1783 Nov. 5-6 1XX65 **Treaty** of peace. Col. Joseph Martin and Col. John Donelson, Virginia Commissioners, and Mingoamah the Red King, Tushatokoa the Mountain Leader, Betrico. Fontontoba, Toboholoby, and Toashoway, Chickasaw chiefs, John Depford a half-breed, at French Lick [Nashville], Cumberland River. Governor Harrison's message; white people desire peace and trade; Chickasaw requested to expel Delawares who have refused to attend treaty; Indians attribute recent trouble to advice of English; complaints that Americans hunt on their lands; desire all but traders ex-

cluded; boundaries of Indian land claims defined; the Mountain Leader agrees to expulsion of Delawares; peace concluded. D. S. 5 pp. [Seals] John Brown and John Donelson clerks.

[1783] 1XX66-67 [**Campbell,** Col. Arthur.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Encloses draft of letter which he suggests Martin send to Col. I[saac] Shelby; has decided to hold treaty with southern Indians at Big Creek about June 1; leaves proposed treaty with Shawnee and Wyandot to General Clark and himself [Shelby]; requests him to forward Governor's talk to Chickasaw; must frustrate schemes of commandant at Detroit to unite northern and southern Indians; Martin may alter letter as he sees fit; much depends on his exertions; holds that Chippewa, not Shawnee, defeated Americans at Blue Licks. A. L. 2 pp.

1784 FEB. 11 1XX69 **Martin,** Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Superintendent of Indian Affairs. Urges recent murders at Cumberland Gap be investigated at once; if fixed upon Cherokee or Chickamauga, to demand guilty persons under threat of immediate expedition against them; Bench must be surrendered by the Chickamauga to be tried in Morgan District; will notify governors of South Carolina and Georgia of settlement of Spaniards and Delawares at Muscle Shoals; advises Martin to urge General Mc Dowell and Colonel Sevier to drive off settlers on Indian lands beyond French Broad; requests him to urge Campbell and McDowell to demand that murderers be tried in North Carolina. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1784 FEB. 20-21 1XX71 **North Carolina** House of Assembly. [Extracts from the minutes.] Committee report on petition of William Blount and other citizens of North Carolina respecting expediency of laying out new county in western territory; recommends that seven commissioners be appointed to investigate and report on the matter; these commissioners empowered to grant warrants of survey; no person to obtain grant of over 1,000 acres; purchase price to be one-eighth dollar per acre; Lachlan McIntosh Jr., William Downs, Stephen Heard, John Morel, John Donelson, Joseph Martin, John Sevier appointed in accordance with recommendation of committee. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1784 MAR. 9 1XX72 **Blount**, William. Charleston. Letter to Col. John Donelson. Sends copy of petition presented to Georgia Assembly; commissioners of Georgia well disposed toward land grant on Tennessee River; will be most strongly influenced to make land grant if it appears that many people are about to move to the Bend; urges him to circulate this report; intends to move out himself with fifty families; desires to be appointed colonel if commissioners of North Carolina have no objections; has been assured the support of the Georgia commissioners; has made use of Bledsoe's name because of his influence. A. L. S. 4 pp. Endorsed: Circular.

1784 MAR. 11 4XX2 **Buchanan**, John, James Mulherrin, Andrew Ewin. Bond for £1000 for Buchanan as deputy surveyor of Davidson County, N. C. under Daniel Smith. Samuel Barton, Thomas Moseley witnesses. D. S. 1 p.

1784 MAR. 19 2XX3 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution allowing Indian commissioners $6.50 per day during time employed in making treaties. D. S. By Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.

1784 JUNE 11 1XX73 **Hardy,** S. Annapolis [Md.] Letter to Patrick Henry, Henry Co., Va. Has neglected to answer his letter respecting Colonel Martin because of adjournment of Congress; sends committee report to effect that two Indian agents are to be appointed for southern department; Colonel Martin will doubtless be one of them; will give every consideration to recommendation concerning him when report of committee is discussed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1784 JULY 31 1XX74 **Christian,** Col. William. Mahanaim. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Advises him to send treaty proceedings as soon as possible; writer's father sick; desires to know whether he will go directly to Bend of Tennessee; refers to his letter written in June but just sent; has paid George Anderson £100 agreed upon with Col. Gilbert Christian; will pay Mrs. Bailey horses or a negro in lieu of money if her lands do not suit her; Congress will take up Indian affairs in November; he should know results by Christmas; will probably see him in August on way to Henry County. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1784 AUG. 11 1XX75 **Armstrong,** Martin D. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Long Island. Neither writer, his brother, nor W. Baggs could send supplies requested because of shocking accounts brought in daily by travelers from beyond mountains; could learn nothing concerning the gentlemen from Georgia; William Bailey

Smith had heard nothing of them when he left Colonel Sevier; is confident he can satisfy Martin as to his conduct; has written to Colonel Blount on the subject; will be at the Island soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1784 AUG. 18 1XX76 **Harrison,** Gov. Benjamin. [Richmond, Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Powell's Valley. Has received his letter of July 22, giving talk of the Chickamauga chief Raven; is enclosing reply which he urges Martin to send on at once; will order Captain Peyton to send 300 pounds of powder to Powell's Valley; approves his purpose to bring copy of Indian treaty in person; full account of Indian affairs much desired at next Assembly. L. S. 2 pp.

1784 OCT. 22 1XX77 **Treaty** of peace. Oliver Wolcott, Richard Butler, and Arthur Lee, commissioners for the United States, with the Sachems and Warriors of the Six Nations at Fort Stanwix. Protection to be given Seneca, Mohawk, Onondaga, and Cayuga on condition six hostages be immediately delivered to commissioners to remain in possession of United States until all prisoners are surrendered; security guaranteed to Oneida and Tuscarora in possession of their lands; land claims west of irregular line from Oswego Lake to Ohio River surrendered to United States in consideration of goods to be delivered to Six Nations. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1784 DEC. 4 4XX18 **Blount,** William. At Governor Caswell's, Kin[g]ston [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Sevier, Col. John Donelson, and Col. Joseph Martin. Letter directed to Maj. George Doherty and written by Col. M[artin] Armstrong

states that only General Heard of Georgia commissioners appeared, he and Carolina commissioners desire entry office for Bend lands at Long Island of Holston; expects to attend Indian treaty from April 20 to May 10 with General Caswell; desires opening of entry office be postponed until after treaty; Cession Act repealed by General Assembly. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1784 DEC. 17 1XX78 **Martin,** [Gov.] Alexander. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Agent of Indian Affairs. Memorandum and instructions for collection of provisions for treaty with Cherokee to be held about April 25 next, at the Long Island of Holston. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1785 FEB. 5 7XX17-18 **Pennsylvania** *Journal.* Excerpt of letter from Washington County, Va. concerning action of western territory in declaring its independence of North Carolina. Opinion given that motive for action of convention was desire to appropriate Indian lands in Big Bend of Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.

1785 MAR. 15 2XX1 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution to appoint three commissioners to treat with Cherokee and other southern Indians; commissioners instructed to demand surrender of prisoners and property taken from American citizens; executives of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia to be informed where treaty is to be held, that they may send persons to encourage Indians to warn Congress of evil designs of neighboring tribes; executives of states mentioned to furnish about 150 militiamen for guard, and to draw on any of these states for sum not to exceed $9,000

for expenses of holding treaties. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Mutilated.

1785 MAR. 21 2XX2 **Confederation** Congress. Statement of selection of Benjamin Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, and William Perry commissioners to treat with Cherokee in accordance with act of March 15; resolution for two additional commissioners, Andrew Pickens and [Joseph Martin]. Contemporary copy. 1 p. Mutilated.

1785 MAR. 21 2XX4 **Confederation** Congress. Commission to Benjamin Hawkins, Daniel Carroll, William Perry, Andrew Pickens, and Joseph Martin, authorizing any three or more of them to make treaties of peace with the Cherokee and all other southern Indians within the limits of the United States. D. S. by Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p. [Seal affixed]

1785 AUG. 1 2XX5 **Martin,** Gen. Joseph. Chota. Letter to Gen. [William] Russell. Expresses concern at report of Colonel Campbell; has been confined at Chota since July 10 awaiting dispatches from Congress to be brought by General [Andrew] Pickens by way of Charleston; Indians in great confusion; houses built by people of Franklin within two miles of Chota; families from various towns moving away; will do all possible to reconcile them; anxiety of Indians over treaty in May with Governor Sevier on French Broad; agreement made then to permit whites actually settled in their lands to remain until another talk was held; these settlers now holding lands and building forts; treaty cannot be held before Congress meets unless Georgia will advance $2,000; has been informed by old Tassell

that French in Canada have incited Shawnee and other western tribes to strike near Falls of Niagara; hopes to meet him soon at Long Island of the Holston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1785 AUG. 23-24 5XX20 **Fox,** Arthur, and Thomas Marshall. Fayette County, Ky. Surveys and plats for lands on treasury warrants for heirs of Maj. John Mosby. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed. Surveys of land belonging to Wade Mosby & H. Brown. 2883 Acres.

1785 DEC. 23 2XX8 **Blount,** William. Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Tugalo, Ga. Commends him for engaging 200 bushels of corn; will pay him when reaching Augusta after conclusion of treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw; is sorry Chickasaw are coming to treaty at Hopewell because their land claims in North Carolina will make it difficult to agree upon boundary line as was done with Cherokee; urges Martin to use influence with Chickasaw to induce them to accept Tennessee River as boundary line. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1786 JAN. 3-10 2XX11 **Treaty** at Hopewell between United States commissioners and Chickasaw and Choctaw nations. Peace agreed upon; Indian nations to be placed under protection of United States; boundaries defined; citizens settling on Chicasaw or Choctaw lands to forfeit protection of the United States; mutual cooperation for punishment of whites or Indians committing robbery or murder, retaliation by punishment of innocent on either side forbidden; United States to regulate trade with Indians; Chickasaw and Choctaw to give

warning of any hostile designs of neighboring tribes; signed by Benjamin Hawkins, Andrew Pickens, Joseph Martin for the United States; Piomingo, Mingatushka, Latopoia, for the Chickasaw nation; Yockanahoma, Yockahoopoie, Mingohoopoie, Tobocoh, Pooshemastuby, and thirteen small medal chiefs of the first class and twelve medal and gorget captains for the Choctaw nation. Printed. 4 pp.

1786 FEB. 5 1XX70 **Martin,** Col. Joseph. Augusta [Ga.] Letter to Gov. Patrick Henry. Treaties with Chickasaw finished by commissioners of Congress on January 15; is sending full account of proceedings and a Spanish commission secured from Choctaw; exchange of Spanish medals for those of Virginia opposed by commissioners as establishing state authority instead of that of United States in that nation; treaties with Chickasaw similar to Cherokee treaty of previous December; the Choctaw agreed to give up land for three trading posts; the Chickasaw for one; starting soon in pursuit of Cherokee prisoners. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1786 FEB. 5 2XX9 **Blount,** William. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Augusta [Ga.] is sending him $160; has been obliged to take bill on New York to pay Cole; on advice of General Pickens has not paid Williman yet; will pay him after Martin's bills are paid up by Owen and Jervais; intends to leave Martin's bills in hands of Colonel Vanderhorst; was unable to pay Sloan for some time after arrival in Charleston; Hawkins leaving soon for New York to complete Indian transactions. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1786 JUNE 2 5XX18 **Proceedings** of meeting held by representatives of militia companies of Davidson and Sumner counties [Tenn.]. Col. Daniel Smith, Col. James Robertson, Capt. Benjamin Hardin, Maj. William Hall, Capt. James Winchester, Capt. James Burns, Ephraim Mc Lean, Thomas Maloy, Daniel Mc Gary, and Jesse Cain present; Colonel Smith appointed chairman; ordered that letter from George Muter, Harry Innes, John Brown, and Benjamin Sebastian on navigation of Mississippi be read; Col. Daniel Smith, Capt. James Winchester, James Maloy, and Lardner Clark to send remonstrance to Congress against giving up navigation of Mississippi. A. D. 1 p.

1786 JULY 12 4XX18(2-4) **Caswell,** Gov. Richard. Kin[g]ston [N. C.] Letter to John Sevier. Impolitic to correspond with him as head of state of Franklin, but is pleased to correspond with him as an individual; reference to Colonel Blount's conduct at Indian treaty; does not believe Confederation Congress will hold North Carolina to earlier treaties; extraordinary action of South Carolina Assembly in annulling land grants in Bend of Tennessee; does not recall plan of Colonel Blount alluded to. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1786 NOV. 28 2XX10 **Telfair,** [Gov.] Edward. Augusta, Ga. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Agent Cherokee Nation. Informs him Georgia commissioners have concluded peace with Creek Indians; this information given that he may regulate his conduct toward Creek Indians in Cherokee Nation. L. S. 1 p.

[1786] 6XX105 **[Smith,** Daniel, for representatives of militia of Davidson and Sumner counties]. Letter to

George Muter, Harry Innes, John Brown, and B[enjamin] Sebastian. Acknowledges receipt of their letter, by Colonel Robertson, relative to navigation of Mississippi; committee appointed to collect information and communicate upon the subject. Copy. 1 p.

1787 JAN. 6 5XX21 **Tennessee** General Assembly. Act for the division of Davi[d]son County. States rights of surveyors by virtue of warrants issued previous to division of county; responsibility of inhabitants of Sumner County for support of troops for defense of Cumberland Settlement. Certified as a copy by J. Hunt and S. Haywood. Signed by James Coon and John B. Ashe. 3 pp. In handwriting of Coon.

1787 JAN. 31 2XX12 **Randolph,** [Gov.] Edmund. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Commends him for past services in Indian department but is unable to continue his appointment because of recent action of Congress; requests him to present accompanying medals to chiefs in name of Virginia. L. S. 1 p.

1787 MAR. 26 4XX53 **Rice,** John. Lebanon [Tenn.] At Captain Hay's. Letter to Col. Daniel Smith. Plans to take Smith's preëmption plats to secretary's office prevented by absence of former with Mr. Sanders in pursuit of Indians who had stolen his horses; writer's plat incorrectly drawn and returned by Mr. Nelson; Sampson Williams, a deputy of military lands, secured to do the business, which he wishes put to the warrant of John Rice, assistant of William Ramsey; plat sent by Jonas Manifee for his land; desires Smith

to send plats by Capt. James Lanier. L. S. 1 p.

1787 July 13 4XX55 **Confederation** Congress. Ordinance for the government of the Territory of the United States northwest of the river Ohio. Printed. 1 p. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary.

1787 Oct. 26 2XX13 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution, on committee report by Messrs. Kean, Clarke, and Grayson, on motion of [Henry] Lee for holding treaties with northern and southern Indians, that North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia be authorized to appoint one commissioner each to act with superintendent of Indian affairs for southern department to hold treaty of peace with southern Indians; commissioners to receive $5.00 a day for their services; $6,000 to be appropriated for necessary expense of treaty; commissioners authorized to apply to North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia for military guard; Governor of Northwest Territory authorized to apply to commanding officer of United States troops for military guard if he deems it necessary to hold treaty with Indians of northern department. Contemporary copy from Journal of Congress. 3 pp. Signed by H[enry] Knox, Secretary of War.

1787 Dec. 15 2XX14 **Caswell,** Gov. Richard. Commission to Joseph Martin appointing him brigadier general of militia in the District of Washington. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.

1787 Dec. 23 4XX54 **Sanders,** James. Tarborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Sumner County, N. C. Is sending copy of Federal Constitution and resolves of North Carolina Assembly;

North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia permitted by Congress to treat with southern Indians, an equal proportion of expense to be borne by United States; this refused by North Carolina Assembly; attempt to cede western land to Congress defeated; Colonel Hawkins through friendship with McGillivray will attempt to keep peace with Creeks; presumes he will see Hawkins' letter to McGillivray by Colonel Bledsoe; Colonels Bledsoe and Robertson have several grants of writer and Smith; desires Smith to look after registering them together with grants of William Sanders and James Bradley and to apply to Major Martin for the necessary money; expects to see Smith or Captain Winchester at convention. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1788 MAR. 10 2XX15 **Evans,** Thomas. Nashville. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Holston River. Congratulates him upon his appointment as brigadier general; informs him of reprehensible conduct of a party led by Major Kilpatrick against the Coldwater towns in seizing boats of some Vincennes merchants; hopes Captain Lanier's efforts to bring these persons to punishment will meet his approval. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788 MAR. 16 2XX16 **Lanier,** James. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Misconduct of Maj. Michael Kilpatrick of Davidson County militia in seizing property of American citizens for use of his party without reporting his action to the commanding officer of the district; requests his arrest and trial; Benjamin Castleman, Andrew Ewin, Jr., Joshua

Thomas and William Logan may be called as witnesses. A. L. S. 1 p.

1788 JUNE 5 2XX28 **Hutchins,** Thomas. Green County, Washington District, N. C. Resolutions sent to Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin, recommending campaign against Indians. Cherokee Indians of Chickamauga towns attacked boat of forty people moving to Cumberland settlement, killing all but three; this acknowledged by Cherokee chief Tassell, who says those Indians have joined hostile Creeks; William Ingles and Betsy Patterson killed; Ingles' wife and four children taken prisoners; lad named Hinds, Archibald Sharp, and James Franklin killed; wife and six children of John Thisk killed; John Tye, Simeon Hinds, and one Sharp wounded; wife of James Mc Carty killed; about 150 horses stolen; settlers on lands purchased from government driven to forts; immediate military force to repel Indians imperative; advises that General Martin call out 400 militiamen from Greene County, 100 each from Hawkins and Sullivan counties, and 200 from Washington County to march against Chickamauga towns. Witnessed by Dan Kennedy. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788 JUNE 19-20 2XX19 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution upon report by Secretary of War on letter from Governor Randolph, that an agent be appointed for Cherokee at salary of $500 per year to continue in office for six months; the new agent to be subordinate to superintendent of southern department, and in all cases to receive instructions from Congress; election of agent ordered for next day, at

which time Col. Joseph Martin was elected. D. S. by Charles Thomson, secretary. 1 p.

1788 JUNE 23 2XX17 **Williamson,** Hu. New York. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Tennessee R, N. C. Arrived in New York and took seat in Congress in May; Doctor White gone and agent appointed for southern department before his arrival; new appointee unacquainted with Indian affairs; Congress induced by Carrington and Brown of Virginia and Mr. Swan to continue Martin's services by putting Cherokee under separate charge and appointing him subordinate agent over them with salary of $500 a year; thinks it probable that in next year whole duty of southern department will be put into his hands. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1788 JUNE 23 2XX20 **Knox,** [Henry]. War office. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Informs him of his appointment as agent for Cherokee Nation agreeable to resolve of Congress of June 19, 1788; encloses ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regulation of Indian department; instructs him to give no presents to Indians unless authorized by Congress; mentions sincere desire of Congress to give justice and protection to all Indians; directs him to investigate and report on grievances of Cherokee. L. S. 3 pp.

1788 JULY 29 2XX18 **Johnston,** Gov. Samuel. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Orders him to furnish militia from District of Washington to aid sheriff of any county in said district in apprehending persons guilty of treasonable practices against the state. L. S. 1 p.

1788 Aug. 12 2XX21 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution that executives of Virginia and Pennsylvania make preparations to furnish militia, not to exceed 1,000 for Virginia and 500 for Pennsylvania, to unite with federal troops for defense of frontiers in such manner as governor of Northwest Territory may judge necessary; militiamen to be supported and equipped by home states, but expenditures so far as they are for pay and rations to be credited out of existing specie requistions; Governor of Northwest Territory, however, to avoid all hostile measures; commissioners for Indian treaties instructed to extend purchases of Indian land rights so far as shall be for advantage of United States. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1788 Aug. 14 2XX22 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution that additional sum of $4,000 for defraying expense of forthcoming treaty with southern Indians be furnished by North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia in equal amounts, to be credited on their respective quotas of specie requisitions; North Carolina urged to furnish without delay her quota of the $6,000 authorized by resolutions of October 26, 1787, as well as that authorized by this resolution. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1788 Aug. 20 2XX23 **Confederation** Congress. Resolution appointing Joseph Martin agent for the Chickasaw Nation together with the Cherokee, with same powers as given in act of June 19, 1788. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1788 **Knox**, William. War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph

AUG. 22
2XX26

Martin. In absence of Secretary of War acknowledges receipt of his letters of July 10 and 15 from Henry County, Va. and one of July 25 from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is enclosing resolve by Congress of August 20 appointing Martin agent for Chickasaw Nation; Martin's enclosures of resolves of August 12 and 14 have been sent to superintendents of southern and northern districts; Richard Winn, superintendent of former district, resides at Winnsborough, S. C., and will receive letters sent to Charleston with request that postmaster there forward them; Indian superintendents have no license forms from War Office for traders, but execute that business by speeches to Indians, using materials contained in ordinance of Aug. 7, 1786 for regulation of Indian affairs. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1788
SEPT. 1
2XX6,7

Confederation Congress. Proclamation warning citizens of the United States who have settled on lands stipulated by Hopewell Treaty, Nov. 28, 1785 as Cherokee hunting grounds to depart at once; those disobeying will forfeit the protection of the United States. Printed broadside. 1 p. Signed: Cyrus Griffin, President; Charles Thomson, Secretary.

1788
SEPT. 1
2XX24

Confederation Congress. Resolutions directing Secretary of War to make preparations for sending U. S. troops from Ohio River to Chota in order to eject settlers from lands set aside for Cherokee by treaty of Nov. 28, 1785 and proclamation of Congress of same date; that copies of the proclamation be sent to executives of Virginia and

North Carolina with request for their co-operation if necessary to send troops to Cherokee towns; that papers sent to Congress alleging cruelties against Cherokee at Chota by John Sevier and others be sent to executive of North Carolina with request for prompt inquiry and punishment. Signed by Charles Thomson, secretary. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1788 SEPT. 4 2XX25 **Knox,** William. War Office. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin, Agent for the Chickasaw and Cherokee Nations of Indians. In absence of Secretary of War has sent him two copies of resolve by Congress of Aug. 20, one to be forwarded from Richmond, the other from Hillsborough [N. C.]; is now sending copy of resolve by Congress of Sept. 1 and ten copies of a proclamation of the same date. A. D. S. 1 p.

1788 2XX27 **[Martin,** Joseph.] Memorandum of the pay rolls for the Chickamauga campaign; names of officers; the sum paid and number of men in each company. A. D. 1 p.

1788 2XX33-34 **Vincent,** Capt. Thomas. Sullivan County, N. C. Pay roll of men serving under him in Chickamauga campaign 1788 entitled to compensation for equipping themselves with horses and provisions. A. D. 1 p. Oath sworn to before George Vincent J. P. that the included list is a true one. Endorsed: Sullivan County Capt. Vincent Washington Regt.

1789 MAR. 10 4XX5 **Tatum,** A[bsalom]. Hillsborough, N. C. Letter to Gen. [Daniel] Smith. Will send letter to him by Mr. Love; treaty to be held on May 25 with Cherokee and Chickamauga Ind-

ians; hopes he has received his commission; mentions resignation of Colonel Robinson [James Robertson] from Davidson County [militia]; death of Col. Anthony Bledsoe; writer has received appointment of clerkship in Superior Court at Hillsborough; refers to approaching marriage of James Sanders; Captain Lytle mentioned; respects to Smith's family, and to Mansco and Blackmore. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789 MAR. 14 2XX29 **Johnston,** Gov. Samuel. Edenton [N. C.] Letter to Joseph Martin, Washington District. Ordered to collect Indian prisoners held in Washington District and to forward them under escort to commissioners about to hold treaty. William Johnston Dawson, secretary. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached]

1789 APR. 20 4XX51 **Méro,** Gov. Estevan. New Orleans. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Commander of Mero District. His letter of March 4 with reference to Mr. Fagot received; is sending this reply to Mr. White; His Catholic Majesty anxious to promote welfare of inhabitants of Mero District; Mr. Fagot will be unable to visit Mero settlement for some time; promises Smith six percent diminution of duties on all goods sent on private account; has induced Alexander McGillivray to make peace with Mero District; McGillivray has promised governor of North Carolina, Creeks will not make war in that quarter; has no connection with Cherokee or Mascouten Indians; the former requested of Illinois commander in May, 1788 permission to settle on west side of Mississippi; is favorable toward

proposed correspondence. Translation from Spanish. L. S. 4 pp.

1789 MAY 4 4XX3 **Fagot,** Andrew. New Orleans. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Has delivered his letter to Governor Méro, who will write to Alexander McGillivray to check Indian barbarities; accident of writer at Muscle Shoals; hopes Cumberland will make good his loss; mentions death of King of Spain, who is succeeded by his son Charles IV; respects to Mrs. Smith, and Col. James and Elijah Robertson; hopes he will send answer by way of Natchez, Mobile, or Pensacola. A. L. S. 1 p.

1789 MAY 7 4XX4 **Barton,** Col. Samuel. Letter to Gen. D[aniel] Smith, Sumner County. Plat of McGavock, assignee of Evan Baker, is returned without grant for the land; requests return of warrant. A. L. S. 1 p.

1789 JUNE 8 4XX6 **Hays,** Robert. French Broad River. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Mero District. Mentions Indian commissioners: General Winn, John Steele from North Carolina, General Pickens of South Carolina, and Judge Osborne from Georgia; opposition of one Belue to holding of treaty; treaty with Cherokee to have been held May 25 and that with Creeks to be held June 20; Steele and Pickens favorable to Cumberland country; Osborne trying to get advantage for Georgia; writer sent word that Cherokee must cease attacks; postscript of several days later adds that Steele held talk with Cherokee chiefs, who agreed to cessation of hostilities until treaty could be held in full. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1789 JUNE 24 4XX7 **Robertson,** Elijah. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Preparation to send militia for protection of frontier; Joshua Norrington killed; William Dunham mortally wounded; Hodges Station to be abandoned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1789 JULY 2 2XX30 **Martin,** Joseph. Tugalo, Ga. Letter to Patrick Henry. Was present at intended treaty with Cherokee on June 25 at French Broad; after waiting twelve days without word from Indians commissioners went on to meet Creeks; refers him for information to enclosed letter from General Clark to Colonel Cleveland; Maj. [Jesse] Walton mortally wounded by Indians; is enclosing copy of Captain Mc Closkey's deposition; has heard General Matthews is attempting to secure appointment of a relative as superintendent and will probably say much about writer's recent letter to [Alexander] McGillivray; hopes Virginia delegation will have as much influence as that from Georgia; has refused requests to attend Cherokee council; villainy of Bennett Belue in forging letters purporting he has been appointed by Cherokee chiefs to do business for them, by which means he has secured a deed or lease to large part of their lands; urges him to transmit this information immediately to Congress; will soon make tour of Cherokee towns, after which will be at Long Island of Holston until September. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Copy from the original loaned me by Hon. Wm. Wirt Henry, in Richmond, Va. Sept. 1889 [L. C. D.]

1789 AUG. 2 **Nelson,** Robert. Spring Eminence, Red River. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Station Camp, Sum-

4XX56 ner County. Complains of neglect of Col. James Ford and men under him to give protection to settlers as authorized to do by recent order of General Smith; soldiers sent to Bell's and Elliott's stations of no service; Colonel Ford discourages men from turning out for scout duty; Robert Dunning, McAlister, Pollock, and E[van] Shelby will be good witnesses against Ford if he is brought to account. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789 OCT.12 2XX31 **Pickens,** Andrew. Hopewell [N. C.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Holston River, N. C. His letters of August 27 and September 8 received; had previously received letter from new commissioners, Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Cyrus Griffin, and Colonel Humphreys, stating they had reached Savannah and requesting Indians to be held together until their arrival; commissioners at Rock Landing September 19, gave talk to Indians and copy of proposed treaty to McGillivray, who promised to give answer but soon departed abruptly with upper Creeks; regret expressed by lower Creeks at this action; sent by commissioners with Col. William Few after McGillivray; overtook him on other side of Okmulgee; he refused to return but promised to refrain from depredations until spring and promised Colonel Few to write to Congress; deplores unfortunate turn of affairs; hopes Indians will be quiet until frontier is in better condition; regrets that whites disturb Indian hunting grounds; has just learned a Cherokee has been killed on Tennessee River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789 Oct. 24 2XX32 ——— ———. Cedar Spring. Letter to [Gen. Joseph Martin]. Had hoped to see him on return from Creek treaty; Colonel Renfroe chosen to wait on General Assembly with petition; furious opposition has been met with from enemies who immediately sent contrary petition with list of names acquired by misrepresentation and fraud; warns him to be on guard; three or four candidates for his office of brigadier general; their prospects somewhat clouded by his election to the Assembly from Sullivan; they are the sworn enemies of law; petition at last Assembly to divide Greene County into three parts; if such division takes place most suitable persons to fill civil offices would be Alexander Kelly, James Houston, Jr., Joseph Black, John Houston, David Craig, Charles Ragan, Sr., and Adam Pack; if only one county takes place, officers necessary may be selected from this list; encloses copy of letter from John Sevier; saw original in Sevier's handwriting a few days before he was taken prisoner; urges him to make use of it to convince assembly of dishonest efforts to mislead the people. A. L. 4 pp.

1789 Dec. 15 2XX34 **Love**, Robert. Letter to Capt. Thomas Vincent. Requests him to make out new roll of his militia company setting forth time and service of each, agreeable to militia law. A. L. S. 1 p.

1790 Apr. 7 5XX23 **O'Fallon**, James. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Has just arrived from Charleston on way to Lexington; is agent general and one of twenty proprietors of Yazoo Land Company; Sevier's late ad-

dress given to Colonel Moultrie by Metzger; encourages Sevier to become permanent settler in Yazoo country. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 MAY 11 2XX35 **Love,** Col. Robert. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Is enclosing letter from Mr. Mc Culloch concerning destruction of cornfield; reminds him of his promise to have it turned in as forage by commissary of Hawkins County; regrets he could not send answer by Captain Martin; asks his aid in securing his wages; Captain Shipley should have reimbursement of some sort; expects returns of captains from Sullivan and Hawkins counties; is sending his regimental returns by Captain Harrison; Captain Hanly [Handley] begging for settlement of amount due him; urges best possible settlement of his claims. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 JUNE 10 4XX57 **Hawkins,** Benjamin. New York. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Informs him of measures passed by Congress relative to Southwest Territory and appointment of officers; Smith appointed secretary for the territory; urges him to encourage building up of manufactures; attack on Major Doughty's boat corroborated by several letters, indicating that Chickasaw were not misinformed. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790 SEPT. 11 2XX36 **Knox,** Henry. War Department. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has received his letter of July 5 containing proceedings of North Carolina legislature concerning his case; these were presented to the President; investigation and decision of North Carolina legislature suffi-

cient to place his conduct in proper light; is writing to [Alexander] McGillivray; Governor Blount is superintendent of southern district. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 SEPT. 21 5XX11 **Johnson,** Robert. Letter to Gen. H. Lee. Called on Lyon and Kelly and found that Ward had been with them; has sent letter by Mr. Hughs [Hughes]; submits question of their depositions to Lee; has copies of letter concerning Breckinridge and Young's bonds. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Col. in old Indn Wars in Ky. member of 1st and 2nd Ky. Constitutional Conventions—father of Col. R. M. Johnson, V. P. [L. C. D.]

1790 OCT. 11 4XX19 **Blount,** William. At Mr. Yancey's in ceded territory of United States south of Ohio River. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Mero District. Is filling commissions for civil officers for country west of Cumberland Mountains; trusts appointments will meet his approval; will see him as soon as possible. A. L. S. 1 p.

1790 NOV. 8 4XX20 **Blount,** Gov. William. Letter to Gen. John Sevier and others in Greene County in reply to their address. Is convinced of wisdom of separation from North Carolina; will continue to urge movement; commendations for their support and energy. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 JAN. 18 2XX37 **Martin,** Gen. Joseph. Letter to Patrick Henry, Prince Edward County [Va.]. Cannot wait upon him for some time because of illness of wife; Mr. Fontaine will give particulars in that matter; will gladly make trip to Chickasaw Nation but doubts its practica-

bility without some appointment from Congress; refers to schemes of [Bennett] Belue and [John] Sevier there; senators from North Carolina favor his appointment; nothing now wanting but Henry's support; Governor Martin mistaken as to source of complaint against his letter to [Alexander] Mc Gillivray; attributes it to Governor of Georgia and Belue at instigation of Sevier; explains how he received letters from McGillivray and governor at Pensacola, and his subsequent action; reminds him of his advice while governor of Virginia not to go himself but to send Mr. Turnbull or some other person; all difficulty will be removed if he remembers the matter and will explain to President; has sent report by John Rowland; defends communication with McGillivray as revealing plans of Spaniards; inquires if dispatches sent by Mountain Leader have been forwarded; requests return letter by Mr. Fontaine. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Copy from the original loaned me by Wm. Wirt Henry, Sept. 1889. [L. C. D.]

1791 MAR. 7 JUNE 14 4XX22 **[Smith,** Gen. Daniel.] At the Treaty Ground. List of persons appointed by Governor Blount, and changes in military and civil officers in Tennessee. Elijah Robertson, James Robertson, William Donelson, David Hay, William Cage, William Edmiston [Edmondson], George Winchester, William Blackmore, Jonathan F. Robertson, George Davidson, William Nash, John Vance, Samuel Smith, Bennett Searcy, Joseph Sitgreaves, James Hoggett, Robert Weakley, Henry Bradford, Isaac Roberts, Samuel

Samples, Joseph McMinn, Elijah Chisholm, William Bailey, Thomas Woodward, James Forgey, John Gilham, William McGee, James Mayberry, Parish Sims, William Bell, Edward Mitchell, Joseph Taylor, Nicholas Tate Perkins, Thomas Johnson, Joseph Long, Richard Cavet, Edwin Hickman, James Maxwell, Richard Clark, John Cochran, —— Childers, Samuel Donelson, John Smith, John McGaugh, James Waldrop, Alexander Walker, John Nichols, Henry Johnson, John Montgomery, Hugh Henry, Basil Boran, Robert Nelson, Francis Alexander Ramsey, James Cole Mountflorence, Thomas Gillespie, Hopkins Lacey, William Gillespie, George Walker, and Josiah Love mentioned. A. D. 3 pp.

1791 APR. 17 4XX21 **Blount,** Gov. William. At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Cox, Gilbert, Strother, and twenty-nine others proceeding down Tennessee River [to Muscle Shoals]; James Hubbard, Peter Bryan, and John Riddle mentioned as members of party; fears effect of their departure upon forthcoming treaty; General Sevier, Judge Campbell, Mr. Anderson, and Mr. Perry mentioned; refers to acts of Congress fixing seat of government and imposing duties on distilled spirits; President Washington on tour of Southwest; Major King, General Cocke, Mr. Allison, and the Mountain Leader mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1791 MAY 5 5XX28b-f **Mayberry,** James. Courses of land grant from North Carolina to Richard Henderson and Company for 200,000 acres on Powell's and Clinch rivers in county of Hawkins, sur-

veyed in accordance with act of Assembly of North Carolina passed April 18, 1783. Contemporary copy. 12 pp.

1791 JUNE 5 4XX8 **Robertson,** Gen. James. At Hanging Maw's. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Colonel Winchester's falling by mistake upon a friendly party of Indian hunters; Watts and Hanging Maw mentioned; requests contents of this letter be sent to Colonel Barton. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 JUNE 6 2XX39 **Blount,** Gov. William. Treaty Ground. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Evil reports against him contradicted by Mr. Orr and Mr. Hacket; Captain Fauche witness to his endeavors to put Indians in proper way; will be glad to see Mr. Madison and will employ him as interpreter if Indians do not object. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: At this period Gen. Martin was trading in the Cherokee Nation. L. C. D.

1791 JUNE 16 2XX38 **Blount,** Gov. William. Treaty Ground, near the mouth of the French Broad on the bank of the Holston. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, among the Cherokee. Has received his letters of June 14 and 15 sent by Davidson and Shields; regrets offense taken by Bloody Fellow and Watts; is certain it was unintentional; urges him to aid Major King with his advice; progress of treaty very promising; Colonels Isaac Shelby and Kennedy just arrived from Kentucky with deputations respecting Cherokee depredations there; Kentuckians restrained from sending armed force against Chickamauga towns only because of approaching treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1791 Aug. 26 4XX23 **Blount,** Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Knows little of commissary accounts referred to him; Major Rhea long engaged in that department; the colonel's charges for transportation of troops dependent upon instructions he received. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Gov. Wm. Blount 26th Aug. 1791—Maj. Rhea on St. Clairs campaign—to Gen. Sevier. [L. C. D.]

1791 Sept. 15 Dec. 20 4XX24 **Smith,** Gen. Daniel. List of officers appointed by Governor Blount for Tennessee and Washington counties: Thomas Johnson, Philip Parchment, Alexander Trousdale, Willis Hicks, John Cordry, Archibald Mahan, David McFaddin, Archibald Edmiston [Edmondson], Jesse Terry, George Williams, and Elijah Cooper. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed; Tennessee officers. From Sept. 1st, 1791 to March 1st, 1792.

1791 Sept. 16 4XX9 **McGillivray,** Alexander. Passport to party of Creek Indians, requesting citizens of Cumberland region to permit them to hunt there. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1791 Sept. 20 5XX24 **Sappington,** John. Red River [Tenn.] Letter to Maj. William Croghan. Informs him Col. James Ford is anxious to buy land near mouth of Cumberland River; Moses Shelby, Mr. Desha, and others also anxious to buy land; compliments to Mrs. Croghan, Mr. Clark's family, Colonel Anderson, and Dr. James O'Fallon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 Nov. 14 4XX10 **Robertson,** Gen. James. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Secretary of the Territory and Governor in the absence of Governor Blount. Has been visited by seven Creek Indians with General McGillivray's

passport; believes friendship of Indians will be strengthened by furnishing them with provisions; desires his advice; presumes he will write to Secretary of War in absence of Governor Blount; encloses copy of pass. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1791 DEC. 30 4XX25 **Blount,** Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to [Gen. John Sevier]. Regrets having been unable to see him; wishes to meet him at Jonesborough; has received thanks from President for past conduct; treaty confirmed; copy sent. A.L.S. 1 p.

1792 JAN. 1 6XX117 **Hays,** Robert, Lord Chief Joker and General Humbugger of North America West of the Appalachian Mountains. Satirical document ridiculing Robert Hays, George Winchester, and Andrew Jackson. Partly printed. D. S. by Robert Hays and Andrew Jackson. 1 p.

1792 JAN. 2 4XX26 **Blount,** Gov. William. Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Mentions Allison's departure for Philadelphia; laments loss of so many men, particularly the death of Captain Tipton; box of glass to be brought from Richmond; will be at Jonesborough soon, on way to Nashville. A.L.S. 1 p.

1792 MAR. 8 4XX27 **Blount,** [Gov.] William. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Is on way to Knoxville with family; hopes to meet him there; tells of conciliation with Colonel Tipton, who burned petition in presence of David Allison; was induced to visit Tipton by Judge Campbell. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1792 APR. 21 **Robertson,** James. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Sumner County. Has neglected to send

4XX11 letter to him by Mr. Perkins; is enclosing it with instructions from governor; requests he forward Colonel Winchester's letter; horses stolen by Indians; four Indians seen by Captain Smith near plantation of Jonathan Drake; has spies out. A.L.S. [Signature cut out] 1 p.

1792 APR. 27–29 4XX28 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Has not heard from David Allison how proposals for treaty with Choctaw and Chickasaw will be received; letters from Secretary of War to chiefs to be delivered by bearer and A. Foster after communicating contents to Generals Smith and Robertson; Cherokee chiefs have proceeded to Coyotee with Shaw for general meeting; will probably attend this meeting with Mrs. Blount; should inquire of Judge Campbell concerning Shaw; suggests plans to follow at Coyotee meeting; Mrs. Harper Ratcliff and children killed by Indians; party under Colonel Cox [of Russell County] in pursuit; believes Bowles has left Creeks and [Alexander] McGillivray has returned; Thornberry's deposition to be forwarded later; signed pass held by Doublehead, evidence he attended former treaty; urges him to take deposition of Doctor Waters on the subject; believes Doublehead guilty as charged by Thornberry; Judge Campbell slow in setting out; requests him to communicate contents of letter to General Robertson; recent letter states Secretary of War approves plans. A.L.S. 9 pp.

1792 JUNE 10–11 **Blount,** Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Memoir sent to William Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Willie

4XX42 Blount's education under President John Witherspoon of Princeton, Dr. S. S. Smith, Dr. I. Kemp of Columbia College, R. G. Harper, D. McCoy, and Judge Sitgreaves; brief mention of early work of Judge David Campbell, Judge McNairy, Archibald Roane, Andrew Jackson, John Sevier, James Robertson, John Tipton, Gen. Daniel Smith, Doctor Walker, and Richard Henderson. Copy. 2pp.

1792 JULY 24 4XX29 **Blount,** Gov. William. Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. States that Smith, Foster, and Robertson have returned with large representation of Chickasaw and Choctaw; no news from [David] Allison; McCabe desires two hogsheads of tobacco; requests that he be present at district meeting to be held at Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 SEPT. 28 4XX12 **Piomingo.** Letter to his Excellency [Gov. William Blount]. Two men will accompany the bearer, Captain Thomas, to Cumberland to wait on his Excellency for the horses that were lost; will hunt on the Tennessee [River] till spring. A.L.S. 1 p.

1792 OCT. 7 4XX14 **Robertson,** James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Hostility of Cherokee and Creeks; information from Governor Blount and Spanish agents; Cherokee on frontiers; Buchanan's Station attacked by 300 Indians; trusts Kentucky will send aid in case war is declared against Indians by United States; will write him immediately upon receiving dispatches from Governor Blount. L.S. 3 pp.

1792 OCT. 12 **Robertson,** James. Letter to Gov. William Blount. Fight with Indians in Tennessee; one Indian

4XX13 killed and several wounded; scalp money for those discovering movements of Indians; Chickasaw warn of hostility of Creeks, who boast of good treatment received from Governor Blount; the Chickasaw Harelip King to attend treaty with Spaniards; the Leader hopes to see his Excellency on way to visit the President. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1792] **Blount,** Gov. William. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Harrison's Horse not to be mustered out
4XX30 until later; ten Indians in Point between Campbell's and the garrison; Harrison to scour Point for these. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 **Chisum** [Chisholm], Capt. Elijah. Statement certi-
JAN. 8 fying time of John Ferrell's military service
5XX33 under his command. Partly printed D. S. 1 p.

1793 **Piomingo,** William Glover, and William Colbert. Chick-
APR. 29 asaw Nation. Letters to agent pleading
5XX27 for assistance and protection of Chickasaw Nation against threatened attack by Creeks. Copy. 2 pp.

1793 **Robertson,** James. Nashville, Mero District. Letter
MAY 26 to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Has received his letter
4XX15 by Captain Leeper; thinks peace with Creeks and Chickasaw depends upon success of army of the United States; more certain of peace with northern tribes; bad faith exhibited by Creeks after treaty with General Knox and by Cherokee in killing John White; does not agree with him concerning duplicity of Chickasaw; expects his son J. Randolph from the Nation soon; Choctaw still peaceful but may be forced by Creeks into war against United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1793 MAY 31 4XX35 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Wishes question of calling territorial assembly still to be considered open regardless of late negative vote of people; census taken; opposition at county courts against tax on proceedings at law premature; only Congress can disapprove that act; has endeavored to please people as far as consistent with duty to federal government. L. S. 3 pp.

1793 JUNE 2 4XX31 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Has received his letters by Mr. Roulstone; expresses hope that designs of disturbing persons will be frustrated by meeting of an assembly; believes Watts, the Bloody Fellow, and other Cherokee chiefs will accept invitation of President to visit him at Philadelphia; mentions recent departure of Joseph [Sevier] to trade with Indians; Mrs. Blount soon to visit friends in Carolina; will accompany her and desires to see Sevier in Jonesborough on June 10. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1793 JUNE 16 4XX32 **Blount,** Gov. William. Greenaway's. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Advises him to send orders to lower counties through Mr. Roulstone and to order Major Lovely to be prepared for immediate campaign; starting for Philadelphia, expects to return about September 10; refers to neglect of Congress to give proper power to President; hopes to procure relief for frontiers; Roulstone to give impression that he has orders for immediate campaign. A.L.S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Private.

1793 AUG. 28 **Blount,** Gov. William. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Is sending letter which he

4XX33 hopes judges will receive at Washington Superior Court; assures him of exertions being made by himself and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens for relief of distressed people on frontier; believes northern tribes will make peace which will enable Wayne's army to make campaign against southern Indians; [David] Allison continued paymaster; expects to leave soon with Major Sevier for Knoxville. L. S. 2 pp.

1793 Oct. 25 5XX33 **McCormick,** Capt. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Statement of military service and discharge of Jacob Robison. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.

1793 Oct. 27 2XX40 **Martin,** Col. William. Tugalo [Ga.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Has inquired of John Adair several times about Charleston business, but will not get settlement until his brother Ned returns from Indian country; regrets this matter is added to his father's other distresses; will pay him £40 sterling for beeves by March 1; has undertaken the commissary business for six months longer; requests that his brother Brice be permitted to come to assist him; Carleton gone home, did not bring father's horse back to Georgia; two horses stolen from Shelton and three from Longnose; parties of Georgians under Tom Kelly and Captain Fauche have raided some Creek towns and carried away a few prisoners; attack on Crawford's Station by John Cleveland; trouble between Cleveland and David Sloand; election results. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1793 Oct. 28 4XX34 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Directs him to discharge the companies of Captains Evans

and Richardson; hopes Captain Harrison's company will be sufficient to garrison the different posts until Richardson and Evans can recruit or other companies can be raised in Hawkins, Sullivan, or Jefferson counties. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 OCT. 28 4XX36 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Order discharging Captain Evans' company at same time Captain Richardson's company is discharged in order to avoid charge of partiality and save public expense. A.D.S. 1 p.

1793 DEC. 11 2XX41 **Lee,** Gov. Henry. Richmond [Va.] Commission to Joseph Martin appointing him brigadier general of the Twelfth Brigade of Virginia Militia. Partly printed. D.S. 1 p. [Seal attached]

1794 JAN. 9 4XX37 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Has made peace with Cherokee; desires to see him as quickly as possible; McClung has sent piece of linen by his son Joseph [Sevier]; urges him to write to Doctor White to push payment of his brigade. A.L.S. 1 p.

1794 FEB. 9 4XX38 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Is sending papers by his son Joseph [Sevier]; publication of Genet's instructions justifies his conduct but censure falls on his nation; refers to coming meeting of representatives; expects to hear soon from chiefs on the subject of peace. A. L. S. 1 p.

1794 JUNE 20 5XX33 **Anderson,** Capt. William. Nashville [Tenn.] Statement certifying time of Sergt. John Jones's military service under his command. A. D. S. 1 p.

1794 AUG. 16 2XX42 **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. By orders of governor, detachment to be formed immediately in first division of Virginia militia [for Whiskey War] to consist of 2,816 men, including officers, taken from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; full directions given for organization and assignment of officers; citizens of Virginia in common with their fellow citizens of the Union rejoice at their present happy political situation. D. S. 3 pp.

1794 SEPT. 1 2XX43 **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Division orders to Gen. Joseph Martin. Requistion made by the President for 833 militiamen, in addition to those formerly ordered, to be selected from brigades of Generals Jones, Meade, Carrington, and Martin; this corps to be prepared and held in readiness for immediate service; commanding officer certain every considerate citizen feels insults offered to laws by hostile and savage foes which infest frontier; the honor, liberty, and tranquility of our common country greatly depend upon their speedy suppression. D. S. 1 p.

1794 SEPT. 7 2XX44 **Hopkins,** Gen. Samuel. Logsdale. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Sends orders of September 7 and also duplicates of those issued on September 1; requests notification when his brigade starts on march. A. L. S. 1 p.

1794 SEPT. 6XX72a **Nickajack** Expedition, account of. Force of whites was composed of 200 Kentucky volunteers under Col. William Whitley, 420 Tennessee volunteers under Colonels Orr and Montgomery; Richard Fundleston was

guide; only one man killed, Joshua Thomas; Running Water town destroyed; Colonel Montgomery killed after the campaign; residence of Mrs. Hannum. 5 pp. Endorsed: Writer's name not now known —written to Mann Butler, historian of Kentucky—though brief, it appears to be quite correct, the writer was no doubt a participant. L. C.D.

1794 OCT. 4 2XX45 **Wood,** James. In Council. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Advises him of recent order of Council of State to institute legal proceedings immediately in all delinquencies arising in his brigade district under late requistions of the President; is enclosing opinion of John Marshall, acting state attorney, in absence of Attorney General. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1794 DEC. 13 4XX41 **Blount,** Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith, Sumner County, Mero District [Tenn.] Has received his letter by Mr. Searcy; deplores unprovoked attack by Indians on exposed inhabitants of Mero District; hopes Congress will order offensive measures against Creeks; letter from Mr. Grant at Philadelphia concerning Doctor White's taking seat in Congress; Herman Husband mentioned in connection with Whiskey Insurrection at Fort Pitt; Mrs. Cowan and her son fired upon by Indians; will leave soon for North Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1794 4XX16 **Robertson,** James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Daniel Smith. Intends to send small guard to escort him to Knoxville; has been as sparing as possible of expense; dispatches received by Major Tatum from

Chickasaw Nation show that war is inevitable; Colonel Henley [Handley] mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 FEB. 8 2XX46 **Carrington,** Ed[ward]. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Gov. [Robert] Brooke. Failure of militiamen from Gen. [Joseph] Martin's brigade to reach rendezvous at Winchester [Va.] and Moorefield [Va.] in time for service as called for under late militia requistion; this delay explained by General Martin as due to mutinies in several counties composing his brigade district; all such offenses in Campbell and Bedford counties have been punished; no reports from other counties; requests him to institute proper inquiries into failure of militiamen to reach Winchester before October 22 when they should have been there by Oct. 1. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1795 MAR. 20 4XX40 **Blount,** Gov. William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. [John] Sevier. Letters from General Robertson indicate imminent war bebetween Chickasaw and Creeks; is anxious for return of Major Evans to know what steps United States will take; continued peace with Cherokee probable; letters from Doctor White state Sevier's brigade on Hightower campaign will not be paid until Congress makes appropriation; emphasizes necessity for organizing new state; Gen. [Daniel] Smith displeased by delayed payments. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 JUNE 30 2XX47 **Mason,** Stevens Thompson. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsburg, Henry County, Va. Prevented by illness from attending last session of Congress; has written to Mr. Tazewell and Mr. Hancock

respecting his business; has also taken up matter with President and Secretary of War; Colonel Pickering believes national government will not call upon him for information; has been authorized to inform Martin that his proposed visit to governor of Pensacola will give no offense to President; Congress can pass no law for Cherokee purchase until sufficient evidence is given showing it will be for common good; encloses abstract of [Jay] treaty; Virginia and North Carolina in minority, but supported by Jackson of Georgia, Butler of South Carolina, Brown of Kentucky, Burr of New York, Robinson of Vermont, and Langdon of New Hampshire; twenty voted in favor of ratification of treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 JULY 4XX42(12-14) **Blount,** Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to William Blackledge, Newbern, N. C. Blount College chartered in 1794, the Rev. Samuel Carrick, president; Greene College chartered same year, the Rev. Hezekiah Balch, president; Washington College chartered 1795, Samuel Doak, president; Davidson Academy authorized by act in 1789; mentions early services of William Cocke, John Sevier, James Robertson, William Blount, and John McNairy; account of the Nickajack campaign, the lack of authority to raise troops, and work of Maj. James Orr. Copy. 3 pp.

1795 OCT. 12 2XX48 **Blount,** Gov. William. Tellico Blockhouse. Letter to John Gray Blount, Raleigh, N. C. Joseph Martin will send agent soon to North Carolina for purchase of Cumberland land tract belonging to General Nash's daugh-

ter, Mrs. Waddle; requests that he aid agent as far as possible, but not mention General Martin's name in connection with the business. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Gen. Joseph Martin's design of settling in Tenn. [L. C. D.]

1795 Nov. 4XX42(14-15) **Blount,** Willie. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [William Blackledge]. Peace with Indians; opening of road to Cumberland country; rapid migration of settlers; difficulty of securing supplies. Copy. 2 pp.

1795 Dec. 5 5XX28a-f **North** Carolina. Survey of grant to Richard Henderson and Co. in Powell's Valley and on Clinch River according to act of April 18, 1783. Lines of boundaries given. Signed by Gov. Samuel Ashe and J. Glasgow, secretary. Contemporary copy. 10 pp.

1795 Dec. 21 4XX39 **List** of members at convention to be held at Knoxville Jan. 11, 1795 [1796]: William Blount, Col. James White, Charles McClung, John Crawford, and John Adair of Knox County; Colonel Roddy, Archibald Roane, Joseph Anderson, Colonel Outlaw, and Colonel Doherty of Jefferson County; David Craig, Joseph Black, James Houston, Major Glass, and James Greenaway of Blount County; elections held on 18th and 19th instant; no information from other counties. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1795 Dec. 21 4XX58 **Blount,** William. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. [Isaac] Shelby, Kentucky. Late information from Creeks and Cherokee indicates peace; Creeks demand satisfaction under Treaty of New York for members of their nation killed by Georgians; Captain Chis-

holm making overtures to Chickasaw to make peace with Creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1796 MAY 2 2XX48a **Shelby,** Gov. Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Commission appointing William Murray and John Coburn to act with commissioners appointed by Virginia for establishing boundary line as directed by Act of General Assembly of Kentucky, and resolution of Virginia Legislature. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p. Signed also by James Brown, secretary. [Seal attached]

1796 JUNE 3 5XX28g **Chapman,** Thomas. Registered list of chain carriers surveying Powell's Valley Tract: Robert Christian, Castleton Wilson, George Skillern, Julius Wilhite, John Sloan, James Adair, Annanias McCoy, Robert Wood, John Cowan, William Cowan, Alexander Caldwell, Stephen Renfrew, John White, William Collum. Certified by Stockley Donelson. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1797 SEPT. 18 2XX49 **Stuart,** Archibald, and Creed Taylor. New London [Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County. Enclose letter from Colonel Johnstone on subject of boundary showing no meeting can be held until after close of Kentucky Assembly; similar information given by Mr. Thruston; must either meet soon or open correspondence upon the subject; oppose Johnstone's view that Virginia should pay for part of land and fear he will be most obstinate; hope to see Martin in Richmond in the winter; urge him not to forget to bring Johnstone's letter. L. S. 3 pp.

1798 **Carolina** *Gazette.* Article describing Robertson's Lick

FEB. 22 near Cumberland, Tennessee. Copy. 2 pp.
7XX137-138

1799 **Martin,** Gen. Joseph. Henry County [Va.] Summary
APR. 2 of letter to Patrick Henry, Charlotte
2XX37(3) County. Refers to Henry's appointment as one of the plenipotentiaries to France; doubts if he will accept. Copy. 1 p.

1799 **Coburn,** John, Robert Johnson, and B. Thruston. Lex-
MAY 16 ington [Ky.] Letter to Virginia Bound-
2XX50(1-2) ary Commissioners. Have never received their letters mentioned as having been written before Jan. 10, 1799; Kentucky legislature, of 1796 resolved to suspend boundary question indefinitely; the question taken up again by last legislature, which authorized governor to take steps for its settlement; their letter and that of Governor Wood laid before them by Governor Gerrard; propose meeting for settling the business at Forks of Big Sandy on Oct. 1, 1799; request reply whether these arrangements meet with their approval. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

1799 **Gerrard,** [Gov.] James. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to
JUNE 9 Gov. James Wood, Virginia. Encloses let-
2XX50 ter of Kentucky commissioners to Virginia commissioners for adjusting boundary line; requests early reply whether proposed time and place of meeting are satisfactory. A. L. S. 1 p.

1799 **Carolina** *Gazette.* Article giving intelligence from
SEPT. 26 Frankfort, Ky. of the murders of Harden,
5XX7 Coffey, and William Ballard; belief that they were murdered by Harpe brothers; James and Robert Brasel attacked and the former killed; John Tully later killed in

Stockton's Valley near Thomas Stockton's; the Harpes last seen going toward place of their father-in-law, Roberts; account given by William Wood and Nathaniel Stockton, who were present at finding of Tully's corpse. Copy. 3 pp.

1799 Oct. 24 5XX8 **Carolina** *Gazette.* Article from Lexington, Ky. concerning Harpe brothers, who escaped from Danville jail after killing Langford during previous winter; murder of Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe captured and killed after confessing to murder of Mr. Stump and seventeen or eighteen others. Copy. 2 pp.

1799 Oct. 31 5XX9 **Carolina** *Gazette.* Article giving account received from Knoxville, Tenn. of capture and death of Micajah Harpe shortly after he and his brother Wiley had murdered Mr. Love and the Staples [Stegall] family; Micajah Harpe killed by Staples and Leeper after confessing that he and his brother had murdered thirty-seven persons, among them a Mr. Johnson; two men by name of Metcalf also implicated in these murders. Copy. 2 pp.

1800 Sept. 26 2XX51 **Martin,** W[illiam]. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County, Va. Writer's brother has been unable to see General Armstrong respecting suit against him, but has seen his counsel Searcy; the latter believes Armstrong would be willing to suspend suit for a while and aid him as witness in suit against Kennan; is uncertain about lands on Stone's River because unable to see Nash; will leave presently to run Indian boundary line; will make

further inquiries upon return. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1801 APR. 9 2XX52 **Monroe,** Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Commission to Gen. Joseph Martin, Creed Taylor, and Andrew Moore appointing them to meet with Tennessee commissioners in accordance with resolution of General Assembly of Jan. 13, 1800, to adjust boundary dispute; Walker's or Henderson's line to be established and any other line necessary for final settlement of all boundary differences. D. S. 2 pp. [Seal attached]

1802 AUG. 7 2XX53 **Roane,** Gov. Archibald. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. James Monroe, Virginia. His letter of May 20 received; regrets that letter from Virginia commissioners did not reach him sooner, but approves of time suggested for meeting; asks him to apprise them that Tennessee commissioners will meet them at Abingdon on October 1 next to commence business committed to them by the two states. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1802 AUG. 28 5XX10 **Poulson's** *American Daily Advertiser.* Excerpt of letter from Natchez giving account of attack by robbers near mouth of White River; the robbers commanded by person named Mason. Copy. 1 p.

1802 SEPT. 3 2XX54 **Taylor,** Creed, and Peter Johnston. Prince Edward [County, Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Henry County [Va.] Will receive in due time all documents necessary to execute commission with state of Tennessee in settling boundary line; are ready to move on October 1 to place in Washington [County] proposed for holding meeting;

have received $1,000 which will be brought along; suggest he write to Bolling and Dorton to assist them; also write to them at Farmville, where Captain Thompson's place, proposed for meeting, is situated from Abingdon; advise him he may draw £100 by writing or going to Franklin [Tenn.] L. S. 2 pp.

1802 Oct. 8 5XX6 **Louisville** (Ga.) *Gazette.* Excerpt "from Knoxville, Aug. 7, 1799," giving account of finding of dead bodies of William Ballard, Isaac Coffey, and James Brasel near Knoxville and Stogdon's [Stockton's] Valley; evidence indicates they were murdered by the Harpe brothers; rewards amounting to over $2,000 offered for apprehension of the murderers. Copy. 2 pp.

1803 Oct. 1 2XX55 **Meigs,** Return J., Cherokee Indian Agent. South West Point. Letter to the Secretary of War. Reminds him of letter of June 29, 1802 on request of Cherokee chiefs for sale of Long Island of Holston; that island within bounds of land ceded to United States by Treaty of Holston negotiated by Gov. William Blount in 1791; Cherokee claim, however, they requested Col. Joseph Martin to reserve it for them at that time; General Martin's testimony desired to determine its ownership. Contemporary copy. 1 p.

1804–07 Sept. 19-May 11 5XX29(1-13) **Alves,** Walter. Expense account commencing Sept. 18, 1804, kept while traveling in Kentucky and Tennessee, principally in Powell's Valley. A. D. 23 pp.

1804 Nov. 17 **Smith,** Daniel. Power of attorney to Dr. William Dickson to receive money due from United

4XX59 States for services as commissioner to treat with the Cherokee. A. Df. 1 p.

1804 **Smith,** Daniel. Expense account for services as commissioner to treat with Cherokee Indians.
4XX59 A. Df. 1 p.

1804 **[Smith,** Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson, Congressman from Tennessee. At the
4XX59(1-2) Tellico conference obtained strip of land along Georgia frontier, called Wofford's settlement; has sent him power of attorney to collect money; requests settlement of account with Samuel H. Smith. A. Df. 2 pp.

1804 **[Smith,** Gen. Daniel]. Letter to Dr. William Dickson. If Cherokee cede land, necessary to hold
4XX59(2-4) conference with Chickasaw; Col. [R. J.] Meigs and writer have spoken to Gen. [James] Robertson to consult George Colbert, chief; Colbert speaks for the Chickasaw, who in 1793 aided Wayne against the northern tribes; their claims versus those of the Cherokee; should hold a conference with the Chickasaw soon; notify General Dearborn; the case of James Desha. A. Df. 3 pp.

1805 **[Alves,** Walter.] Expense account of travels in North
MAY 14-30 Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 3 pp.
6XX108

1805 **[Alves,** Walter.] Expense accounts. A. D. 1 p.
JUNE 2
5XX30

1805 **Martin,** Col. William. Belleview [Dixon's Springs,
SEPT. 27 Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin,
2XX57 Henry County, Va. Death of Col. Stockley Donelson; writer's brother just re-

turned from Georgia; brother Jimmy believes Cherokee will sell land north of Tennessee; William Cleveland has sold his Georgia land; has had only two letters from brother Joseph; has heard that Gov. [Alexander] Martin has 2,000 acres of land for sale on Duck River adjoining General Greene's survey; daily expects arrival of himself or Archy Hughes; the general assembly now in session; will take up their land concerns; will inform him of outcome at earliest moment. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1806 5XX15 **Medical** *and Physical Journal.* Remarks by James Robertson on treatment of the scalped head. Communicated to the editor by Dr. Felix Robertson. Frederick Calvitt wounded and scalped near Holston garrison in 1777; nature of scalp treatment administered by Doctor Vance; David Hood, Richard Lancaster, Joel Staines, and Mr. Baldwin all recovered after being given similar treatment when scalped. Copy. 3 pp.

1807 Nov. 7 2XX56 **Burwell,** W. A. Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin, Martinsville, Va. Has written to Secretary of War to furnish Martin protection in passing through Indian country and has been informed Indian agent will furnish necessary paper; unable to give definite information on affairs with England; daily expects arrival of *Revenge,* which will terminate suspense; hopes country will be able to continue neutrality which has been so beneficial for all; will forward dispatches at earliest moment. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1808 **Meigs,** Return J. Garrison at Highwassee. Pass to

JULY 9
2XX58 Gen. Joseph Martin for journey through Cherokee Nation. A. D. S. 1 p.

1808 **Pryor,** Samuel. Receipt to [Andrew] Jackson and
NOV. 5 John Hutchings covering miscellaneous
6XX118 private and company accounts. Witnessed by John Bernard. D. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: This document is in the handwriting of Andrew Jackson.

1809 ——— ———. Walnut Grove [Tenn.] Letter to
SEPT. 23 an official recently elected to a high political office. Writer refers to his own long record of thirty-six years of public service; extends best wishes to newly elected official. A. L. 4 pp. Mutilated.
6XX110

1809 **Armistead,** S. Pittsylvania [County, Va.] Letter to
DEC. 24 Gen. Joseph Martin, Member of Assembly,
2XX59 Richmond, Va. Has seen his brother Thomas [Martin]; Mrs. Martin and family well; gives account of fight between William Garrett and Matthew Wells; Ed. Royester dead. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1810-11 **Alves,** Walter. Memorandum and expense account
JULY 23- while traveling in Tennessee. A. D.
MAR. 8 36 pp.
5XX31(1-18)

1810 **Alves,** Walter. Survey notes and diagram for lands
SEPT. 17- in Anderson, Campbell, and Claiborne
NOV. 23 counties, Tennessee, surveyed for Boston
5XX28h-w Nausler, Philip Brooks, Shadrach Reedy, Isaac Chrisman, Robert Doak, William Leech, John Leech, Thomas Pritchard, Marmaduke Bookout, Washington Underwood, William Underwood, — English, — Wood, — Floyd, Benjamin Williams, — Williams, Jacob Bishop, Edward Brannon,

Thomas Gavitt, Mark A. Haywood, — Houston, Isaac Burke, Richard Hatfield; Jonathan Cunningham, James Grant, Nicholas Reedy, Jack Coutch, John Grant, Stephen Grant, James Cunningham, Hugh Cunningham, David T. Strong, James Schoolbred, Walter Evans, Wilson Musgrove, — Hogg, — Burton, Edmund Forrest, Jesse Pritchard, George Petree, John Brassfield, John Goss, Joseph Russell, Thomas Campbell, and Thomas Kirk mentioned as assistants and chain carriers. A. N. S. 32 pp.

1811 FEB. 19 5XX33 **Metcalfe,** Eli. Order to Jilson Hanrick to pay Col. Robert Pogue £2 19s. 11d. A. D. S. 1 p.

1811 AUG. 17 6XX104 **Cocke,** Judge [William]. Article containing his observations delivered at Nashville on Aug. 17, 1811, protesting against the assumption of undue powers by the federal district court of East Tennessee. A. N. 4 pp. Mutilated.

1811-12 NOV. 13 MAY 25 5XX32(1-23) **Alves,** Walter. Expense account and journal while traveling in Kentucky and Tennessee. A. N. 44 pp.

1813 OCT. 29 6XX121 **Coffee,** Col. John. Muster roll of field and staff officers of his regiment of cavalry and mounted riflemen on an expedition against the Creek Indians. Certified by Robert Hays. D. S. 2 pp.

1813 6XX119 **[Coffee,** Col. John] Muster roll of general staff of Maj. Gen. Andrew Jackson's division of the Tennessee volunteers and militia in the service of the United States on an ex-

pedition against the Creek Indians. A. D. 2 pp.

1813 **Coffee,** Col. John. Muster roll of general and staff officers of his brigade of cavalry and
6XX120 mounted riflemen under command of Gen. Andrew Jackson on an expedition against the Creek Indians. D. S. 2 pp.

1818 **Stone,** William. Camp Montgomery. Letter to Gen.
JUNE 2 [Andrew] Jackson. Requests arrange-
6XX122 ments be made for signing abstract for provisions issued. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: From Wm. Stone, contractor's agent. Containing abstract of provisions issued at Fort Montgomery from 1st to 14th June 1818. See the Genl's remark within.

[1818 **Jackson,** Audrey. Remarks. Mr. Stone to be direct-
JUNE] ed to forward the original returns ab-
6XX121a stracted which shall be duly composed here, and the abstracts returned as they are; it is the only way it can be done with safety to the government. A. N. S. with initials. 1 p.

1821 **Overton,** Dr. James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to
FEB. 15 W. W. Worsley, Lexington, Ky. Inquiry
5XX34 concerning the publication and price of Rees's cyclopedia; refers to financial conditions and the experiment of a national bank; in Tennessee national bank paper gaining credit daily. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1833 **Brown,** Joseph. Lincoln County, Mo. Pension state-
MAY 8 ment of military services in Tennessee
5XX35 Indian wars. Enlisted under Capt. James Robertson in 1776; served later under Captain Zane, Colonel Christian, Col. Charles Robertson, Capt. John Sevier, Col.

[William] Campbell, Colonel Shelby, Col. Joseph Martin, and Capt. Isaac Buller; was in battles of Lookout Mountain and King's Mountain; was at Yorktown, Va. when it surrendered to Americans, and was later discharged near Richmond, Va.; has brother William. Copy. 3 pp.

1835 FEB. 12 4XX42(5-9) **Blount,** Willie. Tribute to George Rogers Clark, John Sevier, James Robertson, Isaac Shelby, William Cocke, and William Campbell; detailed account of the official position held by William Blount; his proposal to move Indians beyond Mississippi favored later by Presidents Jefferson, Madison, and Jackson; refers to protection given early western settlers by Generals Clark, Shelby, Sevier, Robertson, Cocke, Campbell, and William Blount against schemes of England and Spain; the Florida question and navigation of the Mississippi. Copy. 5 pp.

1839 JAN. 12 5XX37 **Draper,** Lyman C. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Letters to Senators John Tipton and Ambrose H. Sevier. Is writing to them thinking possibly they may be descendants of [Col. John] Tipton and Gen. John Sevier respectively, and can give further information concerning them. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1839 APR. 6 5XX36 **White,** Hu L. Freeland near Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Tennessee pioneers; George W. Sevier and Maj. James Sevier sons of Gov. John Sevier; Gen. John Cocke a son of William Cocke, who distinguished himself under General Jackson at battle of Emuckfau in 1814; acquaintance with

and work of William and Willie Blount; William G. Blount a son of the former; work of Gen. James Robertson; refers Draper for further information to his son, Dr. Felix Robertson; notes on William C. C. Claiborne, whose widow later married Mr. Grimes of New Orleans; political career of George W. Campbell; refers Draper to A. A. Anderson of Knoxville for information concerning his father, Judge Joseph Anderson. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1840 APR. 14 5XX38 **McClellan,** A. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. William B. Carter, a son of Landon Carter; Abraham B. Tipton of Sullivan County, Tenn., a son of Col. John Tipton. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 APR. 22 5XX38a **Tipton,** Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Has written to relatives for further information on genealogy of his family; his father was the late Gen. John Tipton of Indiana, son of Col. John Tipton, Sr. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 APR. 25 5XX38b **Tipton,** Spear S. Logansport [Ind.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has learned through relatives that Alexander Outlaw married daughter or granddaughter of Col. John Tipton of Tennessee; advises Draper to write to Outlaw at Newport, Tenn., and to Robert Shields at Sevierville, Tenn., for further information about the Tipton family. A. L. S. 1 p.

1840 JUNE 1 5XX39 **Carter,** William B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y. Has sent copies of Draper's letter

inquiring about his father, the late Gen. Landon Carter, to eldest brother and to Maj. James Sevier with request for information; advises Draper to write to Doctor Ramsey at Knoxville; believes William B. Campbell will be able to give further information about Gen. William Russell; invites Draper to visit him and inspect General Carter's documents. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1841 AUG. 27 5XX40 **Tipton,** Col. Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Data concerning his father, John Tipton, and his mother, Mary Butler Tipton, daughter of Thomas Butler; Abraham, Isaac, and William also sons of John Tipton; his father had a brother Jonathan; state of Franklin and Tipton-Sevier feud; Colonel Scott, General Rutledge, Major Pemberton, Colonel Robertson, and Major Elholm mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Note by Draper on Capt. Jacob Tipton, who married Mary Bradford and left two children, one of them Gen. Jacob Tipton of Tipton County, Tenn.

1842 MAR. 20 3XX1 **Draper,** Lyman C. Forest Home, near Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to John C. Martin, near Woodbury, Cannon County, Tenn. Has learned through Arthur Warren that he is son of the late Gen. Joseph Martin; is collecting biographical material for a work *Sketches of the Pioneers,* and wishes to include General Martin among the number; desires such facts concerning his father's life and services as he may be able to communicate. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 **Draper,** Lyman C. Forest Home, Pontotoc, Miss.

MAY 14
3XX2

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has been referred to him as son of Gen. Joseph Martin by Hon. William B. Campbell and Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine; desires his aid in getting full and authentic information of his father; outlines briefly impressions of the career of General Martin, as substratum upon which he may build or point out errors; cares not how long or detailed his answers may be; has written his brother John C. Martin; desires to know if his father left any documents and whether there is any portrait of him. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842
MAY 20
5XX44a

Sevier, A. H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has written to other members of family for information requested by Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842
JAN. 4
3XX3

Martin, William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. His letter to John C. Martin relative to biographical data of Gen. Joseph Martin referred to writer as being older and knowing more of the particulars; will undertake to furnish desired data; is one of the oldest children and was with father on many western enterprises; also has history of his early life prepared by General Martin himself; is pleased that proposed biographical work is to be undertaken by one so competent as former Governor Campbell of Virginia represents Draper to be; will try to forward manuscript in two or three weeks. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842
JUNE 11

McClellan, A. [Washington D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Data

6XXa(1) concerning General Rutledge may be obtained from Maj. William Rutledge and William Anderson; Colonel Scott's son Capt. Samuel Scott still living; data on Major Pemberton and three sons, Thomas, Ezekiel, and Benjamin Pemberton; Capt. James L. May and Col. David Shaver distant relatives of Gen. Evan Shelby; refers Draper to Samuel Rhea for information about John Rhea; to Maj. Abraham Gregg for further data on Colonel Scott. A. L. S. 2 pp

1842 JUNE 28 **Draper,** Lyman C. List of correspondents. A. N. 1 p.
6XXa(2)

1842 JULY 7 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Will give further biographical data on his father in addition to account already sent; his father not at battle of Long Island Flats; Powell's Valley settlement broken up just at that time but reoccupied by his father's assistance in 1783-84; visited Archibald Scott and ___ Ball with William Hord [Heard]; Scott and all his children massacred by Indians four days later and Mrs. Scott carried into captivity; military services of Col. Arthur Campbell, John Peyton, William Love, and Michael Doherty; lead ore discovered by Englishman Chisel [Col. John Chiswell] near later Fort Chisel [Chiswell]; settlement reached Long Island of Holston by 1775 under leadership of such men as William Campbell, Gov. John Sevier, Gov. Isaac Shelby, Gen. [James] Robertson, Gen. [Daniel] Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. John Don-
3XX4

elson; his father when appointed Indian agent took young half-breed Cherokee, Betsy Ward, daughter of Nancy Ward, as his wife; Haywood's accounts of Wallen's and Blevins' discoveries incorrect; Fort Chissel probably established by Col. [William] Byrd in 1758; location and divisions of Cherokee in 1756; writer settled on Tugalo in 1791 near Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, from whom he gained much information of early settlement at Ninety Six, and founding of Forts Seneca and Loudon; Captain Watts, father of notorious John Watts, was early commander at Fort Loudon; Col. [John] Sevier and Col. [Arthur] Campbell in Cherokee campaigns; Sevier's disregard of Indian rights; anecdotes of Col. Patrick Henry Fontaine and Patrick Henry; mentions society at Nashville for collection of materials for history of Tennessee; refers Draper to Col. Washington Sevier, Dr. Felix Robertson, Jonathan Robertson, Thomas Crutcher, and Col. George Smith for information on noted pioneers; Gen. [Andrew] Jackson can furnish data on his father-in-law, Col. John Donelson; Cherokee campaign of 1788 and battle of Lookout Mountain; knew Bryant Ward, a trader among Cherokee, who married Nancy Ward, mother of his father's Cherokee wife; ruse of Ward and Indians at Fort Massac; this letter copied by youngest son. Postscript by William Martin. Personal note by C. H. Larrabee. L. S. 20 pp.

1842 JULY 8 **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Capt. Samuel Handley Jr. His father's sister Margaret

5XX44 married John Polly, who, with their two-year old son, was killed in 1774 by Indians; Mrs. Polly taken prisoner by Indians and held in captivity for five years; later married Michael Erskine; Dr. Alexander Erskine of Huntsville, Ala. their son; Nancy Handley also taken prisoner in 1774 and held in captivity for five years; believes Capt. Samuel Handley was with Capt. [John] Dickinson or Capt. [John] Stuart at battle of Point Pleasant; Lieutenant Hale chastised for cowardice by Captain Handley and Russell Bean; Nathaniel Taylor captain of Handley's company during latter's captivity. A. N. 2 pp. Comments by Draper; reference to *Philadelphia Gazette,* Jan. 8, 1845.

1842-45 JULY 8–JAN. 8 5XX41,42 **Draper** Lyman C. Notes on Nathaniel Taylor, Robert and Jesse Been [Bean], and Captain Handley. Taylor a lieutenant under Handley in 1793; cowardice of Lieutenant Hale at Crab Orchard defeat; Leeper killed; William Cowan, uncle of Captain Handley, and Samuel Garland mentioned; captivity and torture of Handley by Indians; military service of Handley under Evan Shelby, [William] Christian, and William Campbell; his heroism during Indian war of 1788; discovery of lead mine by Jacob I. Dood at close of expedition of 1779; Dood's claim sold to Mr. Lowrie who was later involved in lawsuit with Col. Richard Henderson, for which Captain Handley was called many times as witness; Handley and Capt. John Mapp served under John Sevier in campaign of 1788; Handley's later career. A. N. 8 pp.

1842 JULY 18 5XX45 **Williams,** Joseph L. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has sent to Gen. Alexander Anderson letter directed to A. A. Anderson; believes Col. James Williams was relative of Col. Joseph Williams; Col. John Williams, father of writer, lived in Tennessee; writer's maternal grandfather was Gen. James White of Knox County; reference to Draper's correspondence with Dr. James G. M. Ramsey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1842 JULY 29 5XX46 **Larrabee,** C. H. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Received his note from Memphis; expects letter from him by Leland soon; notes on social affairs. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 AUG. 22 3XX5-6 **Martin,** Col. Joseph Jr. Greenwood, Henry [County], Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Has been advised by Col. William Martin of his [Draper's] work and desire to obtain information about late Gen. Joseph Martin; his father's papers too voluminous to select extracts from and too bulky to send to him; advises him to come to see them if convenient; sketches career of his father in army and as agent and superintendent of Indian affairs; his correspondence carried on with all distinguished men of his day; over 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks and treaties. Personal postscript by C. H. Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 p.

1842 SEPT. 6 3XX7 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has sent him two different packages of material concerning his father's life and services; has had no acknowledgment of either; has received a letter from his brother Joseph concerning

their father's documents; quotations given from this letter expressing surprise at number of documents and a desire that Draper might go to examine them; brief sketch of Gen. Joseph Martin's career; more than 100 manuscript pages of Indian talks and treaties; desires very much these documents be put in his hands; has recently found a paper concerning his father's first trip to Powell's Valley; copy of this letter included which mentions English [Ingles], Hord [Heard], Rucker, the Kirtleys, and Doctor Walker; line between Virginia and North Carolina run by Doctor Walker and [Daniel] Smith; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albemarle but was never sent; anecdote of his father and Colonel Simms; hunters' trail spoken of doubtless that of Boone. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1842 SEPT. 24 3XX8 **Draper,** Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Pontotoc suddenly and will remain in New York for a year; is passionately devoted to pioneer history of West and desires to rescue remaining information from oblivion; detailed inquiries concerning early life and military career of father of addressee; Captains William Cocke and James Thompson in battle of Long Island Flats but doubts if Arthur Campbell took part in it; mentions Capt. Samuel Handley, Col. Benjamin Sharp, Alexander Moore, William King, and Alexander McCollom in connection with historical controversy; inquiries concerning Capt. [William] Christian,

Capt. Joseph Hardin, Capt. James Thompson, King's Mountain campaign, Frankland [Franklin]—organization and whereabouts of its records; will try to go to examine documents of Gen. Joseph Martin referred to by Joseph Martin, Jr.; inquiries concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Mrs. [Dr.] John Miller of Pontotoc, Miss. a daughter of Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; has received information from Governor Campbell of Virginia concerning William and Arthur Campbell; only Daniel Boone, Isaac Shelby, and George Rogers Clark have received historic justice; has little information concerning Isaac and Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. Daniel Smith, Col. John Donelson, Gen. Evan Shelby, Gen. George Doherty, and Gen. James White; desires any information he can give about Col. John Tipton; mentions remarkable portrait of Col. James Robertson; political comments. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1842 Oct. 18 3XX9 **Draper,** Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Spring's Tenn. Is greatly interested in his father's documents. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 Nov. 15 5XX47-48 **Tipton,** Jonathan. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to] Buffalo, N. Y. Reply to his letter of May 25 delayed because of difficulty in seeing William Tipton; detailed notes on Tipton family; believes it was James, John, and Richard Sevier who were taken prisoners; can give no information about Generals Rutledge and Scott. Postscript by C. H. Larrabee. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 **Martin,** Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Va.] Letter to

JAN. 15
3XX10

Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Has examined his father's papers and finds commission of captain signed by Lord Dunmore in 1774; and two letters from Col. William Preston dated the same year; has found no account of the battle of Point Pleasant among them; has also found another commission of captain, issued by Virginia in 1775; is sending the two Preston letters. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843
JAN. 27
3XX11

Draper, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Hopes to see him on contemplated trip through Southwest; has written his brother to secure account from Toby of King's Mountain campaign; has promise of manuscript journals of Col. William Cocke and late Gov. Willie Blount; is seeking pamphlet by the Rev. James Gwin giving account of Snoddy's fight and Nickajack campaign; has been told by Judge Joel Pinson of old "Miscellany" by Isaac Clark; wishes file of Knoxville *Gazette;* desires information about [Andrew] Pickens, [Benjamin] Cleveland, King's Mountain, Gen. Elijah Clarke, Generals Robertson, Smith, and Winchester; inquiry concerning a life of General Winchester by Charles Cassidy; inquiries about General McDowell, Maj. Jo. Winston, the Bledsoes, Col. John Montgomery, Col. James Orr, Col. Alexander Outlaw, Col. John Snoddy, Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. John Buchannon [Buchanan], John Tipton, and the Harpes; mentions data recently secured. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843

Martin, William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to

FEB. 13
3XX12

Lyman C. Draper. Has given only leading characteristics of his father in former letters; will now give some anecdotes to complete the picture; his father of reserved but kindly disposition; seldom spoke of his achievements and lamented his lack of education; Brice Martin his father's youngest brother; anecdotes of his father as a fighter; the Rye Cove Fort on Clinch; protects one of his soldiers, George Taylor; his personal daring in opposing [John] Sevier's party; incident of the Indian campaign of 1781. L. S. 7 pp.

1843
FEB. 17
3XX13

Martin, Joseph Jr. Greenwood [Henry County, Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. General Martin died Dec. 1808 from paralysis; represented [Henry] County in assembly about twelve years; appointed brigadier general of militia for Washington District by Governor Caswell in 1787; appointed to same position by Governor Lee in 1793; appointed by Virginia Assembly about 1800 as commissioner with Judge Archibald Stuart and Chancellor Creed Taylor to establish Virginia-Kentucky boundary; appointed again in 1803 with Chancellor Taylor and Judge Peter Johnston to establish Virginia-Tennessee boundary; was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs in 1788 by Gov. Samuel Johnson of North Carolina; removed to frontier of Georgia, built a fort, suppressed Indian hostilities, and was elected to Georgia legislature; has had conversation with Toby about Lookout Mountain campaign; his father commanded army of 500 men there, and Captains Buller, Hardin, Vincent, and Fagan also took part in

that campaign, Buller being killed and Hardin wounded; relates narrow escape of his brother Brice and Toby from Indians; trusts Draper will soon be able to come to examine documents. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 FEB. 18 3XX14 **Draper**, Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Contemplates trip during coming autumn to southwest Virginia and Tennessee and hopes to see him then; will visit Governor Campbell and get track of Gen. Andrew Lewis' descendants; presumes Gov. James P. Preston has papers of his father Col. William Preston; has recent communication from Col. George Christian, whose neighbor, Cornelius Carmack, was in battle of Long Island Flats; Carmack states James Thompson, James Shelby, William Cocke, Robert Edmondson, and — Buchanan commanded companies there; has evidence that John Campbell, John Morrison, and William Russell took part in battle as company commanders, but doubts if Buchanan did; William B. Campbell also shares this view; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; gives evidence on derivation of name Frankland; inquiries about King's Mountain campaign, of which he has official report signed by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland; Chief Justice [John] Marshall states this was first published in *Virginia Gazette* in 1780; Maj. Benjamin Sharp and Silas McBee on controversy between Shelby and Campbell; Gov. T. M. Tucker and Sen. Thomas H. Williams of Mississippi mentioned; has

written to Governor Campbell, Capt. A. J. Edmondson, Mrs. Francis Preston, and William C. Preston concerning Shelby and Preston correspondence; has received information about Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Maj. Meredith Thurmond, Mr. Portman, Silas McBee, Dr. and Mrs. John Miller, and — McCord; anecdotes of Colonel Cleveland and the Tories; Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. Charles Lewis, Col. John Field, Col. William Fleming, Isaac Shelby, Col. William Preston, Col. [William] Christian, Captain Russell, James Robertson, and Valentine Sevier mentioned in connection with Point Pleasant battle; inquiries about Gen. Joseph Martin's service under Captain [Abraham] Penn; character and traits of Col. Arthur Campbell; medley of inquiries concerning Col. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Colonel Hord [Heard], William Cocke, Jesse Walton, Col. John Carter, Landon Carter, Maj. Jonathan Tipton, Maj. James Hubbard, Col. Jacob Brown, Maj. Jacob Womack, and Col. Charles Robertson. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1843 APR. 27 3XX17 **Draper,** Lyman C. Buffalo, N. Y. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has received his reflections relative to his father's life; intends starting for Pontotoc [Miss.] soon; pioneer contributions continue to come in; information received from H. M. Stokes relative to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; hopes to visit Martin soon, and that in meantime he will secure his father's documents; will visit Joseph Martin if possible; hopes to get full information on campaign of 1788

from Toby and Col. George Christian. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 MAY 9 5XX49 **Wilson,** G. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Has files of papers [Knoxville *Gazette*] extending back to 1804; will be glad to meet Draper and assist him in his important work; knows nothing of any attempt to form historical society at Nashville; refers to Judge Haywood and former Antiquarian Society. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 MAY 13 3XX18 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers him to Cave Johnson for information about papers of Gov. Willie Blount and career of Col. John Montgomery, Clarksville; Montgomery was brother of Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe; the Rev. James Gwin's pamphlet on Snoddy's fight and Isaac Clark's book of poems of no historical value; Cassidy's life of General Winchester published in 1818; Winchester served under Gen. [William H.] Harrison at River Raisin; refers him to Winchester's son-in-law, Col. Alfred Wynne, and to General Hall; will accompany Draper to see Mrs. Robertson, Thomas Crutcher, Thomas Hickman, Col. Robert Weakley, Andrew Castleman, and sons of Generals Robertson and Scott; the late Judge Anderson a son-in-law of Colonel Outlaw; Snoddy lived in Sumner County; Absalom Tatum a land jobber; Major Buchanan mentioned; Mrs. Buchanan a daughter of George Ridley and sister of George Ridley [Jr.] and William Ridley; William Neely and Gen. [Edmund P.] Gaines mentioned; Brasel's life of

Harpe brothers mentioned; James Shelby, Governor Campbell, and latter's father "honest Johnny Campbell" mentioned in connection with battle of Long Island Flats; account of trip to New Orleans with George Winchester on flatboat built by Alexander Moore; Balie Peyton's grandfather killed by Indians; Eaton's Station named after Amos Eaton; refers Draper to James Sevier for state of [Franklin]; John and Larkin Cleveland brothers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and "Devil John" Cleveland, his son; Molly Franklin was Colonel Cleveland's sister; four of her sons were Jesse, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; the last-named a son-in-law of "Devil John" Cleveland; Col. James Robertson, Col. Charles Lewis, Colonel Field, Major Fleming, Isaac Shelby, William Preston, Valentine Sevier, Edmund Jennings, Andrew Lewis, and Colonel Beaufort mentioned in connection with controversy over battle of Point Pleasant; Dr. [Felix] Robertson indifferent about the matter; Gen. Joseph Martin a lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Penn in 1774; gives personal views of Col. Arthur Campbell; Georgia commissioners referred to by Haywood were John Donelson, John Sevier, Joseph Martin, Stephen Hord [Heard], William Downs, and Thomas Carr; Jesse Walton served under Cleveland and Sevier; W. B. Campbell not a candidate for reëlection; advises Draper to call on Dr. Ramsey and Col. George Wilson for files of Knoxville *Gazette;* James McGready and the great revival of 1800. L. S. 24 pp.

1843 AUG. 14 3XX19 **Draper,** Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Has learned through Colonel Campbell of Martin's fears for his health; was detained by slight illness in Ohio and Kentucky, but has improved greatly since reaching Mississippi; may possibly be able to visit him in a few weeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 SEPT. 13 3XX20 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Rejoices to learn of his improved health; has learned through a son of Col. John Montgomery that the latter was in battles of Point Pleasant and Nickajack, and was with Gen. [George Rogers] Clark on the Ohio; sends best regards to Col. [Patrick Henry] Fontaine. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 SEPT. 29 3XX20(2-5) **Draper,** Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Expects to leave Pontotoc in November or December and spend some time at Jackson, Paris, Clarksville, and Nashville; thanks Martin for references to surviving pioneers of Davidson County; especially desires to see Mrs. Robertson and Thomas Hickman; Judge Joel Pinson believes Mrs. Buchanan is still living; expects to call on Col. Washington Sevier and Dr. [Felix] Robertson; uncertain about Gen. [Andrew] Jackson's furnishing information about Col. [John] Donelson; will be happy to meet Dr. Ramsey and examine files of Knoxville *Gazette;* will ask questions later about Edmund Jennings and Generals Robertson, Smith, and Winchester; is very grateful for information

about Col. John Montgomery; inquires whether Mrs. Isaac Bledsoe was related to Gen. Benjamin Logan; has inquired about Col. [John] Montgomery from Cave Johnson, Governor Campbell, Judge David Todd, and Gen. Levi Todd; has information from Col. George Christian and Alexander McCollom on Lookout Mountain campaign; has learned that Capt. Thomas Vincent, who was in that campaign, is living with his son, George Vincent; has information about campaigns of Col. John Bowman, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Col. Robert Todd, Ben. Logan, and Capt. Samuel Handley; expects further information from Alexander Carmack, Maj. James Sevier, and Thomas Hickman about campaigns of Arthur Campbell and General Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 Oct. 2 6XXB **Brown,** Milton. Jackson, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded letter to Dr. Haywood, who resides in district represented by John B. Ashe. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 Oct. 23 3XX21 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Fears Draper has not received one of two packages sent under Colonel Campbell's franking privilege; advises him to call on Dr. Donoho at Clarksville and stop at Joseph H. Marshall's hotel at Nashville; should rely on Castleman; should call on General Hall on way from Nashville; will try to meet him at Mrs. Winchester's; Mrs. General Robertson dead; should see Colonel Wilson about Knoxville *Gazette*; may also find Gen. John Cocke there, who can give information about state of Franklin;

regards to Colonel Fontaine; is now living with his son, Brice Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 Nov. 15 3XX22 **Draper,** Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will leave Pontotoc in a few days; hopes to see him by Christmas; has received both packets sent in May; may have episodal use for account of the great revival; is anxious to meet Gen. John Cocke; has met his brother Gen. Stephen Cocke; expects to interview Maj. Bland W. Ballard of Kentucky and Daniel Bryan, a nephew of Daniel Boone; will write from Nashville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 Dec. 1 5XX51 **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Silas McBee. Zeigler's Station attacked June 26, 1792; Joel Eckols and Gabriel Black wounded; Mrs. Ziegler and two or three of her children taken prisoners; party in pursuit led by Col. James Winchester; ___ Higginson, Peter Looney, and James Cain mentioned. A. N. 1 p.

1843 Dec. 1 5XX50 **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with T. H. Williams. Notes on Col. Sampson Williams and the Nickajack campaign; Wright Williams, Col. Joseph Brown, Neville Lindsay, and Thomas Hickman mentioned; Sampson Williams' kindness and hospitality. A. N. 2 pp.

1844 Jan. 15 3XX24 **Draper,** Lyman C. At Gen. Thomas Love's near Paris, Tenn. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Was unable to leave Pontotoc before December 13; General Love had part in Tipton and Sevier feud; will go next to

Clarksville to see Hugh F. Bell; will go from Nashville to Maury County to see Col. Joseph Brown and Col. William Pillow. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844 JAN. 21 3XX23 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Nashville, Tenn. Requests Draper to convey his regards to Colonels Pillow and Brown; presumes he will go from Nashville to General Jackson's, then to Col. George Smith's to see his father's documents, then to Mrs. Winchester's, where he [Martin] intends to meet him; thence to see General Hall and Capt. William Reed; Mrs. Reed a daughter of Isaac Bledsoe and niece of Col. John Montgomery; Captain Vincent dead; mentions recent death of one of his own sons; Mrs. Buchanan dead. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 FEB. 13 3XX25 **Draper,** Lyman C. At Col. G. W. Sevier's, near Nashville. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has seen Dr. [Felix] Robertson, who is busy getting papers ready for him; grateful to Martin's son for securing Dr. Ramsey's permission to examine state records; went from Hugh F. Bell's to Russellville, Ky., visited Henry Johnson and David Henry; the former a brother of Gen. Thomas Johnson, the latter in George Rogers Clark's campaign of 1778; Bell well acquainted with Col. John Montgomery's career; has found very good documentary material for General Sevier; Colonel Sevier very helpful; has informed him widow of Elijah Robertson still lives; will try to interview her. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844 **Draper,** Lyman C. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col.

MAR. 11
3XX25(1-4) William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has tarried much along the way; plan to visit pioneers in Maury County abandoned; has collected much information from Colonel Sevier, Thomas Hickman, Dr. Robertson, and Col. [George] Wilson; saw Elijah Robertson's widow; will call on Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Andrew Castleman, and Col. [Robert] Weakley; mentions recent death of Thomas Crutcher; has found name of Jonathan Tipton on pension list for 1840; inquires if he is the Maj. Jonathan Tipton mentioned by Haywood; unable to find copy of Haywood's *Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee.* A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844 **Draper,** Lyman C. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Col.
MAR. 18
3XX26 William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will probably be at Mrs. Winchester's on Thursday next; has seen Mrs. David Shelby, eldest daughter of Col. Anthony Bledsoe, Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Mrs. John Donelson, Jr. at the home of her son, Stockley Donelson, and Andrew Castlemen. A. L. S. 1 p.

1844 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter
MAY 20
3XX27 to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His letter of May 4 forwarded by Dr. Peyton; came directly home after leaving him; met son of Henry Wilson who was in siege of Boonesborough, Bowman's campaign, and battle of Blue Licks; received information from him relative to capture of Boone and Callaway girls and Estill's defeat; visited Dr. Yandell at Louisville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 **Draper,** Lyman C. Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md.

JUNE 8
3XX28

Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Had heard through George W. Winchester of his visit to Colonel Winn's; has secured valuable data for sketch of General Winchester; saw Henry Wilson while visiting Maj. George M. Bedinger; early career of Wilson; interviewed John Gass, Joseph Jackson, and Daniel Bryan, nephew of Daniel Boone, while in Kentucky; expects to be in Tennessee again in September; has heard nothing from Joseph Martin in regard to their father's documents; has written to James R. Love, son of Col. Robert Love, for further information on Lookout Mountain campaign; believes Robert Love's diary would cover it; will write to William Hill of North Carolina for official report of General Martin's campaigns in that state; requests information about Jonathan Tipton, who was living with James Tipton in 1840. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844 JUNE 25
3XX29

Martin, William. Belleview near Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. **Draper,** Baltimore, Md. Death of an aged sister; his own health failing; has no further word from Joseph Martin about their father's documents; mentions old gentleman living in Warren County who was in Lookout Mountain campaign; believes there are people living near Point Pleasant who could give information concerning that campaign; mentions half-brother, Patrick Henry Martin, who died in Jackson's army; sends copy of a letter written by Joseph Martin May 9, 1769; no name or address on letter; conjectures it was meant for Col. William Simms of Albe-

marle but was never sent. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1844 July 18 3XX30 **Draper,** Lyman C. Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Will start soon on trip through Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky; will call on Joseph Martin in regard to General Martin's documents; has found very full accounts of Generals [Andrew] Pickens, Elijah Clarke, William Campbell, and Thomas Sumter; has track of manuscript by Daniel Trabue on siege of Logan's Fort; will visit Doctor Yandell; intends to call on Capt. John Lewis, son of Col. Charles Lewis; Col. Andrew Lewis, son of Gen. Andrew Lewis; Col. B. R. Floyd, grandson of Col. John Floyd; Col. William Preston; Gov. [David] Campbell; Mrs. Francis Preston, daughter of Gen. William Campbell; William C. Preston, and Maj. James Sevier. A.L.S. 4 pp.

1844 Aug. 15 3XX31 **Draper,** Lyman C. At Gov. [David] Campbell's, Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has found full journal of Point Pleasant campaign, kept by Col. William Fleming among papers in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Bratton; also found letters from Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Preston, Col. Arthur Campbell, Gen. William Russell, Col. William Christian, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Colonels Daniel Boone, Richard Callaway, John Todd, Stephen Trigg, Thomas Marshall, John Sevier, and John Stuart, Generals Lachlan McIntosh and Edward Hand; visited Col. Andrew Lewis; General Andrew Lewis' papers destroyed; will be unable to see his broth-

er Joseph Martin; intends soon to visit Maj. James Sevier and General Cocke. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 SEPT. 12 3XX31(2-3) **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Origin of Creek campaign of 1813; news of capture of Fort Mimms sent to Nashville by George L. Gaines; meeting for defense measures presided over by Col. Robert Weakley; Gen. William Hall, Colonels John Coffee, John Alcorn, and William Martin, Capt. Thomas Williamson, and Dr. Thompson among those present; plans laid before Gov. Willie Blount to send Colonel Coffee's dragoons to Mobile frontier; this approved by Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, then confined by wounds; funds secured by Alpha Kingsley; rendezvous of troops at Fayetteville; Gen. William Hall, Colonels Edward Bradley, Samuel Lauderdale, William Pillow, and William Martin, Gen. Isaac Roberts, Colonels Thomas McRory, John Winn, Newton Connor, and John Coffee, Captains John Gordon, William Russell, and David Deadrick officers; Colonel Pillow badly wounded at Battle of Talladega; letter from Captain McClellan sent to Governor Blount by Captain Brahan. A. N. 2 pp.

1844 SEPT. 20 5XX52(1-2) **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Col. Joseph Brown. Notes on massacre of James Brown's party by Indians near Nickajack in May, 1788; party attacked by Indians under John Vann; strategy of Thomas Tunbridge; James Brown, James Brown, Jr., John Brown, William and John Gentry, Isaiah Boys, John Griffin, and John

Flood killed; Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Boys, and four children taken prisoners; Martin's campaign against Creeks and Cherokee; William Gillespie killed; Gillespie, McDowell, Glass, and Henry families taken prisoners; Sevier's campaign and exchange of prisoners; Joseph Brown and Polly and Elizabeth Brown among prisoners exchanged; experiences of Joseph Brown while prisoner among Indians; Nathaniel Teal killed; Capt. John Gordon's scout of 1794; notes on Nickajack campaign and Hunter's defeat; Hunter and Maj. Michael Kilpatrick killed; William Brown, Bennett Searcy, and James Foster wounded; notes on Hugh Rogan. A. N. 12 pp.

1844 Nov. 27 3XX32 **Draper,** Lyman C. Rose Hill, near Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Interviewed in Kentucky Elijah Farris, [Henry] Miller, Mrs. Thomas, Gen. R. B. McAfee, a son of Colonel Whitley, a son and nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Maj. Bland W. Ballard, whose pioneer experiences rank with those of Boone, Kenton, and Jacob Stucker; acquired valuable data relative to Generals Clark, Ray, Kenton, John Logan, Colonels Floyd, Boone, Callaway, Harrod, McDowell, Bowman, Christian, Linn, the Todds, and Trigg; the widow of Governor Floyd, only surviving child of Col. William Preston, has promised memoranda of Point Pleasant battle written by a participant, Capt. [Samuel] Newell; still hopes to see the papers of his father, Gen. Joseph Martin; inquiry concerning Col. [Richard] Callaway; secured data on Jer-

emiah Vardeman with intention of giving it to John M. Peck for his *Life of Vardeman;* has met veteran of Snoddy's fight [William K.] Sadler, whose account of that battle agrees with Captain Reid's; Gwin's account apparently not first-hand; has visited Gen. W. B. Campbell, who gave valuable data concerning his grandfather, Col. David Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1844 Nov. 28 3XX33 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Baltimore County, Md. Has received from his son Joseph A. Martin an account by Col. Richard Callaway of capture of Boone and Callaway girls; J. M. Peck believes Clark's official papers are in Virginia archives; hopes he will soon secure [Joseph Martin's] papers; mentions grief over death of old servant Major. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 Dec. 26 3XX34 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has sent account of Jeremiah Vardeman to John M. Peck at Philadelphia; views on Peck as a historian; compares Colonel Callaway's account of capture of Boone and Callaway girls with that of Colonel Floyd and a manuscript letter of Capt. [Mathew] Arbuckle; inquires about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Colonel Holder; has letter from [William J.] Waller stating papers of Gen. Joseph Martin have reached Richmond; expects to receive them soon; has letter written by Colonel Preston telling of Gen. Andrew Lewis' death; has recent letter from aged daughter of Gen. Benjamin Logan, and one from Elijah Callaway, rel-

ative to Colonel Cleveland; expects information about Col. Richard Callaway, Sr. and Col. Hugh McGary; information about Gen. William Russell, and manuscript letter of Col. David Campbell recently sent by Gov. William B. Campbell; requests Martin to get date of birth of General Hall; is contemplating trip to Raleigh, N. C. to examine official papers of Gen. Joseph Martin, the Seviers, Robertsons, Rutherfords, Bledsoes, and Shelbys; inquiry about David McClosky of Tugalo. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 JAN. 8 5XX17 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Edmund Jennings. Daniel Williams, Colonel Weakley, Wright Williams, and Miles [Jennings] mentioned in connection with anecdotes about Edmund Jennings; his hatred of the Indians; Jennings on Clark's campaign in 1782 and present at fiftieth anniversary in 1832; above information probably secured from Judge Pinson and agrees with reminiscences of Col. [William] Martin. A. N. 1 p.

1845 FEB. 12 3XX35 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has received the Martin manuscripts; among them is orderly book kept by Andrew Greer for Martin's company in 1776; also letters from Col. Arthur Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Anthony Bledsoe, Richard Henderson, Patrick Henry, Henry Lee, James Monroe, Capt. [Abraham] Penn, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Thomas Sumter; sends copies of two letters from Thomas Sumter to Joseph Martin; Sumter accompanied Oconastota to England; later

captured Baron Des Jonnes; wishes to borrow file of Knoxville *Gazette* from Maj. George Beckwith; is sending a magazine sketch of General Clark of Kentucky written by Dr. [John] Croghan; has recent letter from J. M. Peck giving data on Daniel Boone; has just received original letters of Col. William Fleming and the manuscript of his life of Gen. Andrew Lewis. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 FEB. 14 6XX1 **Peyton,** J. B. [Joseph H.] House of Representatives. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded letter to Col. [William] Martin; will transmit pension papers of Edmund Jennings when he receives them; refers Draper to Balie and Robert H. Peyton for information about John and Ephraim Peyton and other pioneers. A. L. 2 pp.

1845 FEB. 26 3XX36 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Conjectures concerning meaning of various allusions in letters from Thomas Sumter to Gen. Joseph Martin; refers to story about Sumter and Tom Jones; believes Sumter went to England with Cherokee chiefs; will write to [George] Beckwith about file of Knoxville *Gazette*; George Roulstone published paper in Knoxville; his widow married Col. William Moore, and a son James Roulstone continued the paper several years; Beckwith married latter's daughter and may have this newspaper file; is glad he has opened correspondence with J. M. Peck; recent death of Colonel Weakley. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 APR. 3 **Martin,** Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. At-

6XX2 tempted to find file of Knoxville *Gazette* supposed to be in possession of Mr. Beckwith; latter has journals of old territorial assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 APR. 25 **Hickman,** Edwin W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is sending obituary of his late grandfather Hickman; Dr. [Felix] Robertson pleased at prosecution of Draper's work; has given Draper's address to Mr. Putnam. A. L. S. 1 p.
6XX3

1845 APR. 28 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Death of writer's grandfather, who was minuteman at Lexington; has recent letter from [John] McCaddon, who served under Gen. George Rogers Clark; inquiry about [David] Mc Closky and destruction of Cherokee town Teuchtotee; has received diary of Point Pleasant campaign kept by Lieut. Samuel Newell; has written to Gen. Hugh Brady about his brother Samuel; hopes to get papers of Col. William Crawford and Colonel Zane; George R. Dooley has told him Hiram E. Dooley of Lafayette County, Ark. has memoir written by Col. Samuel Barton; Dr. Peyton has secured Edmund Jennings' pension papers which tell of service under Major Lewis, Colonel Christian, Major Russell, Captain Gordon, and General Clark; has W. Y. Martin's letter regarding Knoxville *Gazette;* Colonel Beckwith has file of this paper; has written E. W. Hickman for date of Colonel Weakley's death; requests Martin to get birth dates of General Hall and [Hugh] Rogan. A. L. S. 4 pp.
3XX37

1845 APR. 30 3XX38 **Thompson,** Waddy. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. His grandfather, Col. James Williams, was officer in Revolution but not the Colonel Williams of King's Mountain; has sent his letter to descendant of the latter in adjoining district. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 JUNE 9 6XX5 **Hall,** Gen. William. Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to Col. William Martin. Data concerning Hall family and Hugh Rogan; Capt. Moses Shelby, Col. [Isaac] Bledsoe, and Gen. [James] Robertson mentioned; recent bill providing pensions for veterans of Indian wars opposed by northern and eastern members. A. L. S. 2 pp. Sent to Lyman C. Draper with postscript by Col. William Martin.

1845 JUNE 16 6XX6 **Dooley,** George R. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has returned from visit to brother in Arkansas; was unable to find any of his father's papers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 JULY 1 3XX39 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Is contemplating trip to Kentucky to secure material on Gen. George Rogers Clark; has heard that a son of Col. William Harrod has some of his father's old papers; [Hugh] Rogan, Colonel Donelson, Edmund Jennings, General Logan, General Clark, and Gen. [Hugh] McGary mentioned; refers to death of Capt. John Blackmore; inquiries about Colonel Mansco, Col. Robert Hays, Maj. Thomas Murray, and Capt. William Snoddy; agrees with Doctor Ramsey on spelling of Franklin; is pleas-

ed with report of Judge Catron; will write Chapman Johnson about Clark papers; mentions General Hall, Rogan, James and Evan Shelby, and Josiah Renfroe; has recent letters from John McCaddon, Col. E. S. Crockett, and Col. Cave Johnson, uncle of Col. R. M. Johnson; desires portraits of Martin and General Hall; inquiry about Thomas Sharp Spencer; interviewed a nephew of Gen. Benjamin Logan, Capt. Benjamin Briggs, who gave data on Gen. James Robertson; secured data on Captain Hunter from Samuel Blair; has secured through Colonel Laughlin Col. Benjamin Sharp's report of Col. Arthur Campbell's campaign of 1780-81; is securing valuable materials from William Darby; has recent letter from Thomas Hickman giving date of Colonel Weakley's death; mentions pensioners Francis Cauley, Willis Hodges, Isom Beasley, Dabney Cooper, Berry Gregory, Benjamin Jones, Philip Pope, William Gregory, Susanna Boone, and Henry Wakefield, who may have participated in or know something about battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1845 JULY 16 3XX40 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Does not believe [Hugh] Rogan immigrated with Donelson in 1779-80; Daniel Corbin, Tom Corbin, James Shelby, Moses Shelby, General Hall, Jacob Barnes, Rachel Donelson, (later Mrs. [Andrew] Jackson), Edmund [Jennings], General Logan, General Clark, Capt. John Blackmore, Colonel Mansco mentioned; Gen. Daniel Donelson can answer inquiry

about Colonel Hays, and General Hall can give information about Major Murray and Captain Snoddy; old Toby still alive; Loyalist hanged by Colonel Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 JULY 21 6XX8, 114 **Hall,** Gen. William. Locustland [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch of Hugh Rogan; Col. Isaac Bledsoe discovers Bledsoe's Lick; route of the Long Hunter's; account of buffalo hunts near Bledsoe's Lick; [Timothy de] Montbrun from Kaskaskia; biographical sketches of Colonel Mansco, Col. John Montgomery, Col. Robert Hays, Capt. William Snoddy, and Maj. Thomas Murray; Ziegler's Station captured by Cherokee in June, 1792; Michael Shaver, David Wilson, and —Zeigler killed; Gabriel Black, Joel Echols, and Joseph Wilson wounded; Mrs. Wilson and three children and Molly Jones taken prisoners; Mrs. Ziegler and her child escaped; writer will send portrait to Draper; biographical sketch of Maj. George D. Blackmore by his son William Blackmore and Colonel Gould. A.L.S. 11 pp.

1845 JULY 23 6XX7 **Buchanan,** H. R. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will be pleased to furnish data relative to his father, John Buchanan, who has recently died. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 AUG. 14 6XX9 **Hickman,** Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Col. Elijah Robertson not on Coldwater campaign; Capt. [Joseph] Brown, Maj. Michael Kilpatrick, Capt. William Donelson, Capt. Benjamin Harding, Col. William [James] Ford, and David Hays mention-

ed; Stockley D. Hays and Mrs. William Butler children of Col. Robert Hays; Lewis Joslin son of Col. Benjamin Joslin; Isaac Roberts dead; data on Col. Casper Mansco and Moses Shelby; loan to Gen. [Andrew] Jackson in 1788; reference to James Buchanan of Nashville and son of Captain de Montbrun; Gen. [James] Robertson sent to lay off military boundary in 1784; Hays's Station attacked previous to 1794; notes on [Thomas] Eaton; Col. Robert Weakley dead. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1845 AUG. 16 6XX10 **Hays,** Gen. Samuel L. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sketch of father, Col. Robert Hays; writer's mother was Jane, daughter of Col. John Donelson; Colonel Hays' papers given to Col. Robert Butler; Col. William Polk a friend of Colonel Hays. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 AUG. 18 3XX41 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Account of early life of Hugh Rogan; mentions Daniel and Tom Corbin, Col. Casper Mansco, and Elizabeth White. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1845 AUG. 25 6XX4 **Pillow,** Gideon J. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Will write to Col. [William] Pillow for information which Draper requests. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 SEPT. 4 6XX11 **Brown,** Col. Joseph. Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data on Hugh Rogan; [Daniel] Carland, Rogan's brother-in-law; Coldwater campaign; neither Elijah Robertson nor Thomas Maury on Nickajack campaign; Adam B. Hudson wounded in attack on

Hays' Station; Col. William Pillow still living. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 SEPT. 5 3XX43 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lexington, Ky. Is pleased with further information on Rogan and Mansco; Captain Blackmore not related to the Blackmore General Hall knew; refers to Cave Johnson and his uncle Henry [Johnson]; urges him to secure interest of Colonel Laughlin in his work; characterizes Thomas Sharp Spencer; mentions Thomas Evans, Joshua Hadley, and John Hunter; Talladega battle referred to. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 SEPT. 20 6XX12 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville], Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Will answer his inquiries as soon as possible. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 SEPT. 25 3XX42 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County Tenn. Is pleased with information from General Hall and E. P. Conwell concerning Colonel Mansco; has recent communications from Col. Joseph Brown, Colonel Beckwith, Maj. James Roulstone, Dr. Egbert Haywood; Gov. Willie Blount, P. M. Miller, Gen. Samuel L. Hays, Milton Brown, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned in connection with search for file of Knoxville *Gazette*; is on trail of Col. William Preston's papers; recent visit from Capt. T. P. Shaffner of Kentucky Historical Society; queries about [Hugh] Rogan and Colonel Mansco; will leave for Kentucky October 3; William Buchanan, General Cocke, James Shelby, and Thomas Madison, a brother-in-law of Patrick Henry, mention-

ed in connection with material on battle of Long Island Flats; desires dates of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter's deaths; has that of Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 Oct. 6 6XX13 **Hickman,** Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data on Col. James Ford, General Rutherford, Col. David Henley, Gen. Daniel Smith, the Winchesters, Col. John Donelson, Col. Casper Mansco, Maj. William Edmondson, Col. Robert Hays, Col. Samuel Barton, Hugh Rogan, Col. Joseph Williams, Col. Joseph Winston, Colonels John and Martin Armstrong; commissioners and troops in 1783 and 1784; Col. William Preston in battle at shallow ford of Yadkin. Written for Major Hickman by Volney S. Stevenson. 3 pp.

1845 Oct. 10 6XX14 **Pillow,** Lachlan F. Jackson [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is sending statement which has been long delayed by father's [Col. William Pillow] infirmity. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Oct. 12-13 6XX16 **Brown,** Joseph New London, Lewis County [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Writer's experiences under Gen. Isaac Roberts in Indian wars; refers to Dragging Canoe, John Watts, the Breath, Oconastota, Little Carpenter; Joshua, Thomas, and Elisha Green mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 Oct. 17 3XX44 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Data on [Hugh] Rogan secured from widow of David Corbin's oldest son; believes he was

with Col. Anthony Bledsoe and Absalom Tatum when military boundary was laid off, and later lived with Isaac Bledsoe's family; Edmund Jennings, Zachariah Green, and [Col. Casper] Mansco mentioned; sisters of [Patrick] Henry and their husbands; approximate dates of death of Oconastota and the Little Carpenter; general aboriginal conditions and Indian movements in the [Mississippi] Valley; General Graham's account of battle of King's Mountain much like that of Haywood; General Davidson and [Maj. Patrick] Ferguson mentioned; has written to Cave Johnson about Draper and suggested that he introduce him [Draper] to the President; Dr. Walker and Charles Hite mentioned; plot in 1776 of British agent who took refuge with Dragging Canoe, to kill his father; his life saved by Oconastota and Watts; met McWhorter, who knew Casper Mansco; Major Hickman, Hugh F. Bell, [Felix] Robertson, and Judge Overton mentioned; will attend railway convention at Nashville soon. A. L. S. 11 pp.

[1845 Oct.] 6XX15 **Pillow,** Col. William. Autobiographical sketch. Parentage; immigration to frontier; Indian depredations and campaigns; notes on military service of Captain Rains, Robert Thompson, and Captains Gordon, Shannon, and Nash; accounts of Captain Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; William Matlock, Robert Evans, Luke Anderson, William Ewing, Andrew Castleman, Colonel Mansco, Hugh Rogan, and Major Hays mentioned. A. D. 11 pp.

1845 Nov. 9 6XX17 **Farris,** Elijah. Willisburg, Washington Co., Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Answers inquiries concerning Col. [Casper] Mansco, Thomas Spencer, ___ Williams, ___ Kennedy, and Colonel Crockett. Written for Farris by E. D. Atkins. 2 pp.

1845 Nov. 11 6XX18 **Dooley,** Hiram G. Conway, Lafayette Co., Ark. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. George R. Dooley mistaken; has none of Col. Samuel Barton's papers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Nov. 12 6XX19 **Roberts,** Maj. William T. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Biographical sketch of Gen. Isaac Roberts; refers to Mark R. Roberts of Miller County, Texas, and to Abner Pillow. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 Nov. 20 3XX45 **Draper,** Lyman C. Lexington, Ky. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has secured old papers of Col. David Shepherd and Col. William Harrod, brother of Col. James Harrod and an officer of Gen. George Rogers Clark; found survivors near Pittsburg of McIntosh's, Brodhead's, Williamson's, and Crawford's campaigns; found around Maysville some of Gen. Simon Kenton's Indian fighters, among them Moses Fowler; has found file of *Kentucky Gazette;* refers to General Cocke's attack on Martin; will get copies of letters of Col. John Floyd from Nathaniel Hart, grandson of Col. Nathaniel Hart of the Henderson Land Company; has promise of another collection of materials from a minister Seeley; will call on Professor Yandell at Louis-

ville; mentions deaths of Daniel Bryan a nephew of Boone, Dr. Peyton, and David Dickerson; inquiry about Col. [Charles] Cox; mentions letter from Gen. Gid[eon] J. Pillow covering statement of Col. William Pillow in regard to Major Murray's fight and Nickajack campaign; hopes to see [Henry] Clay while in Kentucky. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 DEC. 16 3XX46 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has secured copies of Col. John Floyd's letters; Floyd a captain in Christian's campaign; secured memoir of George Rogers Clark at Louisville; also manuscript papers from Dr. [John] Croghan, Clark's nephew; Haywood's statement about Shawnee given on authority of Gen. James Robertson; Ficklin's narrative from Black Hoof, a Shawnee chief, of Shawnee settlement on Lulbegrud Creek; Col. William Pillow, General Hall, Governor Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, General Graham, Colonel Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle, Colonel Cleveland, Col. [James] Williams, Maj. Joseph McDowell, and Dr. Ramsey mentioned; expects a visit from Jared Sparks. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 DEC. 18 6XX19a **Adams,** G[reen]. House of Representatives, Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Can give no information relative to Maj. George Adams; brief account of his father David Adams, who died in 1812. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 DEC. 30 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Characterizes Col.

3XX47 Charles Cox; Edwin H. Ewing has succeeded Dr. Peyton as member of Congress; urges Draper to go to Washington and get acquainted with Crittenden; has written to Cave Johnson on pensions question. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 JAN. 18 3XX48 **Ewing,** Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has received letter and daguerreotype addressed to him from Col. William Martin; invites Draper to call upon him at his convenience when in Washington. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 JAN. 28 6XX20 **Ewing,** Edwin H. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has inquired of Mr. Crozier relative to residence of Colonel Kelly; Crozier advises sending letter to Colonel Kelly at Chattanooga who is probably a son of Col. Alexander Kelly. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 JAN. 29 6XX21-22 **Robertson,** A. Baldwin. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Sends obituary of Capt. George Ridley, a Tennessee pioneer. A. L. S. 3 p.

1846 FEB. 3 6XX22a **Moore,** Tabitha. Round Lick [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Her father, William Bowen, an early explorer of Tennessee country; is unable to find any family papers, or gain any information from Colonel Barton; Gen. James Robertson mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 FEB. 17 3XX49 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has received many newspaper notices as result of circular; mentions Wilkins Tannehill, [James] Robertson, Capt. George Ridley, Maj. John Bu-

chanan, Col. John Armstrong, Col. [Joseph] Martin, Col. Samuel Barton, Gabriel Barton, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Griffith Rutherford, Jr., Henry R. Rutherford, and William L. Martin; has written Cave Johnson and Colonel Laughlin about the pension matter; has received memoir of Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of Mrs. General Harrison; mentions James Ore, Col. Robert Love, and Gen. Thomas Love; recent death of Maj. Benjamin Sharp, who was with Campbell's men at King's Mountain; has learned from Mann Butler, Colonel Laughlin, and T. J. Henley, that many of Clark's official papers are preserved at Richmond; [Jared] Sparks amazed at the amount of historical materials he has collected; has not heard recently from Gov. William B. Campbell or General Hall. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 FEB. 17 3XX50 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Gabriel Barton. Inquiries concerning the date of birth and the military services of his father, Col. Samuel Barton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 FEB. 17 3XX50(1) **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Griffith Rutherford [Jr.] Inquires concerning the date of birth, ancestry, military services, and papers of his father, Gen. Griffith Rutherford; inquires if his brother Henry is still living. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 MAR. 4 3XX51 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has not heard from Professor Yandell about the Clark papers; data on Capt. George Ridley, father of Mrs. Buchanan; George Ridley [Jr.], Edmund Jennings, Capt. Thomas Vincent, and Joshua Thomas mentioned;

Martin and George Ridley presidential electors in 1804; refers him to Moses Ridley for further information; Martin Armstrong, Anthony Crutcher, Phil Alston, and [Samuel] Mason mentioned; has written to Mrs. Cantrell, a daughter of Capt. John Blackmore, who is living with her son Clinton; inquires if he received writer's portrait sent to [Edwin H.] Ewing; hopes President Polk will not lead the country into a ruinous war. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1846 MAR. 27 3XX52 **Martin,** William. Belleview. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has been informed by Professor Yandell that the Clark papers in possession of Ripley could probably be obtained; Gen. [W. B.] Campbell mentioned; has a recent letter from [Edwin H.] Ewing informing him Draper has not yet called for portrait; Ewing's father and grandfather early settlers at French Lick. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 APR. 2 3XX53 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has recently visited two sisters of Samuel Brady; has not received his letter referring to Professor Yandell and Clark papers; recent visit to John M. Peck in Philadelphia, to whom he furnished material on Daniel Boone for [Jared] Spark's series of American biographies; Samuel Brady a captain in Brodhead's regiment; is planning a separate volume on life of Gen. Joseph Martin; contemplates similar volumes to precede the larger work, *Lives of the Pioneers;* will Martin's son Wilson Y. prepare drawing of Lookout Mountain battle; George Ridley,

Moses Ridley, Mrs. Cantrell, Gabriel Barton, Griffith Rutherford, [Phil] Alston, [Edwin H.] Ewing, General Hall, and Col. Joseph Brown mentioned; has received recollections of Elijah Callaway, whose brothers served under Colonel Cleveland; Col. Richard Callaway and Daniel Boone mentioned; has recent letter from grandson of Col. William Preston promising to send Colonel Preston's papers, which will be invaluable; contains letters of Gen. Andrew Lewis, Col. William Fleming, Col. John Floyd, Col. William Christian, and the Campbells; is planning trip to Washington, Richmond, and Raleigh; hears occasionally from Gov. [David] Campbell; his friend [C. H.] Larrabee elected city attorney of Chicago. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 MAY 6 3XX54 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col. William Martin. Has written to Professor Yandell; death of the Rev. Thomas Hinde; can get no replies from son of Col. William Cocke; has recently obtained copy of life and correspondence of Richard Henry Lee, who with Patrick Henry used influence to have Gen. Joseph Martin appointed first territorial governor of territory south of Ohio; President Washington later appointed [William] Blount to that position; has secured papers relating to Judge John Cleves Symmes, father of Mrs. General Harrison; inquires about his brother Col. Joseph Martin, General Hall, Captain Reid, Mrs. Winchester, Col. Joseph Brown, and Maj. Thomas Hickman; has written to Dr. Estill enclosing inquiries to Col. Richard Callaway and a

daughter of Col. John Holder. A. L. S. 4 pp .

1846 JUNE 9 3XX55 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has not seen Barton or Rutherford because of illness of sister; Gen. Joseph Martin and governorship of Southwest Territory; [William] Blount, Col. William Cocke, General Robertson, General Hall, Captain Reid, Captain Brady, Dr. Estill, and Colonel Callaway mentioned; the Coyatee affair; has recently talked with a son of Hugh Rogan about his explorations; [Dr. Thomas] Walker, Col. [Anthony] Bledsoe, and [Absalom] Tatum mentioned; has written to Clinton Cantrell to make inquiries from his mother about her father, Capt. John Blackmore; thinks [President] Polk unnecessarily led the country into war; General Campbell commands a regiment; still enjoys good health; has recent letter from Professor Yandell about Clark papers. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 JULY 11 3XX56 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore [Md.] Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Expects soon to receive Preston papers; is planning trip to Kentucky and Indiana to interview two sons of Squire Boone, the younger of whom served under Colonel Floyd; hopes to see Gen. M. G. Clark; expects to interview some of Captain Brady's companions; planning trip to Richmond and Raleigh; refers to Gen. Joseph Martin and [William] Blount and governorship of Southwest Territory; Col. William Cocke in the Coyatee affair; has recent letter from son

of Captain Estill, uncle of Dr. Estill; discusses plan of his work; will probably write life of Boone first. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 AUG. 17 6XX23 **Jones,** H. C. Concord [N. C.] Letter to S. C. Potter, enclosing copy of manuscript of Maj. Pleasant Henderson, which will answer Potter's inquiry relative to Richard Henderson. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 AUG. 25 3XX57 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore, Md. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Has recently returned from Washington; secured the miniature; saw Colonel Laughlin and William Darby; will start soon for Kentucky; has secured permission through Dr. Croghan to use Clark papers; hopes to interview Gen. Simon Kenton, Professor Yandell, and sons of Squire Boone; will examine papers of Henderson and Company at Henderson, Kentucky; hopes to bring back Preston papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 SEPT. 2 3XX58 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has visited his son Wilson but did not see Barton or Rutherford; called on Mrs. [Tabitha] Moore near Rome [Tenn.], who gave some information about Barton; expects little from Rutherford; Cocke the leader of the Coyatee enterprise; Clinton Cantrell and Captain Blackmore mentioned; approves change in plan of his work; religion his daily consolation; has been laid up for some time with an injured leg. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 OCT. 14 **Draper,** Lyman C. Locust Grove, residence of Dr. John Croghan 5 miles above Louisville,

3XX59 Ky. Letter to Col. William Martin, Dixon's Springs, Smith County, Tenn. Left Baltimore August 27; interviewed Captain Samuel Murphy who was in Dunmore's campaign in 1774 and was raised in family of Col. John Stephenson, half-brother of Col. William Crawford; has visited old companions of Boone, Kenton, Clark, Crawford, and Brady; is going to Indiana to visit the two sons of Squire Boone; hopes to examine papers of Henderson and Company at Henderson, Ky., and to secure papers of Col. Robert Patterson and Col. William Preston on way home; is staying with Dr. [John] Croghan, a nephew of Gen. [George Rogers] Clark, and examining Clark papers recently recovered from Mr. Bliss; some of Clark papers still in hands of Mr. Ripley; has been requested by Kentucky Historical Society to prepare life of Clark; hopes to visit Gen. Simon Kenton in Indiana; trip of Mr. and Mrs. Remsen; visited Prof. John Stevens and Prof. Asa Drury; is grateful for his reminiscences on Sumter, Cleveland, Barton, and Bowen; a life of Sumter being prepared by [William Gilmore] Simms but mainly from secondary materials; Mrs. Moore's statement about Colonel Barton in conflict with memoir by son of Col. Anthony Crockett; desires exact date on tree near Gainsborough; Gen. W. B. Campbell and son-in-law of Sampson Williams know about it; Ambrose Powell and Powell's Valley; has found letters addressed to Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. William Christian among Clark papers; has not yet

seen Professor Yandell. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1846 OCT. 26 6XX25 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has collected material necessary for history of Tennessee; is unable to prepare it for publication because of pressing duties; proposes that Draper unite with him in preparation of the work. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 NOV. 10 3XX60 **Martin,** Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Death of his father, Col. William Martin, on November 4; requests Draper to write his obituary for the *Intelligencer;* data upon his life and services; hopes Draper's work will soon be published. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1847 FEB. 6 3XXA **Martin,** Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is sending his miniature by William Tunstall, in compliance with his father's request. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 FEB. 19 3XX60(4-5) **Martin,** Wilson Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has received Draper's obituary of his father; commends him for its appropriateness; death of William Young; has sent his miniature to Draper by William Tunstall. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 APR. 7 6XX26 **Hickman,** Maj. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has delivered his note to Mr. de Montbrun; Capt. Timothy de Montbrun with Gen. George Rogers Clark in Illinois campaign; Thomas Eaton still living; Mrs. Shelby and Mrs. Donelson dead. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 SEPT. 29 6XX27 **Brown,** Joseph. Cave Spring [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Writer's miniature brought back as directed; information relative to Nickajack campaign; Col. William Pillow, Col. Elijah Robertson, and Gen. [Andrew] Jackson mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 OCT. 15 6XX28 **Pillow,** Lachlan F. Columbia [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Knows nothing of the Captain Todd of whom Draper inquires; Captain Murray in command at battle of Duck River; birthplace of his father [Col. William Pillow]; Col. Joseph Brown mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 JAN. 15 6XX29 **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Has seen Major and Captain Hickman and de Montbrun; data on latter's family; has given Draper's communication to William H. Moore; refers to obituary of George Ridley; Mrs. Donelson, Mrs. Shelby, and General Hall still living. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 MAR. 6 6XX30 **Donelson,** Stockley. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Is sending book containing account of Nickajack campaign; cites authorities for and against statement that General Jackson took part in that campaign; Hugh L. White, Gen. James White, and Capt. John Davis mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1848 DEC. 2 3XX61 **Martin,** W[ilson] Y. Dixon's Springs [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, [forwarded to] Philadelphia. Has not heard from him for more than a year; is anxiously awaiting the publication of his work in which

his father took such a deep interest; would be glad to hear from him soon. A. L. S. 1 p.

1849 JAN. 25 3XX62 **Martin,** Joseph. Greenwood [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. His letter from Philadelphia received; delayed answering it in hope of seeing Maj. John Redd; has learned through J. M. Smith that Redd will furnish the desired information as soon as possible; death of old servant Toby. A. L. S. 1 p.

1851 NOV. 4 6XX31 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has recently visited scene of Long Island Flats battle but is still uncertain on some points; requests Draper's notes and accounts of that battle. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 JAN. 30 6XX32 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has not received official account of Long Island Flats battle; believes Draper's date for that battle incorrect; William and Andrew Cresswell mentioned; inquiries relative to maps and illustrations for writer's proposed history of Tennessee; political notes; recent marriage of daughter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 FEB. 12 6XX33 **Putman,** A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's life of John Sevier still unfinished; cannot obtain set of *Museum* or of Knoxville *Gazette*; Col. G. W. Sevier dead; urges Draper to publish his work as soon as possible; encouragement given by legislature for complete history of Tennessee; Wheeler's *History*

of North Carolina cited; Draper's proposed treatment of life of General Sevier; hopes he will correct statements of Haywood and Kendall; inquires about papers of Governor Shelby relative to Colonel Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 FEB. 20 6XX34 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Has received official account of Long Island Flats battle; Haywood's account unsatisfactory; requests information as to documents on Cherokee outbreak; has evidence showing action of Capt. John Stuart and —Cameron; quotes from official instructions to Col. William Christian; Captain Gist mentioned; is daily expecting Wheeler's volume; questions on cost of plates and maps; political notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 MAR. 18 6XX35 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Deposition and letters of Henry Stuart, David Shelton, Aaron Smith, and Nathan Reid; is uncertain about Gist; believes Haywood's account of [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1781 erroneous in some respects; Draper's material thereon; notes on campaigns of Sevier and Col. Arthur Campbell; progress of writer's proposed book. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 MAR. 23 6XX36 **Campbell,** W. B. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Awaiting appearance of Draper's anticipated work; Col. [A. W.] Putnam in error in stating legislature had made appropriation for preparation of history of Tennessee; pre-

fers that Draper undertake the task if funds can be secured. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1852 MAR. 28 6XX37-38 **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Transmits biographical sketch of Timothy de Montbrun secured from son: his parentage, birthplace, service under Montcalm; migration to Cumberland country; in American army during Revolution; later career and death in 1826. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 APR. 15 6XX39 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Requests reply to former proposal for announcing Draper's forthcoming publications; desires to know whether Draper has any documentary evidence showing that [Joseph] Martin made separate campaign in 1781; Captain Elliott, — Grant, and — Williamson mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 APR. 19 6XX40 **Putnam,** A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Does not desire or intend to write biographies of Gen. [John] Sevier and Gen. James Robertson if Draper will promise to complete both by 1854; Dr. Ramsey still has letters of Gov. [John] Sevier lent him by writer twenty years before; heirs of Colonel Sevier calling for all his papers; is returning newspaper notices. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 MAY 29 6XX41 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Philadelphia County, Pa. Agrees with him that [Joseph] Martin made no separate campaign in 1781; thinks Col. [A. W.] Putnam should let Draper bring

out biography of Sevier at his pleasure; was given John Sevier's papers by his son, Col. G. W. Sevier; Colonel Putnam requests these be given to Tennessee Historical Society; inquiry relative to Gen. Joseph Martin's journal while agent of Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 JUNE 7 6XX41a **Manly,** M. E. Newbern, N. C. Letter to Robert F. Adair [Maysville, Ky.] John Gray Blount a brother of Gen. William Blount; refers him to Gen. William A. Blount and William B. Rodman for information relative to Gen. William Blount; is sending Adair's letter to Gen. William A. Blount; Mr. Blackledge related to General Blount. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 DEC. 25 6XX42 **Putnam,** Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Is enclosing original sketch of his life of Gen. John Sevier prepared for the *True Whig;* requests Draper to come to Nashville to complete biographies of Sevier and Robertson; has not yet received papers of Genral Sevier from Doctor Ramsey; comments on Ramsey's historical ability and collections. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[c.1852] 6XX50(1-19) **Craighead,** Mrs. Lavinia [Robertson]. Biographical sketch of her father, James Robertson. Migration of John and Charles Robertson from Ireland to America; marriage of former to Mary Gower; James, their first son, born in June, 1742; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves; settlement in Watauga and part in early Indian wars; exploration of Cumberland and Illinois regions in 1778; returned to Holston settlement and led large party of settlers to

Cumberland region, site of later Nashville; depredations of the Indians; birth of Felix Robertson; account of Indian attack on Freeland's Station; settlements made along Stone's River and at Eaton's Station; further depredations of Indians; temporary abandonment of all settlements except those at Eaton's Station and Nashville; defeat of Indians and resettlement of country around Nashville. A. N. 19 pp.

1853 JAN. 14 6XX43 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Relative to the preparation of writer's two-volume work on the history of Tennessee; will give suitable notice of Draper's forthcoming works. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 APR. 14 6XX44 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has sent writer's history of Tennessee just published; requests Draper's opinion of it; has never heard of Smith's *Review of East Tennessee; Life As It Is* and Haywood's work the only books on that subject. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 MAY 4 6XX45 **Putnam,** Col. A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Believes Ramsey's *Annals of Tennessee* should have been published by a better-known house; sent portrait of General Sevier to Doctor Ramsey; comment on latter's book. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 MAY 27 6XX46 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. *Annals of Tennessee,* notes on sales and and cost of publishing; John Sevier its hero; hopes Draper will complete his biography of Daniel Boone by 1853; com-

ment on proposed celebration at King's Mountain; death of writer's son Wilberforce in California. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 JUNE 6 6XX47 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Glad to learn he received *Annals of Tennessee*; comments and answers to Draper's criticisms on Doctor Walker's visit to Tennessee, the name John Boon, the Shelby papers, and the question of Sevier at Williamsburg and of [Andrew] Jackson in the Nickajack campaign; Capt. William Bean, General Kennedy, Colonel Roddy, Col. Samuel Weir, Colonel Kelly, Colonel Hubbard, and Maj. Robert King mentioned; notes on book's sales. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1853 JUNE 20 6XX48 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. Felix Robertson, Nashville, Tenn. Draper's change of residence; hopes to complete *Life of Boone* in few months and then visit Nashville; inquiries relative to Gen. [James] Robertson's parentage, birth, education, marriage and migration to Tennessee; inquiries relative to John Bean, Daniel Boone, Col. Charles Robertson, Robert Lucas, George Freeland, William Neely, Edward Swanson, James Hanly, Mark Robertson, Zachariah White, William Overall, Col. James Ford, Mrs. Donelson, Gen. William Hall, Col. William Pillow, Thomas Eaton, William Matlock, Samuel Blair, and Col. Joseph Brown. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1853 JUNE 27 6XX51 **King,** Austin A. Richmond, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Can give no information relative to his grandfather John Sevier in addition to that furnished by latter's sons; is

not related to Maj. Robert King. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1853 JULY 11 6XX52 **McFarland,** B. F. Rutledge [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Distantly related to Col. Robert McFarland; has sent Draper's letter of inquiry to his son, Dr. Benjamin F. McFarland of Jefferson County; brief characterization of Colonel McFarland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853 AUG. 7 6XX54 **Johnson,** C[ave]. Clarksville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information relative to Col. James Ford: Col. Philip Ford, the youngest son, still living; Thomas Johnson, Henry Johnson, Hugh F. Bell, Gen. William Hall, Col. J[oseph] Brown, and Col. William Pillow mentioned. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1853 AUG. 11 6XX53 **Putnam,** Col. A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr. [Felix] Robertson displeased at Draper's delay in writing biography of General Robertson; Col Joseph Brown still living; comments on Ramsey's book and complaint of his not returning the Sevier papers; has file of *Georgia Gazette* for years 1783-89; Mr. Tannehill living with William T. Berry; has returned Judge Overton's file of newspapers to John McGee at Nashville; notes relative to materials collected by writer; urges Draper to come to Nashville to examine them. A.L.S. 7 pp.

1853 AUG. 19 6XX55 **Hammond,** Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to answer Draper's inquiries relative to Maj. Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; advises him to write to Abbeville, S. C. A.L.S. 1 p.

1853 SEPT. 7 6XX56 **Campbell,** Thomas. Athens, Tenn, Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Will try to secure information relative to life and services of Col. [Alexander] Outlaw. A.L.S. 1 p.

1853 SEPT. 9 6XX57 **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Note relative to Col. [John] Sevier; Willie Blount, an intimate friend of [Gen. Andrew] Jackson, states that latter participated in Nickajack campaign; Shelby papers found verbatim in Haywood's history; political notes. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1853 SEPT. 11 6XX58 **Martin,** William L. Lebanon [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Col. Gabriel Barton gives dates of birth and death of Col. Samuel Barton; Major Roulstone unable to find old file of Knoxville *Gazette;* information relative to Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Winchester, Gen. [William] Hall, and Captain Reid; George Winchester a member of the state legislature; Wilson Martin still living; notes relative to writer's business and family. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1853 SEPT. 14 6XX59 **Love,** J. R. Waynesville [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Biographical data relative to the Love family; Robert Love's part in Tipton-Sevier feud; his refusal to seek political office; appointed by General Jackson to run boundary between United States and Mexico; death of Felix Walker in Mississippi; refers Draper to Robert Montgomery. A.L.S. 5 pp.

1853 SEPT. 20 6XX60 **Farragut,** D[avid] G. Norfolk, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to give much information relative to his father [George Farragut]; experiences of Farragut family

during pioneer days; military and naval service of writer's father; removal of family to New Orleans and death of Mrs. Farragut; writer sent to live with Commodore Porter; data on writer's father secured from Colonel McKee, Gen. [Andrew]Jackson, and Judge Anderson; the elder Farragut born about 1755 and died in 1816; note relative to writer's career in the navy. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1853 OCT. 13 6XX74 **Walden,** A. F. Fairland, Livingston Co., Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Migration of Elisha Walden; has been able to gain little information from Mr. Brewer and Mr. Jones; refers Draper to Sen. [Henry] Dodge, John S. Brickey, and Philip Cole, for further information, and to Gen. Robert Wilson for data on — Miller and — Adams. A. L. S. 1 p.

1853 DEC. 18 6XX61 **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Is endeavoring to obtain information requested by Draper; has sent him Ramsey's *Annals of Tennessee* and desires his opinion of it. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1854 MAR. 11 6XX50(19-25) **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses Mrs. Craighead's memorandum dictated to her grandson two or three years earlier; Charles Robertson's residence; various corrections and notes supplementary to Mrs. Craighead's memorandum; notes relative to Benjamin and Abram Koen, the Rains narrative, Captain Caffrey, Benjamin Joslin, Elisha Green, Alexander Moore, Freeland Ramsay, Captain Hays, Captain McCulloch, Zachariah Martin, Abraham Castleman, Thomas Murray, Abram Maury, and

Jonathan F. Robertson. A.L.S. 7 pp. Endorsed: This was postmarked Nashville, T. Apr. 12th 1854. Enclosed with the accompany[ing] sheet from Dr. Felix Robertson. L.C.D.

1854 APRIL 6XX49 **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed answers to inquiries made in Draper's letter of June 20, 1853; writer has three sisters and one brother still living, namely, Delilah Basley, Charlotte Napier, Lavinia Craighead, and John McNairy Robertson; sends draft of memorandum kept by sister, Mrs. Craighead. A.L.S. 4 pp.

1854 JUNE 9 7XX22 **Athens** [Tenn.] *Post.* Clipping describing location, height, and view from Lookout Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

1854 JUNE 23 6XX62 **Hill,** William. Raleigh [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Is unable to give any information relative to Draper's inquiries in addition to that given by Colonel Wheeler's *History* and Ramsey's *Annals.* A.L.S. 1 p.

1854 JULY 5 3XX63 **Campbell,** David. Montcalm [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Inquiry about William H. Bogart; asks about Draper's work on life of Daniel Boone; refers to large number of works that are appearing on western history; carelessness of reviewers. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1854 OCT. 10 6XX63 **Carr,** John. Gallatin [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Recollections of early history of Tennessee; Gen. James Robertson in the Watauga settlement; first immigration to Cumberland country under lead of Robertson and Col. John Donelson; founders of Freeland's, Eaton's, Donelson's, Mansco's, Asher's, and Red River stations; depre-

dations of Indians and abandonment of Asher's and Mansco's stations and Donelson's Fort; William Neely killed and his daughter taken prisoner; Jesse Turpin, Peter Renfroe, and Mr. Johns killed; Red River fort abandoned; depredations of Indians around French Lick settlement in 1781; list of white settlers killed and wounded; abandonment of country prevented by General Robertson; new settlements in 1782-83 and names of forts built in 1783-90; biographical notes relative to —— Crabtree, Henry and William Ramsey, George Freeland, George Mayfield, Benjamin Joslin, Alexander Moore, Elisha Green, Captain Caffrey, James Hale, and the Indian chiefs Doublehead, Hanging Maw, and John Watts. A.L.S. 12 pp.

1854 Oct. 14 3XX63(2–4) **Martin,** William L. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions his sons Andrew and William; his daughter Emily soon to marry Joel W. Settle; mentions his brother Wilson [Martin], his uncle Brice [Martin], and his cousin T. C. Martin; General Hall, Mrs. Alcorn, Mrs. Moore, Mrs. Winchester, Gov. W. B. Campbell, and Jacob [Campbell] mentioned; Captain Reid, and Joseph Brown dead; can give no information about Col. William Pillow; inquiries about Draper's forthcoming histories. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1854 Nov. 9 6XX64 **Todd,** John Buchanan. Madison, Ind. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Recollections relative to defense of Buchanan's Station; Major Buchanan his uncle and James Todd his father; dates latter's birth and migration; attack on Cumberland settlement (Nash-

ville) in 1783; Alexander Buchanan killed; General Robertson's sons Peyton and Randolph killed by Indians; detailed account of attack on Buchanan's Station with names of its defenders; note on Nickajack campaign; death of writer's father in Ohio in 1815; James O'Connor and his blunderbuss in defense of Buchanan's Station; James Mulherrin mentioned; refers Draper to Mrs. Castbolt of Albia, Iowa. A.L.S. 8 pp.

[1854] **Carr,** Capt. John. Narrative for Lyman C. Draper. Zachariah Green's father attacked by a bear; —Cowan and the McClure family killed or taken prisoners by Indians; Solomon Hendrick killed; parties of emigrants killed on Laurel River, Kentucky in 1784-86; Thomas Ross, Colonel Donelson, and John Main killed; attack on Greenfield Fort, 1793; Indian attack on Col. William Snoddy's men in 1792; list of persons killed or wounded by Indians from 1787 to 1795; magistrates of Sumner County court of 1787; pioneer ministers of the region; writer born Sept. 5, 1773. A.N. 11 pp.
6XX99

1855 APR. 6 **Robertson,** Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Craighead's temporary disability; notes on Boone family; death of Thomas Eaton, Thomas Hickman, Mrs. Donelson, [William] Matlock, George Mayfield, John Boyd, Martin Cross, and John Honeycut; Mark Robertson and Edward Swanson with General Robertson on Illinois trip; birth dates of Robertson family from General Robertson's Bible. A.L.S. 4 pp.
6XX65

1855 MAY 10 **Tefft,** J. K. Savannah, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Delayed answering

6XX66 his inquiries relative to Major Elholm until return of Judge Berrien; Elholm born in Holstein, Denmark and died in Augusta, Ga. in 1799; was adjutant general of Georgia in 1786 under Governor Telfair and was cashiered under administration of Governor Matthews; is enclosing copy of paper from Major McIntosh to the Rev. George White. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1856 DEC. 2 3XX64 **Martin,** Joseph. Greenwood, Henry County, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has learned from a friend in Baltimore that Draper has settled in the far West; inquires about his progress with the lives of distinguished pioneers, particularly those of Gen. Joseph Martin and Gen. George Rogers Clark; his uncle Brice Martin still living; old Toby dead. A.L.S. 1 p.

1856 DEC. 18 6XX65a **Jenkins,** Dr. W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper [Madison, Wis.] Sends obituary of Gen. William Hall written by George W. Winchester; General Hall's manuscript account of campaign of 1812-13; notes relative to Hall family; writer's connection with Wisconsin history as member of territorial legislature 1836-38; requests copies of various publications of Wisconsin Historical Society. A.L.S. 4 pp.

[1856] 6XX65b **Winchester,** George W. Obituary of Gen. William Hall. General Hall born in 1775 in North Carolina and died in Sumner County, Tennessee [in 1856]; sketch of his military career; political life; eulogy of his character. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1857 FEB. 4 **Jenkins,** W. L. Pembroke, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Corresponding Secretary, Wiscon-

6XX74a sin Historical Society. Notes on magazine articles relative to the Hall family; mentions articles by Captain Carr in Nashville *Christian Advocate;* Mrs. Winchester and Captain Reid mentioned. A.L.S. 4 pp.

1857 Nov. 12 3XX64(3) **Gardenhire,** E. L. Sparta, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capt. Joseph Bullard served under Gen. Joseph Martin at battle of Lookout Mountain; requests that he examine manuscripts of Col. William Martin and send as full information as possible about Bullard. A. L. S. 1 p.

1857 Nov. 20 3XX64(1-2) **Martin,** William L. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses letter from E. L. Gardenhire making inquiry about Capt. Joseph Bullard who was killed at battle of Lookout Mountain; has advised Gardenhire to write to his brother Wilson Martin and to Draper; his uncle Brice Martin dead; has recently seen Gov. W. B. Campbell; inquires about Draper's proposed histories; is contemplating giving his father's manuscripts to the Tennessee Historical Society. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1859 Apr. 3 6XX70 **Robertson,** Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has just found a number of misplaced communications from John Davis; Colonel Putnam's book on Middle Tennessee on the press; hopes Draper will soon publish a history on the same subject; account of Indian attack upon Jonathan F. Robertson, the Cowans, and others as given by John Davis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1859 Aug. 26 **Robertson,** Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has sent a copy of Put-

6XX69 nam's history to Wisconsin Historical Society; hopes soon to have data on Col. James Ford; unable to procure copy of Haywood. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1859] **Davis,** John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Murray's campaign to Elk
6XX71 River; — Hellen killed by Indians; party in pursuit led by Thomas Murray, William Macklin, Henry Childress, and William Ewing; Indians discovered at Muscle Shoals by Andrew Castleman and other spies; eleven Indians killed; account of the Indian attack upon Jonathan Robertson and the Cowan brothers; postscript relative to latter incident by Felix Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1859] **Davis,** John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed account of Nickajack campaign; part
6XX72 taken by General Robertson, Captain Orr, Richard Findleston, and Capt. John Rains; destruction of Running Water, and death of Joshua Thomas; names of commanders of different companies; does not believe Gen. [Andrew] Jackson, Gen. Hugh G. White, or Major Hays took any part in Nickajack campaign; Luke Anderson and Stockley Donelson wounded; Lieut. John Campbell mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1860 **Robertson,** Felix. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Ly-
FEB. 4 man C. Draper. Is unable to say anything
6XX72b on subject of Doctor Ramsey's communications; would be greatly pleased to have Draper visit him in Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1864 SEPT. 12 6XX72c **Smith,** Mrs. Thomas. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Her father Dr. Felix Robertson's failing health and great disappointment at nomination of General McClellan; his request that Draper write occasionally and send mail in care of Dr R. I. Farquharson. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 AUG. 31 3XX65 **Young,** J. H. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has found but a few of Draper's letters addressed to Col. William Martin; Mrs. W. Y. Martin has told him that Colonel Martin's eldest son, Joseph Martin, took his father's manuscripts; William L. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Young, and Jacob Young dead; does not know anyone by name of Branden but has met John Brannon, whose son Albert was formerly connected with the spiritualist Jesse B. Ferguson; Dr. Cowden mentioned; has written to Joseph Martin about his father's manuscripts. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1872 OCT. 3 6XX72d **Ramsey,** Dr. J. G. M. Mecklenburg [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Coffee's relationship to General Sumter; hopes to secure further information from Col. William Crippen; ruin of East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society; political notes; loss of writer's fortune as a result of the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1875 OCT. 5 6XX123 **Fickle,** R. P. Blountsville [Tenn.] Letter to Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey. Historical association organized in Sullivan County with Robert E. Deery president, R. P. Rhea vice-president, and R. P. Fickle secretary and treasurer; location of early forts and stations; notes on first court and courthouse [in county]; burial place of Evan Shelby;

Point Pleasant battleground. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1883 MAR. 23 6XX115 **Sevier**, A. M. Jefferson City, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has learned through St. Louis *Presbyterian* of Draper's *History of King's Mountain;* recalls latter's visit to his father, Maj. John Sevier, in east Tennessee forty years before; inquires where he may obtain a copy of the book. A. L. S. 1 p.

1883 AUG. 18 6XX73 **Jones**, Will H. Lafayette, Ohio. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Data relative to Capt. John Winter, the Crawford and Stevenson families, and Gen. Benjamin Harrison, an officer in the Revolutionary War; has just visited Benjamin Harrison, a descendant of the latter, living in Madison County, Ohio. Copy by Draper from penciled letter. 2 pp.

1883 NOV. 5 6XX116 **Sevier**, A. M. Neosho, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has sent to Col. H. H. Gregg request that he forward the desired information to Draper; refers Draper to Bird Brown, James Sevier, Gen. A. E. Jackson, W. P. Reeves, and Henry and L. C. Hoss of Jonesborough, Tenn. for further information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1897 AUG. 8 7XXA **"M"** Letter to editor of Nashville *Banner*. Draper Manuscripts bequeathed to State Historical Society of Wisconsin; incidents in life of Gen. John Sevier: spelling of name; early life; marriage; in first Cherokee War; at battle of Boyd's Creek; at King's Mountain; Indian cruelties; Tipton, Early, and French mentioned; Sevier characterized: Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. **Bell,** Parson R. Biographical notes relative to Colonel Orr, Gen. Thomas Johnson, Capt. Jack Gordon, and Col. Moses Mauldin [Malding]. Copy. 2 pp.
6XX78

n. d. **Bledsoe,** Anthony. Fragment of a letter relative to some proposed expedition which he planned to undertake at once. A. L. S. 1 p. Mutilated.
6XX76

n. d **Blount,** Willie. Account of the Franklin government. North Carolina cession of April, 1784; repealed in October session of 1784; uncertainty and lack of protection led settlers in the territory in question to organize a new state Frankland [Franklin]; act of North Carolina legislature in November, 1786, granting pardons and relinquishing taxes since 1784; these benefits extended by act of November, 1788; latter act repealed in 1789 so far as it related to John Sevier's ineligibility to hold any office; Sevier then elected to North Carolina legislature and permitted to take his seat; cession by North Carolina to United States in 1789; territorial government organized and William Blount appointed governor and superintendent of Indian affairs for southern Indians; Blount's work as territorial governor. Copy. 5 pp.
4XX42(15-19)

n. d. **Blount,** Willie. Memoirs from his writings. List of counties in Tennessee prior to state organization in 1796; John Rhea mentioned; officers of Tennessee territorial government in 1794; Griffith Rutherford president of Council, Maj. David Wilson speaker of the House; [John] Sevier, James Robertson, E[lijah] Robertson, William
4XX42(1)

Cocke, A[nthony] Bledsoe, E[van] Shelby, James Shelby, Th[omas] Johnson, J. Montgomery, R. Hays, Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea, F. A. Ramsay, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier brigadier general of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. **Blount,** Willie. Memoranda. Judge D. Campbell, Andrew Green, J. Tipton, John Rhea,
4XX42 F. A. Rouser, James White, D[aniel] Smith, E. Douglas, J. Maxwell, J. Martin, D. Kennedy, J. Hardin, R. Gammon, J. Roddy, S. Donelson, and T. King, members of North Carolina legislature from back country; Daniel Smith appointed secretary, John Sevier Brigadier General of militia for Washington District, and James Robertson for Mero District; [John] Sevier chosen to Congress in 1789. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. **Blount,** Willie. Sketch of William Blount for Richard B. Blount and relatives at Clarksville
4XX42(1-7) T[enn.] His unselfish motives; his knowledge of the Southwest and its Indian tribes; his plan to move Indians beyond Mississippi assumed to be contrary to treaty with Spain and made basis of charges to expel him from Congress. Copy. 6 pp.

n. d. **Crosby,** Lee. *Annual Obituary Notices.* Excerpts from obituaries of Jesse Wood, Charles
6XX67-69 McRoberts, Stephen Oliver, Henry Earnest, Harrod Holman, Benjamin Pickard, James Scott, Moses Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Richbourg, Fortescue Whittle, and Adam Beaty; Col. William Davies mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Brief mention of Col. William
7XX139 Martin's autobiography. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Index of material relative to pioneers and military campaigns in North
6XX81-95 Carolina archives. A. N. 15 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. List of illustrations for life of
7XX54 James Robertson. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. List of illustrations for life of John Sevier; ancestry, education, and
7XX2-4 immigration to Tennessee. A. N. 3 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum of interview with Zachary Holliday of Adair County, Ken-
5XX54 tucky. Notes on Bowman's attack; the attack on Logan's fort; the battle of Blue Licks; capture of Gillaspie's fort; Indian attack upon Caleb Finley, Thomas Ross, and Joseph Brown. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes from Col. S. H. Laughlin's memoirs. William Cocke appointed a cir-
6XX112 cuit judge in 1809-10; Colonel Laughlin's great uncle William King and Uncles Thomas Laughlin and Joseph Duncan mentioned; notes relative to Gen. [Joseph] Martin's campaign of 1788; Capt. Lewis Bonnett, John Grise, and Rachel Johnson mentioned. A. N. 2 pp .

n. d. 6XX101 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes from Spalding's *Life of Oglethorpe.* Defense of Fort William by Ensign Stuart against Spanish attack on July 18, 1742; Stuart's life saved in 1760 by Atta-culla-culla; part played by former during Revolution; note relative to Stuart family. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 77XX133 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on reflection of H. F. Bell on close of Indian War, 1797. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 7XX5 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Philip Mulkey and his son Jonathan Mulkey, noted Baptist ministers of early Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 7XX38-44 **Draper,** Lyman C. Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1793-94. A. N. 7 pp.

n. d. 7XX127-132 **Draper,** Lyman C. Outline and references for Indian affairs in Southwest Territory, 1794-95. A. N. 6 pp.

n. d. 7XX1 **Draper,** Lyman C. References for early history of Tennessee. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 7XX6-18 **Draper,** Lyman C. References to individuals, incidents, and battles in early Tennessee history, 1776-84. A. N. 13 pp.

n. d. 7XX134-135 **Draper,** Lyman C. References for later career and character of Gen. [James] Robertson. A. N. 2 pp.

n. d. 7XX136 **Draper,** Lyman C. References for Capt. John Gordon and Col. James Ford. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 4XX64 **Franklin** [Frankland], State of. Article on origin; counties composing it; traditions; primitive currency; Jonesborough convention and work of John Sevier; course followed

by Governor Caswell; conflicting jurisdiction and feud between Sevier and Col. John Tipton; later land cession and organization of Tennessee. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. **Franklin,** "The Lost State." Article on attempt of North Carolina to cede western lands; vacillating action of Congress; serious predicament of Tennessee settlers and formation of state of Franklin, named in honor of Benjamin Franklin; economic conditions and government in the new state; leadership of John Sevier compared with that of Gen. Samuel Houston of Texas; rivalry between Sevier and Maj. John Tipton; dissolution of Franklin government and acceptance of office from North Carolina by Judge Campbell; James Cosby and Nathaniel Evans mentioned in connection with rescue of Sevier from North Carolina authorities; later career of Sevier. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

4XX64-66

n. d. **Joslin,** Lewis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Benjamin and Mary Gatewood Joslin; recollections of pioneer days; Ezekiel Baldwin and Thomas Fletcher in Indian attack; ___ Hellen killed by Indians; heroism of Mrs. Evans, mother of Capt. Rober[t] Evans; writer and Dr. Felix Robertson, the oldest descendants of early settlers. A.L.S. 4 pp.

6XX98

n. d. **McIntosh,** Maj. William J. Extracts from a paper contributed by him to White's *Historical Collections of Georgia.* Acquaintance of Gen. John McIntosh with Miss Sarah Swinton; account of his duel with Cap-

6XX100

tain Elholm of Lee's legion during Revolutionary War. Copy. 4 pp.

n. d. 1XX80 **Martin,** John. Memorandum for Capt. Joseph Martin. Writer requests that his name, Francis Haney's and Capt. Duncan's be entered on the pay roll by Maj. Daniel Smith; apply to William Tatham for list of men and number of days employed in building the fort at Long Island. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 4XX63 **Neal,** Charles. Order to Captain Daniel Smith to pay five pounds to William McFarling. A. D. S. 1 p.

n. d. 6XX102-03 **Pinson,** Judge [Joel]. Sketch of Nickajack Campaign. Data relative to campaign secured from writer's uncle, Col. Wright Williams; middle Tennessee settlements, Indian depredations and location of Nickajack; plan of Indians to destroy settlements revealed to whites by Richard Findleston; attack on Buchanan's Station; destruction of Nickajack and Running Water by Kentucky and Tennessee troops under Col. [William] Whitley and Maj. [James] Ore; Luke Anderson and Joshua Thomas wounded; Galloway Marr killed on return home by fall from a tree; believes battle of Nickajack took place in 1793; note by Draper relative to Pinson's opinion of Haywood's location of Nickajack and Running Water. A.D.S. 6 pp.

n. d. 5XX28 **Piomingo** and other Cherokee chiefs. Letter to Gen. James Robertson. They have been informed by a Creek Indian, Aleck Cornall, that General Pickens has treated with Creek Nation; Long Hair and his son killed by Creeks; Chickasaw to seek sat-

isfaction for these murders; reminds Robertson of former promise to send aid in case of attack by Creeks. Contemporary copy. 2 pp.

n. d. **Poem** entitled "The Tennessee State Capitol," headed by picture of the capitol. Printed leaflet.
6XX123a 1 p.

n. d. **Rains,** Jonathan H. Biographical sketch of Capt. John Rains; born in Culpeper County,
6XX77 Virginia; moved to Tennessee in [17]79; died Mar. 26, 1834 at age of ninety-one; commanded companies in Coldwater and Nickajack campaigns. A.N.S. 1 p.

n. d. **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Circular for East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society. Requests
6XX24 members to secure all possible information relative to aborigines, and early exploration and settlement of Tennessee; acknowledges recent contributions to library and museum of society. Printed broadside. 1 p.

n. d. **[Robertson,** Felix.] Biographical sketch of Gen. James Robertson. Origin of Robertson
6XX96 family in Scotland; immigration to Ireland; immigration of John Robertson to Virginia; his marriage to Mary Gower, daughter of Abel Gower; James Robertson their eldest son; marriage of latter to Charlotte Reeves, daughter of George Reeves and Mary Jordan Reeves; removed to Watauga country in 1770; visited Cumberland region and explored Illinois country, 1779; removed with family to middle Tennessee in 1780; Indian depredations and efforts of Robertson to prevent abandonment of Nashville settle-

ment; two of his sons and his brother Mark Robertson killed by Indians; General Robertson's death; remains removed to Nashville in 1825. A. N. 13 pp.

n. d. 6XX97 **[Robertson,** Felix.] Biographical notes relative to Gen. James Robertson. Gen. [Andrew] Lewis' campaign against northern Indians; data relative to General Robertson's children. A. N. 4 pp.

n. d. 6XX29a **Robertson,** Dr. Felix. Comment on memorandum from John Davis. Data on Nickajack campaign; no officer named Todd on that expedition. A. N. S. 2 pp.

n. d. 4XX61 **[Smith,** Daniel.] List of company of militia in Fincastle County. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 6XX106 **Smith,** Capt. Daniel. List of men and their time of service; order to pay Thomas Potter fifteen shillings. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. 4XX60 **Smith,** Daniel. Note on the corrupting influence of wealth. A. N. 1 p.

n. d. 6XX107 **Smith,** Daniel. Map of Southwestern Virginia. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. 6XX75 **Tennessee** Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge. Circular. Requests all possible information from early settlers and others relative to early forts and stations, domestic pioneer life, early military expeditions, Tennessee Indians, courts of justice, early navigation on Tennessee rivers, private papers of early settlers, early schools, Burr's visit to Tennessee, early relations with Spanish and French, errors in Haywood's histories, Tennessee antiquities, newspapers, the Suwanee Indians, and the

state of Franklin; all communications to be sent to William T. Berry at Nashville. L. D. Ring, Thomas Washington, F. B. Fogg, A. Stephens, R. Meigs, S. Watson, N. Cross, J. S. Hadley, committee. Broadside. 2 pp.

n. d. —— ——. Index to a book by an unknown author, on which have been entered miscellaneous notes relative to the writer's part in several battles with the Indians. 20 pp. Mutilated.

6XX111

n. d. —— ——. Letter referring to an early expedition led by Daniel Boone; notes relative to writer's part in this expedition; Colonel Henderson, Samuel Newel[l], James Davis, William Griffith, and Lord Dunmore mentioned. 4 pp. Mutilated.

6XX113

CALENDAR OF
THE KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

KING'S MOUNTAIN PAPERS

1742 JUNE 14 11DD16g — **Shelby,** Evan. Prince George County, Md. Grants of land to Jenkin Harris and John Myers. Copy. 1 p.

1746 AUG. 2 11DD14c — **Shelby,** Evan. Maryland. Bond due from Patrick Jack. Receipted May, 1750, by Adam Hoops. Copy. 1 p.

1753 MAR. 19 16DD1 — **Wells,** Robert. Receipt for £4 Maryland money paid by Evan Shelby Jr. as administrator of estate of Evan Shelby in satisfaction of note given to Nathan Wells. Written and witnessed by Henry Chapman. Signed by mark. 1 p.

1757 11DD2 — **Beall,** Capt. Alexander. Frederick County, Md. Muster roll of company of militia. Copy. 1 p.

1758 JUNE 10 11DD27 — **Shelby,** Capt. Evan. Muster roll of company of volunteers Frederick County Va.; forty-four names entered; supplies granted to each member. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD2

1761-64 11DD13 — **Shelby,** Gen. Evan. Frederick, Md. Book of accounts. Names of fifteen residents of the Frederick region. Copy. 1 p.

1762-66 JULY-OCT. 11DD18f — **Wheat,** Conrad. Account with Evan Shelby [Frederick, Md.] for lawsuit. Copy. 1 p.

1763 OCT. 3 15DD7 — **Lewis,** Col. Andrew. Letter to President [of Council] of Virginia. Indians active on Jackson's River; Captains Bowyer and Moffett rout-

ed party of twenty on Greenbrier; Captain Ingles defeated Indians on New River, released four prisoners; Captains Moffett and Phillips defeated by Indians on march from Fort Dinwiddie to Fort Young; Captain Phillips killed. Copy from *Maryland Gazette,* Nov. 10, 1763. 2 pp.

1763 Oct. 10 15DD3 **Ingles,** Capt. William. Fort Hope, Va. Extract from letter to President [of Council]. Indians pursued and defeated by party under Ingles; their captives, wife and children of George Workman, of Smith's River, retaken. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette,* Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763 Oct. 10 15DD2 **Lewis,** Col. Andrew. Extract from letter to President [of Council]. Party sent in pursuit of Indians who had defeated Captains Moffett and Phillips scattered Indians near South Fork of Potomac, recaptured scalps and plunder; indications of impending trouble with Cherokee; commendation of militia. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette,* Nov. 17, 1763. 3 pp.

1763 Oct. 12 15DD6 ———— ————. Virginia. Extract from letter. Captains Moffett and Phillips with sixty men routed by Indians on Jackson's River; Indian losses great. Copy from *Maryland Gazette,* Oct. 27, 1763. 1 p.

1763 Oct. 19 15DD5 **Christian,** Capt. William. Roanoke [Va.] Extract from letter. Describes march of Captains Hickenbotham and Ingles against party of Indians near Winston's Meadows, and defeat of Indians by Capt. William Christian on Turkey Creek near New River; Jacob

Kimberlin killed. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette,* Dec. 8, 1763. 2 pp.

1763 Oct. 18 15DD4 **Stephen,** Col. Adam. Winchester [Va.] Extract from letter. Describes capture and escape of Eleanor Ryan from Indians on south branch of Monongahela, her flight to Fort Harness. Copy from *Pennsylvania Gazette,* Dec. 8, 1763. 3 pp.

1763 Nov. 7 15DD8 **Boston** *Gazette.* News from Philadelphia, Oct. 27, with account of ambush and defeat of party of Virginia rangers on Jackson's River. Copy. 1 p.

1763 Nov. 10 15DD1 **Pennsylvania** *Gazette.* Extract from letter Staunton, Va., Oct. 18, 1763, describing defeat of Indians near head of Potomac by party under Capt. William Christian; account of Indians plundering and scalping in Halifax County, Va., defeated by men under Captain Ingles. Copy. 3 pp.

1765 Sept. 7 11DD30 **Moran,** Edmund. Power of attorney for John Blair of Frederick County, Md. to convey land grants known as "Honey Quarry," and "Hays Request" to Andrew Blair. Witnesses, Andrew Greer and Peter Swartz. A. D. S. 1 p.

1765 Nov. 5 11DD28-29 **Findlay,** Samuel. Statement of account with Alexander Neely; attested before William Smith. Assigned to William Scott. A. D. 2 pp.

1766 Sept. 7 11DD84 **Sevier,** John. Statement of account with Dr. Thomas Reeves. A. D. S. 1 p.

1766 Dec. 9 11DD6 **Cary,** John. Deposition concerning riotous meeting at house of Arthur Charlton. While under influence of liquor resolve taken to march

on Annapolis and intimidate the government; comments on Captain Shelby's temperament. Copy. 1 p.

1766 DEC. 9 11DD7 **Charlton,** Arthur. Deposition concerning meeting at his home, Dec. 4, 1765; Capt. Evan Shelby's attempt to elude sheriff; people assembled to join in march on Annapolis are dispersed. Copy. 1 p.

1768 APR. 8 11DD86 **Sevier** Sr., Valentine. Promise to pay £22 to Alexander Buchanan; statement of conditions governing the obligation. Signed in presence of Alexander Gibson. On reverse, transfer of bond to Henry Goare by widow of [John] Buchanan; later transferred to John Sevier. A.D.S. 2 pp.

1769 JULY 31–AUG. 11 11DD89 **Campbell,** Arthur. Statement of account with John Gilliland. Payment of interest receipted Apr. 28, 1772; note added Feb. 18, 1775, making account and interest payable to John Sevier. A.D.S. 1 p.

1770 DEC. 6 12DD1 **Tryon,** Gov. William. North Carolina. Commission as captain issued to Andrew Hampton. A.D.S. Partly printed. 1 p.

1771 JAN. 3 16DD4 **Shelby,** Evan. [Holston River.] Letter to John or Isaac Shelby, Shepherdstown [Va.] Announces arrival on Holston and satisfaction with country; officers are to have grants on Holston; this insures good class of people in settlement; advises purchase of all officer's and soldiers' rights possible, mentioning Bartram Lucas, Beeson Beale, and Captain Hughes; Hughes' certificate of service should be obtained from Colonel Baird, and purchase of rights made through Mr. Jennings at March court; will secure good location for Colonel Gates upon agreement

in writing that writer shall have one-third of land if grant is secured; North Carolina men have approached him to secure good locations; considers Earl of Granville's lands good location because they will be settled soon, and because Granville may give better terms due to late disturbances in North Carolina; settlers would be men of property and of Church of England; might be immediately struck off as county; if grant is obtained Granville's agents should be notified at once and arrangements made with Cherokee; grant on Louisa River soon to be obtained; writer desires sale of his lands in Maryland; sends compliments to Thomas Worley and Colonel Gates. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1771 AUG. 31 11DD85 **Herd,** John. Promissory note for John Sevier. Signed in presence of Joseph Goare. A.D.S. 1 p.

1771 NOV. 30 12DD2 **Martin,** Gov. Josiah. Newbern, N. C. Commission as captain in Col. Thomas Neal's regiment, issued to Andrew Hampton. A.D.S. 1 p.

1772 AUG. 25 11DD87 **Slaughter,** Bob. Dunmore [County, Va.] Receipt to John Sevier for account due to Jones and Slaughter. A.D.S. 1 p.

1772 OCTOBER 11DD14b **Shelby,** E[van] Expense account from Frederick Md. to Fort Pitt. Comment by Draper on Shelby's removal to Holston. Copy. 1 p.

1773 JAN. 5 9DD75 **Russell,** Andrew and 138 members of the Ebbing and Sinking Creek Congregation. Call to Rev. Charles Cummings, Hanover, to become their pastor; in great need of his services; stipend to be £90 per annum. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1773 JAN. 24 11DD35 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with John Coxe; note added relative to payment. A.D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD7-8.

1773 JAN. 26 11DD34 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with Daniel Boone. A.D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD8.

1773 JAN. 27 11DD39 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with Charles Robertson. Note relative to additional payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD9.

1773 JAN. 27 11DD33 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with James Robertson. Note relative to additional payments made. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD9.

1773 FEB. 2 11DD32 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with James Elliott. Note relative to the assignment of twenty acres of grubbing work to the Elliotts. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD10-11.

1773 FEB. 2 11DD31 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with Valentine Sevier. A. D. 1p. Copy in 11DD10.

1773 NOV. 22-24 16DD3 **Davis,** John A. Staunton [Va.] Account for Captain Shelby for food, lodging, and care of horses. Endorsed as paid. A. D. S. 1 p.

1773 11DD40 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with Isaac Baker. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.

1773 11DD40 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with William Beard. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.

[1773] 11DD25 **Shelby,** Evan. Memorandum relative to public lands on Watauga, Nolichucky, Holston, and Kentucky rivers; list of those in North Carolina not yet granted. Copy. 1 p.

1773 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with Lamawell Harwell. Harwell to maul 2,000 rails on Williams' plantation. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD11.
11DD37

1773 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with ___ Jurdon. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD12.
11DD36

1773 **Shelby,** Evan. Statement of account with William Williams; items to be deducted. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD11.
11DD38

1774 AUG. 29 **[Smith,** Capt. Daniel.] Soldier's Book. Amount and distribution of ammunition; list of militia on payroll for military services at forts of Elk Garden, Glade Hollow, Maiden Springs, and Maxwell Springs; number and owners of horses in service; debit and credit accounts with individuals of the company. A. D. 16 pp.
9DD2

1774 OCT. 3 **Campbell,** Arthur. Royal Oak. Letter to [Capt. Daniel Smith]. Approves regulations made for Elk Garden and Glade Hollow forts; annoyance caused by W. Whitten; recommends that Ensign John Campbell be sent to Maiden Springs and Ensign William Doack retained; rangers on Clinch River; inquiry for [Major] Donelson; scarcity of powder; old John Hamilton's discharge; lower settlement alarmed by Indians; one of Colonel Field's men killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.
9DD3

1774 OCT. 7 **Campbell,** Arthur. Royal Oak. Letter to Col. William Preston. Request for instruction regarding preparations to be made against Cherokee Indians; Flannery despatched to Indians with letter; probable death of horse-thief, Billy Purviance; Isaac Thomas missing. Copy. 2 pp.
8DD1

1774 **Campbell,** Arthur. Letter to Capt. William Campbell. Robin sent to Colonel Preston with
8DD2 request for help; Capt. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Robert] Doack advised to send aid to lower settlement; suggestion that Capt. James Thompson send express to Captain Shelby. Copy. 2 pp.

[1774] **Shelby,** Capt. Evan. Report and valuation of horses and goods taken by Shawnee Indians from
16DD1a inhabitants of Fincastle County, Va.; Valentine Sevier's mare bought from Colonel Hutchins; John Sawyer's bay horse; William Williams lost mare, colt, guns, furniture, house, corn; Andrew Goff reported that Vincent Hobbs lost two bay mares, saddles, blankets, etc.; Evan Shelby two horses. A. D. 1 p.

1775 **Lewis,** Andrew. Richfield, Va. Letter to Col. Wil-
APR. 18 liam Fleming. Captain Love's and other
15DD9 companies on Greenbrier and Sinking Creek to be mustered and exercised under His Majesty's rules of 1764; arms and ammunition to be provided under militia law of 1736 and resolve of Convention; method of filling vacancies due to death of officers; [Thomas] Posey, Samuel Brown, and [David] Ward to succeed Captains [John] Murray, [Robert] McClanahan, and [James] Ward, killed at Point Pleasant; money to be forwarded for salt work of Tate and for delegates to General Congress. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Original sent to J. B. Boyd, Maysville, Ky., for H. Carey Baird, of Philadelphia. [L. C. D.]

1775 **[Preston,** Col. William.] Circular letter to Captains
APR. 20 Stewart, Brown, Ward, Henderson, Ar-

16DD5 buckle, McKee, Posey, Crow, Smith, John Robinson, Van Bibber, and Lieutenant Wallace. Organization of Revolutionary forces in western Virginia; by order of Col. Andrew Lewis, officers instructed to muster and exercise companies under militia law of 1736, and to equip and discipline them according to order of 1764; immediate collection of money to send deputies to General Congress, and to make salt. A. Df. 2 pp.

1775 JULY 6 11DD3 **Thompson,** Gen. William. Carlisle. Extract from letter to Capt. [Evan] Shelby. States that General Washington thinks of appointing Shelby lieutenant colonel of the rifle battalion. Copy. 1 p.

1775 JULY 27 11DD88 **Machir,** Alexander. Strasburg, Va. Letter to John Sevier. Informs him of Greer's sale of hides to John Hoffman; writer expresses urgent need for money; action of Continental Congress; troops recruited for war against Great Britain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1775 SEPT. 9 7DD155 **Johnston,** Samuel. Hillsborough, N. C. Affidavit of William Graham's appointment as colonel of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.

[1775] 9DD73 **[Campbell,** Col. Arthur.] List of men from Abingdon District who served on Committee of Safety. A. D. 1 p. Endorsed by Gov. David Campbell: This is in the handwriting of Col. Arthur Campbell and was found among the papers of the Rev. Charles Cummings.

1776 APR. 9 16DD6 **Williams,** John. Boonesborough [Ky.] Order to John Floyd, surveyor of Transylvania Colony. Writer as agent for Richard Henderson & Co. orders the survey of 500

acres of land for George Clark on south side of Dick's River on Cedar Creek, and deposit of two plats in office. A. D. S. 2 pp. Endorsed by Isaac Shelby as executed June 17, 1776.

1776 JULY 13 12DD3 **Armstrong,** Martin. Letter to Maj. Joseph Winston, Town Fork. Wishes to buy horse for expedition to Cherokee nation; preparations for march made by Colonel Williams and writer. A. L. S. 1 p. Copy in 6DD87-88.

1776 AUG. 1 9DD4 **Campbell,** Col. William. College Camp [Williamsburg, Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Holston River. Expresses alarm at Indian hostilities in that region; advises him that ammunition and troops have been sent to assistance of inhabitants; concern for safety of women and children. A. L. S. 1 p.

1776 AUG. 1 11DD13b **Shelby,** Capt. Issac. Memorandum book for company stationed at Beaver Creek; for Capt. Evan Shelby's company on Nolichucky; Ned Callahan, Vincent Hobbs, George Freeland, and Andrew Cowan mentioned. Copy. 1 p.

1776 AUG. 18 9DD5 **Christian,** Col. William. Hawbotton [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Relates to rendezvous of troops at Holston Island for campaign against Cherokee; Bowman and Bryan sent off with messages; no word received from Colonel Lewis; activities of [Thomas] Madison and [Stephen] Trigg in obtaining provisions; instructions concerning other preparations. A.L.S. 3 pp.

1776 **South Carolina** & *American General Gazette.* Ac-

AUG. 21
9DD5a — count of battle between militia of Fincastle County, Va. and Cherokee Indians on July 20, 1776; breastwork built at Eaton's; collected 170 men to attack enemy; Indians forced to flee; capture of plunder; description of attack from rear; bravery of Capt. James Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.

1776
DEC. 1
11DD41 — **Shelby,** Evan. Certificate of discharge granted to Stephen Holt after his services as messenger between Cherokee nation and Fort Patrick Henry, under orders of Col. William Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.

[1777]
JAN. 22
11DD71 — **Shelby** Jr., Capt. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Letter to Evan Shelby. Payment for some deerskins; on reverse, statement of account with Joseph Blankenship. A. L. S. 1 p.

1777
FEB. 22
16DD7 — **Deny,** Robert. Fort Patrick Henry [Va.] Letter to [Joseph Martin]. Majors Bledsoe and Reid report danger of Cherokee attack; agent Cameron's influence over Dragging Canoe and the Raven; Harlan's scheme of attacking Indian towns at once will bring peace or keep Indians at distance; delay may permit them to unite; mentions Captains Isaac Bledsoe and John Montgomery, Kincannon, and Fields. Postscript of February 26 gives news brought by Buffington and John Benge of capture and scalping of Samuel Newell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1777
MAR. 16
9DD8 — **Simms,** Charles. Memoranda for John Campbell. Provisions for Colonel Crawford's battalion, enroute to Philadelphia; number of troops, length of service and size of rations given. Copy. 1 p.

1777 — **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Fort Patrick Henry. Provi-

APR. 5-28 11DD15a — sion receipts for his company and a ranging detachment. Copy. 1 p.

1777 APR. 13 16DD9 — **Martin,** Joseph. Provision return for five men of Capt. John Duncan's company for two days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.

1777 APR. 15 16DD9a — **Martin,** Joseph. Provision return for Capt. Gilbert Christian and three men for two days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17a.

1777 APR. 17-DEC. 24 11DD16a — **Montgomery,** Capt. John. Fort Patrick Henry. Provision return for men of his company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 APR. 20 16DD9b — **Edmondson** [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Martin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt. William Edmondson's company for two days. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD16f.

1777 APR. 22 16DD10 — **Edmondson** [Edmiston], William, and Joseph Martin. Provision return for 25 men of Capt. William Edmondson's company of rangers for three days. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 APR. 26 16DD8 — **Anderson,** John, and Gilbert Christian. Appraisal of William Falling's cattle taken for use of the country or the army. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed Cr. to be given to Capn. Shelby's Acct.

1777 APR. 27 16DD9c — **Martin,** Brice. Provision return for 20 men of Capt. Joseph Martin's company for one day. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 APR. 28 16DD9d — **Martin,** Brice. Provision return for 25 men of Capt. Joseph Martin's company for one day. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 APR. 28-31 11DD18c — **Stephens,** Capt. Jehu. [Fort Patrick Henry.] Provision return for men of his company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 Apr. 29 16DD9e — **Martin,** Brice, and Jehu Stephens. Provision return for twenty men of Captain Martin's company for two days. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 Apr. 30 16DD9f — **Stephens,** Jehu. Provision return for eleven men of his company for one day. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD18c.

1777 May 1 16DD10b — ——— ——— Appraisal of Thomas Gast's [Gist] rifle taken for use of Capt. Nathan Reid's company of regulars. A. D. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.

1777 May 1 16DD10a — **Hardige,** William. Request to Colonel Shelby, attested by Nathan Reid, that he let John Reid have order left with him by Alexander Moore on Garret Fitchgard. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17e.

1777 May 1 11DD68 — **[Shelby,** Gov. Isaac.] Muster roll, containing twenty-three names, of Capt. Isaac Bledsoe's militia company. A. D. 1 p.

1777 May 5 11DD17f — **Reid,** Capt. Nathan. Provision return for sick man in his company of regulars. Copy. 1 p.

[1777] May 5-25 11DD16b — **Shelby,** Capt. James. Number of men in his company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 May 5-31 11DD16d — **Bledsoe,** Capt. Isaac. Provision return for men in his company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 May 5-31 11DD14-15 — **Shelby,** Col. Evan. Fort Patrick Henry. Provision return for companies of Captains John Montgomery, William Witcher, John Donelson, Joseph Dickson, and Henry Buford. Copy. 2 pp.

1777 MAY 6 11DD17d — **Adams,** Capt. George. Provision return for one man of his company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 MAY 25 16DD10c — **Shelby,** Capt. James. Provision return for one man of writer's company for fifteen days. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 MAY 22 11DD17b — **Shelby,** Capt. James. Flour issued for Capt. William Buchanan's company. Copy 1 p.

1777 MAY 29 9DD6–7 — **Freeman,** [Capt.] Thomas. Redstone Old Fort. Letter to Gen. Edward Hand, Pittsburgh. Suggests additional fortifications at his post; requests orders concerning flour stored over Dunlap's Creek. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Capt. Freeman, 29th May, 1778.

1777 MAY 31 16DD10d — **Shelby,** Capt. James. Provision return for one man of Captain Bledsoe's company for two days. A.D.S. 1 p.

1777 JUNE 5 12DD4 — **McLean,** Charles. Tryon County, N. C. Certificate attesting appointment of Adam Hampton as second lieutenant in Capt. Robert Porter's company of rangers. D. S. 1 p.

1777 JULY 5 11DD18e — **Martin,** John. Provision return for nine men of Capt. James Dixon's [Dickson] company. Copy. 1 p.

1777 AUG. 31 9DD10 — **Taylor,** Maj. Henry. Reardon's Bottom. Letter to Gen. [Edward] Hand, Pittsburgh. His station ably commanded by Capt. Isaac Pierce, Lieut. Andrew Poe, Ensign Johnson, and Captain Crow; complaint against conduct of Ensign McLean and Capt. Henry Hoagland. Copy. 2 pp.

1777 SEPT. 8 — **Christian,** Col. William. Botetourt [County, Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Suggests

9DD14 that part of men on payroll be dismissed; also that Campbell win friendship of neighbors; approves of land purchase; popularity of oath of fidelity; no alarm in regard to the Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1777 SEPT. 15 9DD8-9 **Gibson,** Col. John. Fort Pitt. Report of court martial at which Joseph Riddick and Michael Thom were tried on charge of seizing arms at fort in Montour's Bottom; former granted leniency; latter acquitted. Copy. 2 pp.

1777 SEPT. 15 9DD15 **Shelby,** Gen. Evan. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Governor's orders that writer apply to Campbell for troops; men to rendezvous at Cocke's Fort on Spring Creek; explanation of writer's failure to attend general muster; denies that he has disobeyed orders; Captains William Bowen, John Campbell, and Aaron Lewis ordered out on frontier; Maj. [Daniel] Smith to serve on Clinch River. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1777 OCT. 1 9DD16 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Washington County [Va.] Oath of fidelity administered to Rev. Charles Cummings. Printed document signed. 1 p.

1777 OCT. 10 9DD9 **Davis,** Col. Benjamin. Letter to Gen. Edward Hand. Draft to secure additional supplies for Beech Bottom Fort. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Col. Davis. Oct. 10, 1777. publick.

1777 NOV. 8 8DD11 **McFarland,** Daniel. Atkinson's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Edward] Hand. Col. [Thomas] Gaddis stationed at fort; Maj. [James] Chew's orders respecting spies to be placed in various stations. Copy. 1 p.

1777 Nov. 26 16DD10e **Vann, J.** Order on Col. Evan Shelby. For payment of six dollars to ___ Hix. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD18a.

1777 Dec. 5 16DD10f **Douglass,** Edward. Provision return for two men of Capt. Evan Shelby's company for two days. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 Dec.12 16DD10g **Douglass,** Edward. Provision return for fifteen men of Capt. Evan Shelby's company for three days. A. D. S. 1 p.

1777 Dec. 13 16DD10h **Turman,** Edmund, and Edward Douglass. Provision return for two days for one man of Capt. William Buchanan's company on return from Kentucky. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy in 11DD17c.

1777 Dec. 21 11DD16e **Shelby,** Capt. James. Receipt of sum of money from Col. [William] Christian to buy cattle for the Indians. Copy. 1 p.

[1777] 9DD7 **Campbell,** John. Will's Fort. Letter to Gen. [Edward] Hand, Fort Pitt. Introduces bearer, Mr. Baxter, sent to solicit ammunition. Copy. 1 p.

[1777] 11DD18d **Irvine,** Lieut. Christopher. [Fort Patrick Henry.] Provision return for twelve men of Capt. James Dixon's [Dickson] company. Copy. 1 p.

1777-78 Dec. 12-Jan. 9 11DD16c **Shelby,** Capt. Evan. Number of men in his company. Copy. 1 p.

1778 Jan. 5 9DD12-13 **Carnahan,** John. Westmoreland [Pa.] Letter to Gen. Edward Hand, Fort Pitt. Warns him against scoundrels who have taken lead in public affairs. Copy. 2 pp.

1778 MAR. 15 9DD13 **Morgan,** George. Fort Pitt. Letter to Gen. Edward Hand. Advises him of completion of storehouse at Mount's Mill; one at Redstone not yet begun; suggests that meat stored at Fort Henry be barreled. Copy. 1 p.

1778 JUNE 4 16DD11a **Herndon,** Benjamin. Receipt to Hugh Montgomery. For dues for entering 150 acres of land. A. D. S. 1 p.

1778 JUNE 19 9DD17 **Smith,** Maj. Daniel. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington [County, Va.] Information from Captain Kinkead that William Ferrell was killed by Indians on June 15; man dispatched to join Captain Kinkead and aid him in pursuing enemy; Indians retreat toward Sandy Creek; distressed situation at garrison; orders that entire frontier, embodying Blackmore's, Rye Cove, and Castle Woods be ranged daily. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed: *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 96-97.

1778 AUG. 2 9DD1 **Shelby,** Evan. B[eaver] Creek [N. C.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington [County, Va.] Approves suggestions to send relief to Kentucky. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.

1778 SEPT. 10 9DD18 **Christian,** Col. William. Dunkard Bottom [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates to meeting of field officers to plan excursion to Indian country by way of Fort Randolph; asks that those who cannot attend send in written opinions; writer expects to remain at McGavock's or McCorkle's place; activities of Colonels Preston, Bowyer, and McDonald outlined. A. L. S. 4 pp. Mutilated. Printed, *Wis.*

Hist. Colls., xxiii, Draper Series, iv, 134-136.

1778 SEPT. 10 11DD15-16 **Martin,** Capt. Joseph. Fort [Patrick] Henry. Extract of a letter to Col. Evan Shelby. Is in great need of flour; sends William De Priest to thresh wheat; expects Indians next day. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Dec. 16, 1778 by Colonel Shelby full payment for flour.

1779 JAN. 28 11DD42 **Donelson,** John. Letter to Col. Evan Shelby, Washington County. Advises him of indisposition; asks that he tender instructions to writer's son, William, who is en route to see him. A. L. S. 1 p.

1779 APR. 25 11DD18b **Lewis,** Aaron, and William Parker. Chickamauga towns. Certificate of Col. Evan Shelby's purchase of a mare, branded. N. D. Copy. 1 p.

1779 AUG. 26 16DD2 **Sevier,** Valentine, Jesse Walton, Andrew Greer, William Clark. Bond to Richard Caswell, governor of North Carolina, for Valentine Sevier's proper execution of office of sheriff of Washington County. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1779 MAY 12 12DD155 **Caswell,** [Gov.] Richard. North Carolina. Commission to William Graham as colonel of militia in Tryon County. Copy. 1 p.

1779 SEPT. 13 16DD11b **Edmiston** [Edmondson], William. Receipt to Ensign John Campbell. For meal and beef for writer's detachment of Fincastle militia. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Memo: the name of William Edmiston is not on the roll of Capt. Smith's company. L. C. D.

1779 SEPT. 15 12DD5 **Caswell,** Gov. Richard. Salisbury, N. C. Commission of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.

1779 OCT. 3 11DD43 **Bledsoe,** Anthony. Letter to Colonel [Shelby]. Request for two or four land warrants of 500 acres each; has used his own wealth for public use; wishes to enter for brother Isaac. A. L. S. 1 p.

1779 NOV. 3 11DD90 **Campbell,** Richard. Certificate attesting that he was security in suit of William Savage, slave of Adam Halker vs. Andrew Greer and John Sevier; retention of fees. A. D. S. 1 p.

1779 NOV. 27 12DD6 **Caswell,** Gov. Richard. Newington, N. C. Commission of colonel issued to Andrew Hampton. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached.]

1780 FEB. 15 9DD19 **Campbell,** [Col.] A[rthur]. Receipt for Rev. Charles Cummings for money raised in connection with frontier battalion. A. D. S. 1 p.

1780 MAR. 5-NOV. 25 4DD85 **Allaire,** Lieut. Anthony. South Carolina. Diary of occurrences during campaign of the British in the Carolinas. Fifteen hundred troops under command of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson, Major Graham, Lieutenant Colonels [George] Turnbull and [John] Hamilton, Col. [Alexander] Innis, and Majors [Charles] Cochrane and McArthur marched from Savannah to Ebenezer [Ga.]; continued march to Two Sisters' Ferry on Savannah River; rebel force under Lieut. [Samuel] Johnson sighted; capture of Continental commissary kept by John Stafford near Coosawhatchie; British encamped at McPherson's, a wealthy rebel's plantation; Major Cochrane attacked British contingent, thinking they were rebels; defeat of rebel force under Capt. [Ambrose] Mills at Saltketcher River; Majors Graham and Wright

wounded; continued march via Godfrey's, Savannah, to Fish Pond River; joined by Col. [Banastre] Tarleton; description of Jackson's Burgh, on Edisto River [Ga.]; defeat of rebels at Governor Rutledge's house; joined by Sir Henry Clinton's troops en route to Ashley's Ferry; quarters taken up at Charleston; fleet in harbor at Stono; cannonading by rebels, who had been reinforced by General Scott; British fleet succeeded in passing Fort Moultrie, rebel stronghold on Sullivan's Island; British march to Bacon's Bridge; encountered rebels under Col. [William] Washington, Count Pulaski, and Colonel Bland at Monk's Corner and defeated them; troops stationed at Miller's Bridge; one detachment at St. Thomas' Church; capture of rebel cannon in surrounding country; capture of British under Lieutenant Nash by Col. [William] Washington; surrender of Fort Moultrie by General Scott to Captain Hudson; bombardment of Charleston which was held by Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, and its subsequent surrender; news received of Colonel Tarleton's defeat of rebels at Camden; British troops encamped at Thomson's plantation; description of Ninety-Six; party of British defeated in attack by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops at Tuckasegee; Capt. A[braham] De Peyster sent out in pursuit of rebels; news received of British defeat by Col. [William] Lacey's troops at Fishing Creek; Capt. Frederick De Peyster hastened to aid of Captain Dunlap at Prince's Fort; news of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's attack on Colonel

Turnbull at Rocky Mount; British surrender Fort Anderson; description of encounter near Cedar Springs; Cornwallis defeated Gen. [Horatio] Gates rebel army at Camden; Colonel Tarleton captures rebel troops under Captain Duncan; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell's rebel troops routed by Ferguson at Cane Creek; British took up ground at Gilbert Town; siege of Augusta by Col. Elijah Clarke; British at King's Mountain defeated by rebels under Gen. James Williams; Major Ferguson killed; treatment of prisoners taken at King's Mountain; executions by rebels; Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's attitude toward Tory prisoners; Cleveland relieved by Col. Martin Armstrong; writer escaped with Lieutenants [William] Stevenson and [John] Taylor to Charleston; suffering en route. Copy. 67 pp.

1780 JUNE 9 3DD78 **Butler,** Gen. John. Near Charleston, S. C. Discharge of Ensign William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.

1780 JUNE 12 9DD20 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson, Washington [County, Va.] Orders three companies of militia from Washington County to Kentucky, to put down invasion; supplies to be furnished by [Evan] Baker, Colonel Clark's commissary; Robert Irvine to provide pack horses. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 193-194.

1780 JUNE 24 9DD21 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to Maj. William Edmondson. Tory uprising on New River; divisions under Captains [James] Montgomery, [David] Beattie, [James] Dysart, [William] Edmondson,

[Aaron] Lewis, [William] Neil [Neal], and John Campbell ordered to assistance of inhabitants; governor orders expedition against Chickamauga Indians; invasion of Kentucky. A. L. S. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 195-197.

1780 JUNE 25 9DD22 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson. Express from Col. [Walter] Crockett and Capt. [Thomas] Quirk tells of Tories embodying in the Glades on New River; their numbers, composition, and activities; instruction for concentration of forces. A. L. S. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 198.

1780 JULY 12 8DD3 **Campbell,** Col. A[rthur]. Fort Chiswell [Va.] Letter to Col. William Campbell. Notice of strength of enemy; fort at the mines prepared for defense; insurgents had not yet left upper settlements on N[ew] River. Copy. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 217.

[1780 JULY] 8DD4 **[Campbell,** Col. William.] Fragment of letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Men from companies of Captains Edmondson, Lewis, Dysart, and Campbell ordered to march to lead mines against insurgents embodying up New River; encampment at Ratcliff's marsh; report of messengers returning from Captain Cox; insurgents take Captain Cox's son prisoner; discovery of their camp and their subsequent flight; circulation of requests for a council, signed by Major Crockett and writer; hanging of Zachariah Goss; property of insurgents collected under command of Capt. [Henry] Francis. Copy. 7 pp. Printed

in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 236-240.

1780 [JULY] 8DD6 **Campbell,** Col. William. Letter to militia officers of Montgomery County. Appreciation of their acknowledgement of his services in the New River expedition. Copy. 2 pp. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 240-241.

1780 AUG. 13 8DD5 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Campbell. Information from Raven, chief at Chota, that frontiers are to be attacked by Tories and Indians; requests Colonel Campbell's return. Copy. 1 p. Printed in *Wis. Hist. Colls.*, xxiv, Draper Series, v, 244-245.

1780 AUG. 16 1DD17 **Hammond,** Col. Samuel. Item giving date of pledge signed by his company. Copy. 1 p.

1780 AUG. 18 14DD24 **Cornwallis,** Lord. Camden [S. C.] Letter to Col. John H. Cruger. Col. George Turnbull and Col. [Banastre] Tarleton ordered to pursue Sumter, who has only force in the section; inhabitants who had submitted to British and then revolted to be imprisoned; militiamen to be hanged. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 SEPT. 21 8DD8-9 **Blair,** Archibald. In Council [Williamsburg, Va.] Minutes of debate on Col. William Preston's plan relative to organization of corps of volunteers to march southward; Colonels William Christian and William Campbell to command; regulations for troops specified. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 SEPT. 22 ———. Long Island [on Holston]. Portion of letter. Writer has just left Cherokee, who re-

16DD12 fused to give him up to British or buy their goods; Col. Charles McDowell arrived at Colonel Carter's with troops and announced large body of British and Tories are on the way; writer has disposed of [deer] skins to save them from British; something should be done for Indians to keep them friendly. A. L. 3 pp.

1780 SEPT. 23 1DD17 **Hammond,** Maj. Samuel. Higgins Plantation, Rowan County, N. C. Call to arms for refugees of Ninety-Six Brigade. Copy. 1 p.

1780 SEPT. 29 8DD7 **Christian,** Col. William. Sam Thompson's place. Letter to Col. William Preston. Protest against changes made by Governor and Council in plans for New River expedition; resents Col. [William] Campbell's elevation to chief command, over Colonels McDowell and Moffett. Copy. 3 pp.

1780 OCT. 11 8DD12 **Campbell,** Col. [William] Camp below Gilbert Town. General order. Report desired of number of dead and wounded in each regiment; instructions concerning treatment of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1780 OCT. 12 17DD26(2-4) **Shelby,** Col. Isaac. North Carolina. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington [County, Va.] Description of the battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson encamped on mountain; Washington and Sullivan regiments began the attack; ascended the mountain; met British bayonets; were driven back; rallied by their officers; capture the post. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Argus,* Oct. 26, 1810. 3 pp.

1780 OCT. 13 8DD12-13 **Campbell,** Col. [William] Camp at Colonel Walker's. General Order, to deputy quartermasters, concerning disposal of wounded in their

respective regiments. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. There are two copies of the General Order of Oct. 13, 1780—one signed W. Campbell: On the bottom of this one is this memorandum: "Capt. Dysart, wounded. Capt. Wm. Edmondson, Lieut. Edmondson, Lieut. Bowen killed. Lieut. Newell wounded." L. C. D.

1780 Oct. 13 8DD56-57 **Gates,** [Gen.] Horatio. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. [William] Preston, Fincastle. Relates to disposition of prisoners taken at King's Mountain; orders him to carry out plans for guarding them. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Oct. 14 8DD13 **Campbell,** Col. William. Camp at ———. General Order. Treatment of deserters; disposal of enemy ammunition; cessation of plundering by soldiers. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Oct. 20 16DD15,61 **Campbell,** Col. William. Wilkes County [N. C.] Camp on Brier Creek. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Account of King's Mountain, with special reference to Virginia troops under Campbell; losses on both sides given; mentions Captain Edmondson and his two brothers and Lieut. [Reese] Bowen among killed; Virginia regiment suffered more than any other; writer may go on to Richmond after disposing of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Oct. 21 16DD13 **Thomson,** Charles. Extract from minutes of Congress. Jefferson's letter of October 10, suggesting invitation to Oconastota and Cherokee warriors to visit Congress and army, referred to Board of War with order for accommodation of chiefs. D. S. 1 p.

1780 Oct. 26 **Campbell,** Col. William. Camp at Bethabara [N. C.] General Orders. Col. [Benjamin] Cleve-

8DD14 land to command guards during Campbell's absence; full rations for prisoners; no liquor for troops except by order. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Oct. 30 16DD16 **Clinton,** Gen. [Henry] New York. Letter to Lord George Germain [London]. Acknowledges receipt of dispatches and letters, and reports arrival of recruits and stores; transmits letter from Cornwallis and extracts from rebel newspapers describing reverse of Ferguson; writer thinks nothing important has happened in South; gives account of dispatch of General Leslie to cut off Gates' supplies in Virginia and to cooperate with Cornwallis; transmits captured rebel dispatches; will send recruits to Cornwallis; Arnold reports that Gates has only about 800 Continental troops; Washington at Tappan; Admiral Arbuthnot watching Ternay; French still at Rhode Island; writer's force inadequate; Major Harnage sent with dispatches; Cornwallis may have large number of sick. Copy from Public Record Office, London. 4 pp.

[1780 Oct.] 4DD8 8DD41 16DD60 **Campbell,** William, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland. Statement of movement of western army from Sept. 25, 1780, through battle of King's Mountain. Gathering of troops under Campbell, Shelby, Cleveland, John Sevier, Charles McDowell, and James Williams; choice of Campbell as commander; order of battle with mention of Maj. Joseph Winston; surrender of De Peyster after death of Ferguson; number of killed, wounded, and captured. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 3 4DD4 **De Peyster,** Col. A[braham]. Bethabara. Letter to Gen. [Horatio] Gates. Writer a British officer taken prisoner at King's Mountain; complains of distressed condition of prisoners; asks that officers be paroled to Charleston; letter to Lord Cornwallis mentioned. Copy from Gates Papers in New York Historical Society. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 7 4DD5 **Armstrong,** Martin. Surry County, N. C. Letter to [Gen. Horatio Gates]. Report of prisoners taken at King's Mountain; now under writer's care; escape of three lieutenants, William Stevenson, Anthony Allaire, and John Taylor, and sixteen other prisoners. Copy from Gates Papers in New York Historical Society. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 7 13DD104 **Davie,** Gen. William R. Camp Waxhaws. Letter to General Smallwood. Col. C. Taylor's communication relative to British capture of provisions; Colonel Nelson's activities on the High Hills; location of troops of General Harrington and Colonel Marion. Copy from Maryland paper. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 9 8DD16 **Germain,** Lord [George]. Excerpt from letter to Lord Cornwallis. Requests information concerning progress of British cause in Revolution; Sir H[enry] Clinton and Vice Admiral Arbuthnot mentioned. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 9 13DD108 **Marion,** Col. [Francis] Letter to Gen. H. W. Harrington. Advises him of failure to intercept British boats at Wright's Bluff; advantage of Colonel Tarleton's position caused writer to retreat; destruction by the British of General Richardson's and

Major Nelson's property. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 10 8DD42 **Buckley,** John. House of Delegates. Vote of thanks extended by Virginia Assembly to Col. William Campbell and his troops for gallant services at King's Mountain; committee named to communicate this vote. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 10 16DD17 **Cornwallis,** Lord. Camp. Letter to Gen. William Smallwood. Writer understands that prisoners on way from Camden to Charleston escaped; if persons mentioned by Smallwood are still prisoners, they will be exchanged; deplores barbarity of Americans in hanging Col. Ambrose Mills and other men under Ferguson; Capt. [Edward] Oates taken near Pedee and killed without cause; British will retaliate if such acts continue; British hanged after Camden only persons who had deserted from their army and fought against them; prisoners with British of North or South Carolina militia will be exchanged for prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 10 13DD104 **Davie,** Col. William R. Camp Waxhaws. Letter to General Smallwood. Advises him of General Sumter's surprise and defeat at Fish Dam Ford. Copy from Maryland papers. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 10 13DD105 **Davie,** Col. William R. Camp Waxhaws. Letter to General Smallwood. Testimony of a deserter regarding Colonel Jurthon's recovery of provisions captured by the Tory Nelson probably false; difficulties arising

over desire of men to be discharged. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 11 13DD106 **Davie,** Col. William R. Camp Waxhaws Creek. Letter to General Smallwood. Intelligence from General Sumter concerning Colonel Tarleton's inquiries; location of cornfields near Berkeley's and Gill's creeks; contrast between the Whigs and Tories on the Congaree and Broad rivers; General Hayne's fate. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 13 3DD250-251 8DD70(21) **Continental** Congress. Resolution relating to battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. "Congress entertains a high sense of the spirited and military conduct of Colonel Campbell and the officers and privates of the militia under his command"; order to have this resolution published in the *Southern Army.* Copy. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 15 8DD42 **Drew,** Will. Senate [of Virginia]. Vote of thanks to Col. William Campbell and his troops for services. Copy. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 15 13DD107 **Davie,** Col. William R. Waxhaws. Letter to Gen. W. Smallwood, [New] Providence. Difficulties attending collection of provisions; many desertions make discharge of entire militia advisable. Copy from Maryland papers. 2 pp.

1780 Nov. 16 16DD18 **Smallwood,** Gen. William. Camp New Providence. Extract from letter to Gen. Horatio Gates. Incloses copy of letter from Cornwallis proposing exchange of North and South Carolina militia for prisoners taken at King's Mountain; calls attention to advantages of this procedure; asks that prisoners released be recalled for ex-

change; copy of writer's letter to Cornwallis proposing exchange of persons recommended by Gen. [William L.] Davidson and others; this led to Cornwallis' proposal of more general exchange. Copy from Gates Papers, New York Historical Society. 1 p.

1780 Nov. 24 14DD25 **Lyman,** ___. West Point. Letter to ___ Wanton. Over-elated by victory at Camden, S. C., the British by brutality and avarice have roused the country; Cornwallis in retreat from Charlotte to Charleston; his plans totally disarranged, according to an intercepted letter from General Leslie; an American force under Generals Gist and Smallwood threatening attack. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Dec. 10 11DD91 **Sevier,** John. Letter to Maj. Joseph Martin, Long Island. Writer about to start for Lick Creek on campaign against the Cherokee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1780 Dec. 15 8DD29 **Preston,** Col. William. Letter to Col. [William Campbell] Colonel Skillern's information that Captain Handley and Capt. James Robinson had marched to join Southern army; to pass through Washington County; Col. Walter Crockett mentioned; difficulty of securing recruits; Col. Daniel Smith's alarm at news of Cherokee outbreak; Colonel Callaway instructed to send ammunition to Madison's place. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 Dec. 15 8DD20 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. At Maj. [Gilbert] Christian's. Letter to Col. William Campbell. Advises him of approach of enemy; regrets lack of preparedness of militia;

Major Edmondson ordered to Clinch River; suggests that provisions be obtained. Copy. 2 pp.

1780 DEC. 19 9DD23 **Campbell,** Col. William. Aspenville. Letter to Maj. William Edmondson. Frontier in danger; requests him to rouse enthusiasm for repelling Cherokee Indians; also to see that settlement on Clinch is put in position of defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.

1780 DEC. 27 17DD8 **British** Officer. Charleston, S. C. Account of battle of King's Mountain. General Campbell's orders respecting prisoners; baggage of British officers divided among Americans; Col. Ambrose Mills, Capt. [James] Chitwood, Captain Wilson, and six privates executed. Copy from *Scot's Magazine,* Jan. 5, 1781. 4 pp.

[1780] 14DD23 **[British Officer.** North Carolina.] Letter to ___. Col. John H. Cruger, commanding at Ninety-Six, S. C. informed Cornwallis that his district would submit to the rebels as soon as they entered; Cornwallis prepared for defensive war. Copy. 1 p.

[1780] 8DD9 **[Campbell,** Col. William] Fragment of his reply to the governor, declining command of troops on New River expedition. Copy. 1 p.

[1780] 8DD17 **[Campbell,** Col. William] Muster roll of King's Mountain volunteers under his command. Copy. 2 pp.

[1780] 8DD18 **[Campbell,** Col. William] Muster roll of officers of volunteer regiment from Washington County in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

[1780] **Cornwallis,** Lord. Extract from a letter to Sir Henry Clinton. Militia of northwestern frontier
8DD43 are totally dispirited by Ferguson's defeat; cannot assemble one hundred men. Copy. 1 p.

[1780] **Rivington's** *Royal Gazette.* New York. Poem in memoriam of Maj. Patrick Ferguson.
4DD6 Copy. 2 pp.

1781 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur, Col. John Sevier, and Maj.
JAN. 4 Joseph Martin. Message to the Cherokee
9DD25 Indian chiefs. Instructs them to send six delegates to Major Martin, at Long Island, to treat for peace; threats of additional violence if they do not accede. Copy. 1 p.

1781 **Sevier,** John. Letter to Maj. [Joseph] Martin.
JAN. 14 Acknowledges his promise of services; re-
11DD93 quests that he acquaint people with circumstances relating to campaign of 1780-81. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Washington County. Re-
JAN. 15 port to Thomas Jefferson of the expedi-
9DD24 dition against the Cherokee. War transferred to Indian borders; rendezvous of troops on French River, under command of Col. [John] Sevier; his defeat of Indians from Chota; march upon and capture of town of Chota; pursuit of enemy by Major Martin; Captain Crabtree burns the town of Chilhowee; activities of Majors Tipton and Christian; visit of Indian woman, Nancy Ward; death of Capt. James Elliott; losses on the expedition; destruction of principal towns. Copy. 7 pp.

1781 JAN. 22 12DD8 **Write[?],** Shadrach. Note to Col. [Andrew] Hampton. Requests that powder be sent to men at Isham Reaves place. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 JAN. 30 4DD6 17DD9 **[Allaire,** Lieut. Anthony] Charleston, S. C. Extract of letter. Accounts of action at battle of King's Mountain; hardships endured by troops in march from Ninety-Six across the frontiers of South Carolina; attack on Col. [Patrick] Ferguson by Gen. [James] Williams and 2,500 rebels; Captain De Peyster's surrender; death of Colonel Ferguson and other officers; number of killed and wounded on both sides stated; prisoners abused by rebels on march to Bickerstaff's [Biggerstaff] settlement; Captains Chitwood and Wilson, Colonel Mills, and six privates executed by rebels; brutal treatment of prisoners; Captain Taylor, Lieutenant Stevenson, and writer escaped and fled to Charleston. Copy from *Rivington's Royal Gazette,* Feb. 24, 1781. 5 pp.

1781 JAN. 1DD226 **Hammond,** Samuel. Barrett's, near McGowan's Ford. Letter to Gen. N[athanael] Greene. Execution of order issued by Gen. [Daniel] Morgan. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

1781 JAN. 1DD226 **Hammond,** Samuel. Letter to Gen. [Daniel] Morgan. Report on scouting services on eve of battle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

1781 JAN. 1DD226 **Hammond,** Samuel. Coulter's near Ramsour's Mills. Letter to Col. [Andrew] Pickens. Report on observations. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

1781 FEB. 13 16DD19 **House of Commons.** State of North Carolina. Resolution praising the exertions of Col. Isaac Shelby of Sullivan County and John Sevier of Washington County and the patriotic conduct of inhabitants of their counties; thanking Colonels Arthur Campbell and William Preston of Virginia for their work in South. Copy certified by William Hill, Secretary of State, Oct. 26, 1842, as true extract from *Journal of House of Commons of North Carolina.* 1 p.

1781 FEB. 17 9DD26 **Jefferson,** Gov. Thomas. Richmond, Va. Extract of a letter to President of Congress, relative to the Cherokee expedition. Copy. 1 p.

1781 FEB. 20 8DD21 **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. [North Carolina.] Letter to Col. William Preston. Dispatch of express to General Greene; meat and corn gathered at Moravian town for use of troops; battle imminent. Copy. 1 p.

1781 FEB. 22 8DD22 **Armstrong,** [Gov.] Martin. Bethabara [N. C.] Letter to Col. William Campbell. Advises him that provisions will be raised for his troops. Copy. 1 p.

1781 FEB. 24 4DD6 17DD10 **Rivington's** *Royal Gazette.* New York. Death notice and eulogy of Maj. Patrick Ferguson, killed at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1781 MAR. 4 17DD12 **British Officer.** Charleston, S. C. Extract from letter. Writer and Capt. Abraham De Peyster taken prisoners at King's Mountain, paroled and returned to Charleston; Americans lost more heavily than British. Copy from *Royal Gazette,* Charleston, S. C., Oct. 27, 1781. 2 pp.

1781 MAR. 13 9DD27 **Christian,** Col. W[illiam]. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Treaty with Indians; letter sent to Cherokee; requests opinions of Colonels Shelby and Sevier, and Major Martin on question of land disposal; suggests David Campbell for secretary of commission. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 MAR. 17 8DD27,44,83 **Lee,** Col. Henry. Excerpt of letter to Col. [William] Campbell. Advises him that General [Greene] particularly noticed his bravery at Guilford battle; instructed to prepare troops for second battle. Copy. 1 p.

1781 MAR. 19 8DD26,43,83 **Greene,** [Gen.] Nathanael. Headquarters. Letter to Col. [William] Campbell. Commends his action at battle of Guilford. Copy. 1 p.

1781 MAR. 20 6DD164 **Dickson,** Col. Joseph and Col. Frederick Hambright. Order issued to Capt. John Weir. Instructs him to raise force of foot soldiers for service outside the county. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1781 MAR. 31 16DD20 **Campbell,** Col. William. Aspenville, Va. Letter to Col. Daniel Smith, Clinch. Writer has resigned commission due to treatment received; intends to stand for election as representative from Washington County in general assembly; asks support; Lovlata just returned from Guilford County reports Cornwallis retreating to Cross Creek pursued by Greene; General Arnold reinforced; French fleet put to sea. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in 9DD28.

1781 MAY 25 12DD9 **McElhaney,** Capt. James. Certificate of furlough granted to Munford Wilson. A. D. S. 1 p.

1781 AUG. 13 1DD20 **Pickens,** Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Extract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Advises him that Col. Leroy Hammond will meet him at Perkins Mill on Saluda River. Copy. 1 p.

1781 AUG. 25 8DD27-28, 44, 82 **Lafayette,** [Gen.] Marquis de. Funeral order issued upon death of Col. [William] Campbell. His gallantry at King's Mountain and Guilford Court House; General Stephens requested to pick deputation to attend funeral at Rocky Mills. Copy. 2 pp.

1781 SEPT. 10 17DD26(67) **De Peyster,** Capt. Abraham. Savannah. Extract of a letter to printer of *Royal American Gazette.* Denies aspersions upon his conduct at King's Mountain; Lieut. Anthony Allaire supporting witness. Newspaper clipping from *Morning Herald and Daily Advertiser,* Feb. 17, 1782. 1 p.

1781 SEPT. 17 9DD29 **Innes,** Col. Harry Montgomery [County, Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County. Concerning the manner in which people of the West were imposed upon by surveyors of the land; suggests that they petition Congress for justice; promise that commissioners will memorialize Congress in the matter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1781 SEPT. 17 1DD17-18 **Rutledge,** [Gov.] J[ohn]. Congaree [S. C.] Letter to Col. Samuel Hammond. Requests him to equip corps of light dragoons similar to Col. [Hezekiah] Maham's; to be recruited as state troops and subject to same regulations; promises to recommend Hammond for Continental establishment. Copy. 2 pp.

1781 SEPT. 22 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to Col. William Edmondson. Requests meet-

9DD30 ing with him to talk over public matters; asks that Captain Dysart and Major Lewis attend; American army in Virginia joined by General Washington; rumor of engagement between English and French fleets; Clinton with English fleet which attempted to relieve Cornwallis; concentration of American forces against British on York River. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1781 Nov. 19 3DD75-77 **Washington,** Ephraim. Camp McClain's Bluff. Discharge of William Hargis. Copy. 1 p.

1781 Dec. 8 1DD19-20 **Pickens,** Gen. [Andrew] Letter to Captain Toles. Orders him to raise a company of soldiers to protect citizenry against Tory inroads; Col. Samuel Hammond to be in command. Copy. 2 pp.

[1781] 16DD22 **[Fleming,** Col. William] Obituary sketch of Gen. Andrew Lewis, who died in 1781. Born in Ireland; captain of horse and colonel of militia in Augusta County; wounded at Little Meadows; led forces against Indians on Ohio and against Cherokee; built Fort Loudon; captured while under Forbes at Fort Duquesne; went with Byrd against Cherokee; with militia of Augusta County against Ohio and Lake Indians; was commissioner to treat with Indians at Fort Stanwix; at lead mines with Cherokee; and at Charleston; appointed brigadier; served as magistrate and sheriff of Augusta County; presided over court and was representative of Botetourt County; member of Council of State. A. D. 4 pp.

1781 **Martin,** Capt. Samuel, Capt. John Mills, Capt. James Giles, and Capt. William McKenzie. Mus-

2DD8-10 ter rolls of companies in Col. William Polk's regiment, Sumter's brigade. Copy. 3 pp.

1782 JAN. 7 9DD31 **Crittenden,** Maj. John. Washington County, Va. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Requests escort to accompany him with dispatches to Gen. George Rogers Clark. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782 JAN. 26 13DD140 **Jamaica** *Royal Gazette.* Charleston, S. C. British account of the Loyalist success in North Carolina during the Revolution; British troops commanded by Colonel Fanning and Col. Hector McNeil; death of American officers, Colonels Littrell, Drayton, Thurlston, and Reid; repulse of rebel militia under General Butler; Colonel Fanning's troops joined at Raft Swamps by Major Craig. Copy. 1 p.

1872 FEB. 8 1DD20 **Pickens,** Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Extract of letter to Colonels Casey and Roebuck. Colonel Hammond has advised him of enemy movements; may attempt to retreat to the Cherokee; Col. [Robert] Anderson en route to Norwood's Mills, on Saluda River [N. C.] Copy. 1 p.

1782 FEB. 19 9DD32 **Christian,** Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Royal Oak. Suggests meeting of people of Holston, to give their opinions on the resolutions of the Continental Congress [relative to the government and organization of western lands]; recommends that the commanding officer of each militia company be made responsible for calling a general assembly to discuss the resolutions; suggestions for organization. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1782 MAR. 1 1DD20-21 **Pickens,** Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Extract of letter to Col. Samuel Hammond. Asks him to join writer in expedition against Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.

1782 MAR. 3 1DD41 **Hammond,** Col. Samuel. Camp [at] Mr. Larks [?]. Honorable discharge granted to John Morgan. Inscribed on back by Capt. James McElhaney, testifying to Morgan's enlistment. Copy. 1 p.

1782 MAR. 12 1DD21 **Pickens,** Gen. [Andrew] Long Cane [S. C.] Extract of letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Advises him of march from Beaver's Dam, Ga. Copy. 1 p.

1782 APR. 18 9DD33 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. William Edmondson. Measures necessary for protection against Indians; new orders to rendezvous on Clinch River, under Col. [Daniel] Smith; details concerning preparations. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1782 APR. 20 9DD34 **Donelson,** Col. John. Lincoln County. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Advises him of meeting held by people as he recommended; riot which ensued; petitions finally drawn up and dispatched to Philadelphia by Mr. Rees. A. L. S. 1 p.

1782 JUNE 22 2DD144 **Casey,** Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard]. Orders relative to his command of his company. Copy. 1 p.

1782 JULY 22 12DD10 **Martin,** Gov. Alexander. North Carolina. Commission for Andrew Hampton as sheriff of Rutherford County. Issued by Secretary P. Henderson. A. D. S. 1 p. [Seal attached.]

1782 JULY 22 **Martin,** [Maj.] Joseph. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Refutation of statement that he ap-

9DD35 propriated lead sent for use of Cherokee; return of Ellis Hardin from the nation; resignation of Oconastota in favor of his son; conference with the Chickamauga. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1782 AUG. 7 2DD144a **Casey,** Col. Levi. Letter to [Capt. James Dillard]. Orders for march on the Cherokee Indians. Copy. 1 p.

1782 AUG. 15 9DD36 **Harrison,** Benjamin. Council Chamber. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington. Regrets delay of ammunition for Indians; instructions to Colonels Davies and Innes to hasten it; commissioners appointed by General Greene to arrange treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1782 AUG. 27 9DD37 **Christian,** Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. General Clark fears an attack from British and Indians at Falls of Ohio; writer states various reasons for sending additional forces there; suggestions for recruiting; meeting of commissioners to discuss matter. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1782 SEPT. 13 9DD38 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Goodwood [Va.] Letter to Col. [William] Edmondson. Murder of Halbert M'Clure's family by Indians; various companies ordered out for protection; application to Major Dysart for ammunition; suggestion for route of march. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1782 SEPT. 17 11DD44 **Shelby,** Isaac, and Alexander Moore. Articles of agreement to procure a right of pre-emption of 640 acres of land in the State of North Carolina; payment to be made in

goods. A. D. 2 pp. Endorsed: Alexander Moore to Isaac Shelby, agreement, for £100 Virg. C. worth of goods at first cost. This agreement is set aside.

1782 Oct. 10 11DD26b — **Shelby,** Isaac. Deposition concerning three negroes removed to Washington County, Va. taken when he was setting out for Kentucky, where, Nov. 5, he took oath for all his slaves. Copy. 1 p.

1782 Oct. 5 11DD45 — **Shelby,** Col. Isaac. Letter to Col. Joseph Martin. Writer about to start for Kentucky; advises Colonel Martin relative to provisions; lead left at Big Creek probably appropriated by Colonel Sevier; encloses an order on the commissioner for powder. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1783 Mar. 7 9DD39 — **Harrison,** Benjamin. In Council. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington. Indian deputation sent southward before issuance of Gen. Guy Carleton's orders; orders Colonel Campbell to consult with Colonel Preston in regard to number of men necessary to defend the frontier; all county lieutenants to secure British emissaries. L. S. 2 pp.

1783 May 3 11DD46 — **Shelby,** Isaac. Travelers' Rest [Ky.] Letter to Col. James Robertson. Maj. John Reid dispatched with message from Governor of Virginia to Southern Indians; urges that settlers on the Cumberland assist him on his journey; hopes for a treaty at the French Lick in the fall. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1783 Aug. 23 2DD145-146 — **Casey,** Col. Levi. Orders to Capt. James Dillard. Directs him to raise a scouting party and apprehend Tories; requests him to give

copy of orders to Capt. George Martin. Copy. 2 pp.

1783 SEPT. 6 9DD41 **Christian,** Col. William. Mahanaim [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Relates to a land matter pending between them; assurance that its outcome will not affect friendship; instructions for securing title to lands from Colonel Martin; Gilbert Christian to carry on Anderson's claim; sale of Anthony Winston's negroes; reference to Major Outlaw's bargain; assumes no responsibility for satisfaction of claim. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1783 DEC. 10 9DD40 **Adair,** John. Sullivan County. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Written upon his return from assembly; advises him of opportunity to invest in land; extent and value of public lands; postscript relative to political situation. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1783] 16DD22a **McDowell,** Joseph. Signature. Tracing from original. 1 p.

1784 JAN. 19 16DD23 **Marshall,** T[homas]. Receipt to R. Patterson. For surveying Alexander McClellan's land and for deputy's receipt for his fee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1784 FEB. 20 11DD94 **Wilkinson,** John. House of Assembly. Excerpts from minutes of meeting of Georgia Assembly. Committee report on Blount's petition for laying out new county in Tennessee Valley; exact location of proposed tract; recommends appointment of seven commissioners in order to expedite settlement; limitations placed upon grants which one may hold. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1784 FEB. 21 11DD95 **Wilkinson,** John. House of Assembly. To Gen. John Sevier. Extract from minutes of meeting of the Georgia assembly. Commissioners appointed to investigate lands of the bend of the Tennessee River; Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, William Downs, Stephen Herd [Heard], John Donelson, John Morel, Joseph Martin, and John Sevier. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1784 DEC. 6 16DD24 **Marshall,** Thomas. Receipt in full to George William Stephens. For surveying settlement and pre-emption for John Bowman, administrator of John Preston, deceased. A. D. S. 1 p.

1784 DEC. 31 11DD76a **Martin,** Col. Joseph. Letter to Gen. John Sevier, Washington District. Advises him that express is on the way with general's commission for him; repeal of cession bill by Assembly; David Campbell appointed circuit judge; treaty with the Cherokee to be held in April. A. L. 2 pp.

1785 JAN. 5 9DD42 **Stuart,** Andrew. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Account of legislation passed, bearing on internal improvements which will benefit back lands; improvement of James and Potomac rivers; work to be supervised by Gen. George Washington; failure of bills pertaining to British debts; taxes in the West in arrears for 1782 and 1783; business notes; arrival of Jefferson in Europe; petitions and agitation for a separate state [Franklin]; copy of laws to be placed on sale. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1785 MAR. 27 **Christian,** William. New Dublin [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Plans for remov-

9DD43 ing to Kentucky by way of Holston; fear of Indian hostilities; inquiry relative to leaving women and children; government of Franklin. A. L. S. 1 p.

1785 APR. 25 11DD77a **Martin,** Gov. Alexander. Hillsborough [N. C.] Letter to Col. John Tipton. Sends him manifesto to be made public in counties of Washington, Sullivan, and Greene; urges him to exert his influence to quell lawlessness in that region; authorizes him to appoint others to aid. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1785 JULY 20 2DD232 **Randolph,** [Gov.] Beverly. Richmond, Va. Commission as captain for Charles Bowen. Copy. 1 p.

1785 DEC. 1 16DD25 **Cleveland,** Col. Benjamin. Assignment to John Brown of Ben Johnson's note of Nov. 30, 1785, endorsed by William Johnson and Isaac Walker. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1785 DEC. 2 16DD26 **Gordon,** Alexander. Letter to John Brown. Writer asks whether Brown will be responsible for debt of Capt. John Cleveland to him or schoolmaster for board and schooling of girls; hears Cleveland has gone to Georgia, where writer may see him; sends order from Jenkins to be credited on note. A. L. S. 1 p.

1785 DEC. 22 11DD78a **State of Georgia** to John Donelson. Warrant for the survey of a tract of land in Houston County for John Sevier. Partly printed document signed by John Donelson and John Sevier. 1 p.

1786 FEB. 15 11DD79a **Hampton,** Col. Wade. Congaree [S. C.] Letter to John Sevier, state of Franklin. Advises that grants for lands in the region of the

Congaree had trial before governor and council before they were signed; have now been signed; General Pinckney acted as council for writer; fears that attempts will be made to disrupt government; asks that company surveys be completed; note added relative to details necessary in making surveys. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 3 pp.

1786 MAR. 22 13DD135 — —. Charleston, S. C. Obituary of Gen. Andrew Williamson, who died near Savannah, the preceding day. Commanded a successful expedition in 1776 against the Cherokee Indians. Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet,* April 12. 2 pp.

1786 MAY 3 13DD136 — —. Charleston, S. C. Proposed inscription for memorial to Gen. Andrew Williamson. Copy from *Pennsylvania Packet,* June 3. 1 p.

1786 DEC. 6 3DD37 **Davidson,** Col. George. Rowan County, N. C. Affidavit attesting character and services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.

1786 DEC. 6 3DD37 **Davidson,** Maj. William. Rowan County, N.C. Affidavit attesting character and services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.

[1786] 9DD74 **Randolph,** Gov. Edmund. Virginia. Speech to the Cherokee Indians. Expresses regret at Indian murders committed by whites and promises to bring culprits to justice; attempts to pacify tribesmen and avert war. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1787 FEB. 27 11DD3 **Caswell,** Gov. R. Kingston [N. C.] Excerpt from letter to Gen. [Evan] Shelby. Advises him of proclamation ordering people to move off of the Indian lands. Copy. 1 p.

1787 MAR. 2 9DD44 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. [Edmund] Randolph. Relates to militia of Washington County; law of October, 1784 very difficult of operation; organization; Indian hostilities. A. Df. 2 pp.

1787 MAY 24 11DD80a **Conway,** Henry. Order to pay sum of £25 to John Sevier. Order accepted by Alexander Kelley, entry taker of Sevier County. A. D. S. 1 p.

1787 MAY 31 11DD3-5 **Caswell,** Gov. [Richard] Kingston, N. C. Extract of letter to Gen. Evan Shelby. Fear of an Indian war; probability of Indians securing aid from foreign powers; urges friendly relations among the western settlers to enable them to defend themselves better; impracticable to send outside aid; unanimity of feeling will aid Franklinites to secure separation on reciprocal and friendly terms. Copy. 3 pp.

1787 JULY 20 9DD45 **Meriweather,** J., secretary. Augusta, Ga. Extract of minutes of Georgia Executive Council relative to the state of Franklin. Contemporary copy by John Sevier. 1 p.

1787 AUG. 6 16DD26a **Stephens,** Adam. Martin[s]burg [Va.] Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Watauga. Writer asks about late convention; thanks Shelby for courtesies to men in search of horse thieves; mentions civil war in Holland; attack by Empress of Russia in Black Sea; United States treaty with Dey of Algiers opening up Mediterranean trade. A. L. S. 1 p.

1787 SEPT. 19 11DD81a **Carter,** L[andon]. Letter to John Sevier, Nolichucky. List of warrants furnished to express; hopes to make out more; re-

quests that Sevier visit him upon return from Assembly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787 SEPT. 20 11DD69 **Shelby,** Isaac. List of 25 persons [names given] for whom he received pay certificates from commissioners. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1787 SEPT. 23 9DD46 **McDowell,** Samuel. Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County. Convention for District of Kentucky votes to separate from Virginia; Indian murders; people of Cumberland ask to join Kentucky; John Barr lately died. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1787 SEPT. 29 11DD4 **Shelby,** Gen. E[van]. Holston. Letter to Gov. R. Caswell. Requests release from office of brigadier general; recommends acceptance of petitions for separation. Copy. 1 p.

1787 11DD13c **[Shelby,** Col. Isaac] Notes showing that Valentine Harmon, William Onear, Aquilla, and John White, Samuel Boone, and William Champe are living in Madison County, Ky. Copy. 1 p.

1788 MAR. 12 16DD27 **Campbell,** John. Blandensburg [Md.] Letter to Robert Gilmor & Co., Baltimore. Acknowledges draft for £25 currency; will transmit order for amount; wine on way very satisfactory to Colonel Williams; the *William* under Captain Ford loading at Port Tobacco. A. L. S. 1 p.

1788 MAR. 12 9DD47 **Tipton,** John and George Maxwell. Sullivan County. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County. Outbreak of war with Franklinites; residences of Colonels Tipton and Parkison fired upon; defeat of Sevier; his failure to comply with terms

of surrender; writers request assistance to prevent another outbreak. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1788 MAY 13 9DD48 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Article suggesting amendments to the new constitution; objects to omission of a Declaration of Rights; treaties should not be made the supreme law of the land; would fill code of laws with labyrinth of material; have been five treaties with one nation of Indians since 1776. A. Df. 3 pp. Endorsed: Printed in the *Virginia Independent Chronicle* of June, 1788.

1788 JUNE 23 9DD49 **Coleman,** Samuel. In Council. Extract from journal of Virginia Council. Resolutions concerning scouts and rangers; commanding officers to bring only such troops into service as are absolutely necessary; term scout to be applied to only one person; five shillings a day allowed for pay. A. D. S. 1 p.

1788 AUG. 20 9DD50 **Member of the Tipton Party.** Fort Pleasant. Extract of a letter. Distresses of country blamed to ravages of Sevier's party, particularly those of Major Elholm; defense of policy of North Carolina government in the Franklin troubles; opposition to extension of federal powers; exigencies of Indian wars make it impossible for State to rely upon congressional orders; Sevier's actions severely censured; consumption of frontier provisions; reasons for Major Elholm coming from Poland. A. L. 4 pp.

1788 SEPT. 19 9DD51 **Innes,** Harry. Danville [Ky.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Annoyance at rejection of Kentucky address

before Congress; attempts to elect another convention; criticism of congressional mode of dealing with Indians; ravages of western Indians as result of intended treaty; detachment under Lieutenant Peters attacked en route to Fort Vincennes; sinking of ferryboat at Clarksville; believes eastern and western sections of country irreconcilable. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1788 Oct. 6 11DD82a **Martin,** Col. Joseph. Long Island [on Holston]. Letter to Col. John Sevier, Washington County. Laments division which has taken place in formation of state of Franklin; requests meeting with Sevier at place appointed by Col. William Christian. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.

1788 Oct. 11 11DD83a **Gardoqui,** Don Diego de. Passport to John Sevier, issued by charge d'affaires to the United States. Grants Sevier permission to go to New Orleans to attend to some property there. In Spanish. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1789 Apr. 21 13DD101 **Sumter,** Thomas. Letter to J. G. Guignard. Relates to difficulty arising over bond held by Captain Waring. Copy. 1 p.

1789 May 30 9DD52 **Coleman,** Samuel. In Council. Extract from *Virginia Journal.* Scouts and rangers to be discharged in all counties except those of Washington, Montgomery, and Russell; same system of defense to be maintained in them. A. D. S. 1 p.

1789 July 9DD56 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Letter to Archibald Stuart, Staunton. Arguments in favor of the new constitution; Madison's amendment of June, 1789 cited; suggestions for educating people in matters of govern-

ment; libraries and committees of correspondence; alarmed at European influence; comments on suitable location for federal capitol; more favorable to new constitution than on occasion of his article of May, 1788. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1789 Oct. 17 11DD84a **Watts,** John. Chickamauga. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Warns him that Indians will resent white occupation of their lands; exposes duplicity of Colonel Martin in dealing with Indians. A. L. S. 1 p.

1789 Oct. 18 9DD53 **Member of Tipton Party.** Cedar Springs. Extract of letter. Denies treasonable correspondence with Colonel Russell or General Martin; expresses fear of separation; comments on suggested plan of government; Indians killed by Hulbert and Bryant; Major Craig and writer set out to pacify them; Colonel Sevier censured. A. L. 4 pp.

1789 Oct. 27 11DD47 **Bledsoe,** Isaac and Mary. Power of attorney for Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. to dispose of estate of Anthony Bledsoe, deceased; instructions to convey 400 acres of land to Major Williams. Witnessed by John Shelby Jr., Isaac Shelby, Hugh Rogan. A. D. S. 1 p.

1789 Nov. 30 9DD54 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Washington County, Va. Letter to Col. Oliver Spencer. Western Indians hostile to settlement at Miami; hostility engendered by McGillivray and Creek Indians; encloses copy of prayer of Mr. Boudinot. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1789 Dec. 10 9DD55 **Knox,** H[enry]. War Office of United States. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. Inquiries concerning Indians; length of time need-

ed to raise a regiment; McGillivray's messages to Creeks; feeling of Cherokee toward United States; distance from Holston settlements to Chota; nature of navigation on Tennessee River; location of various points. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1789 DEC. 21 11DD85a **Jones,** Seaborn, N. Brownson, and Edward Telfair. An Act passed in the State of Georgia. Land grants given to Patrick Henry, David Ross, William Cowan, and others in Yazoo country. Partly printed. D. S. 1 p.

1789 9DD57 **Campbell,** Capt. David. Return of services, on frontier of Hawkins County, by order of Gen. Joseph Martin; length of service, wages, and rank. A. D. 1 p.

1790 JAN. 6 1DD22-23 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Extract of letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Washington, Va. Advises him of war between Creeks and Chickamauga, Cherokee and the Chickasaw; urges him to take every precaution to secure the safe landing of ammunition on the Holston. Copy. 2 pp.

1790 FEB. 20 9DD58 **Moore,** Andrew. New York. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Information concerning Congressional sessions; discussion of Secretary of Treasury's report on funding of state debts; Madison's measure relative to redeeming continental currency; questions of western defense and impost laws raised. Note by A. Davis relative to forwarding letters left at post office. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 FEB. 20 11DD86a **Ross,** David. Oxford Iron Works. Letter to Gen. John Sevier, Broad River. Voices his opposition to the cession of North Carolina

lands to federal government; considers such action dangerous to the state of Franklin; recommends convention of people to talk over the situation. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1790 FEB. 24 16DD28 **Spencer,** Samuel. Jonesborough. Letter to John Sevier. Writer thirteen years a judge; began with commission of oyer and terminer for Salisbury District; used every means to inform people of true nature of conflict between colonies and British government; prompt execution of Tories established new government firmly; held court while many judges resigned due to poverty, unpopularity, and threats of British; opposed unconstitutional conduct of General Assembly; feels that his experience qualifies him for national jurisdiction. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 MAR. 5 9DD60 **Wood,** Gen. James. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington. Relates to raising troops for the defense of the Holston frontier; type of commander needed; mode of selection; suggestion for recovering debts due from Aitkin and Fulton. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: James Wood 1790 Public affairs.

1790 MAR. 10 11DD87a **Henry,** Patrick. Prince Edward [County, Va.] Letter to Gen. Joseph Martin. Reference to Deane's difficulty in getting money; regrets that Martin did not avail himself of opportunity to secure interest in grant; comments on future of state of Franklin; fears that Sevier may be won to their side; objections to Cession Act; thinks policy of government is to keep down growth of southwestern people; discour-

ages Martin's attempt to secure government appointment; suggests that he secure lands in Franklin; asks that he assist in securing union of district to support their rights. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790 APR. 20 11DD88a **Martin,** Gov. Alexander. Danbury [N. C.] Letter to John Sevier. Relates to Cession Act under consideration before Congress; believes it to be fraught with ruin for southern states; orders in case of Indian depredations. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 JUNE 29 11DD20c **Kinkead,** Andrew. Deposition that Samuel Dickenson and Isaac Baker were wounded at John Parker's Station on Hinkston fork of Licking River. Enclosed by Col. John Edwards who states that spies in Slate Creek region have been out three weeks; fears they are killed. Copy. 1 p.

1790 JULY 2 9DD62 **Campbell,** Macartan. Letter to Jacob Read. Encloses sum of money and note; requests receipt. A. L. S. 1 p.

1790 AUG. 19 9DD63-64 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to General Knox, Secretary of War. Information concerning Indian banditti of Ohio River; gleaned from Major Houston, a resident near Chota; hostility of Chief Piomingo; force raised under Gov. St. Clair to go against Indians and Detroit; comments on how Detroit might be taken; methods of operation. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1790 OCT. 20 11DD88a(b) **De Peyster,** A[braham]. Magerville Province, New Brunswick. Letter to Col. John Sevier. Thanks him for his attention in forwarding his commission and papers [taken at King's Mountain]; will be glad to serve

him if he has business in New Brunswick. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1790 Nov. 2 11DD89a **Sevier,** John. Address to Judge David Campbell. Given in name of Committee in Greene County; satisfaction manifested at his reappointment; approval of his relations with Gov. William Blount. Copy. 1 p.

1790 Nov. 2 11DD89a **Campbell,** David. Reply to address by John Sevier, chairman of Committee in Greene County. Expresses appreciation of their gratifying approbation. Copy. 2 pp.

1790 Dec. 15 11DD91a **Smith,** Gen. Benjamin. Fayetteville. Letter to [John Sevier]. Comments on situation in western country; inquiries relative to Hopewell treaty with the Cherokee; outcome of legislative session. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1790] 9DD59 **Moore,** A[ndrew] W. Portions of letter. Relates to assumption of state debts and establishment of credit; comments on excise tax; a land office bill suggested; western counties to send petition to President; report of Secretary of War, concerning defense of the frontier. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1790] 11DD65 **Shelby,** Isaac. Postscript added to letter sent to Gen. [Henry] Knox, Secretary of War. Advises him of declaration of war by Cherokee towns, according to report of Gov. William Blount; precautions taken to protect state of Kentucky from attack. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 Feb. 17 11DD92a **Smith,** Daniel. Mr. Cobb's near Jonesborough. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Expects excise bill to incite migration; America likely to benefit by war between British and Spaniards. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 FEB. 18 9DD65 **Strother,** John. Western Territory South of Ohio, Confluence of Holston and French Broad rivers. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Severely censures him for his interference in the Muscle Shoals settlement. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1791 FEB. 20 11DD93a **Smith,** Gen. Benjamin. Belvidere. Letter to John Sevier, Philadelphia. Comments on recent legislative sessions; motion to subscribe state treasury certificates on a loan to the United States failed; did not take oath to support federal constitution; expresses alarm at proposal of an excise law; comments on Hopewell treaty; recent elections discussed. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1791 MAR. 6 11DD92b **Beckwith,** George. Philadelphia. Receipt for Loyalists' lottery tickets and commission handed him by John Sevier to be delivered to Capt. Abraham De Peyster. A. D. S. 1 p.

1791 MAY 29 11DD94a **Love,** Col. Robert. Return of enlisted and drafted recruits of various companies of Washington County militia. A. D. S. 1 p.

1791 JUNE 5 11DD96 **Sevier,** John. Ceded territory, Jonesborough. Letter to Secretary of War, Henry Knox. Treaty with Cherokee about to open; details concerning general preparation of militia to be sent northward to General St. Clair's support; crops impaired by heavy rains. A. Df. 2 pp.

1791 JUNE 7 11DD95a **Sevier,** John. Headquarters, Jonesborough. Orders to Maj. [John] Rhea to prepare his battalion to march for Fort Washington to be present at treaty with Cherokee Indians. A. L. S. 1 p.

1791 Nov. 10 9DD77-80 **Jefferson,** Thomas. Secretary of State's report to the President, respecting Tennessee lands. Description and location of territory ceded to United States by state of North Carolina; Indian claims within that territory; citizens' claims having precedence over rights of United States, i. e. land bounties to Evans' battalion, to Isaac Shelby, Anthony Bledsoe, and Absalom Tatum; preemption rights to settlers of Davidson County; grants to Richard Henderson, Alexander Martin, and David Wilson; state revenue from lands; cession to United States about 300,000 acres. Printed document with mss. annotations. 4 pp.

1791 Dec. 3 11DD48 **Blount,** William. At Mr. Cobb's. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Promises to secure release of Miss Mitchell, held captive by the Cherokee; writer commended by President for the able manner in which he conducted treaty of negotiations; requests name of party in Kentucky who holds a Cherokee girl as slave. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 Feb. 1 9DD67 **Newell,** Col. Samuel. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Comments on Secretary's report concerning land speculation; information concerning Cherokee; confidences of Indian named Hanging Maw with Major Craig; plundering at Moccasin Gap by force commanded by Bench [Benge]; activities of Red Bird; presence of Nickajack Indians at St.-Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1792 Feb. 24 11DD49 **Blount,** William. Jonesborough. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Advises him that he has given Indian, John Watts, permission to

hunt and trap in region north of the Cumberland River. A. L. S. 1 p.

1792 MAR. 16 9DD68 **Campbell,** [Rev.] John D. Rockaway. Letter to Rev. James Blythe, Lexington, Ky. Requests statement of religious conditions in Kentucky; bemoans gloomy aspect of religion in Virginia; intention to go West. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 MAR. 20 11DD23-24 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Extract of letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Washington, Va. Expresses his opposition to that interest which advises cessation of war with Indians before a secure peace can be obtained. Copy. 2 pp.

1792 MAY 21 9DD69 **McDowell,** Samuel. Mercer County [Ky.] Letter to [Col. Arthur] Campbell. Information concerning government of Kentucky; Col. Isaac Shelby elected governor; names of state senators given; assembly to meet in June; objections to constitution; search for land warrant; criticism of bicameral legislature. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 JUNE 9DD69a **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Washington, Va. Letter to Gov. William Blount. Advises him of proclamation by Governor of Virginia relative to change in state boundaries, over which government officers will exercise jurisdiction. A. Df. 1 p.

1792 SEPT. 11 9DD70 **White,** James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Captain Campbell. Orders to hasten his infantry to frontier, for protection against Indians. A. L. S. 1 p.

1792 SEPT. 15 11DD97 **Sevier,** Valentine. At Mr. Bell's. Letter to John Sevier. Relates to circumstances surrounding his account with Col. [William]

Cocke; Indians in his section of the country very troublesome; two men killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1792 Oct. 10 11DD24-25 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Washington, Va. Urges that Creeks and Cherokee be completely subdued before United States cease fighting; asks cooperation of Kentucky; expects additional reinforcements from Virginia. Copy. 2 pp.

1792 Oct. 24 11DD99 **Leuthold,** Andrew, brigade surgeon. Return of sick and wounded in regiments of Colonels Carter and Christian. A. D. S. 1 p.

1792 Oct. 26 11DD98 **Lovely,** W. L., brigade major. Camp at Knoxville [Tenn.] Brigade report of militia of Washington County, commanded by Gen. John Sevier. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1792 Dec. 11 11DD100 **Sawyers,** John. Flat Creek. Letter to Col. James White, Knox County. Advises him of horses stolen on Clinch River; requests that he solicit governor for guard to aid in defense. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.

1793 Feb. 1 11DD101 **Sevier,** Joseph. Letter to William Blount. Agrees to obey instructions to wait until arrival of Captain Handley; intends to purchase cattle; asks that Blount send him some cloth. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 Feb. 12 16DD29 **Casey,** William. Green County, Ky. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. Writer returns commission of John Watts as justice of peace as he finds no such person; commission probably intended for Samuel Watts, who will accept if appointed; people across river in Green County complain

of distance to nearest magistrate and to place where court will be held; erection of blockhouse and flat on Cumberland River, as requested by General Logan, will give great satisfaction. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1793 MAR. 4 11DD21 **Greenup,** Christopher. Philadelphia, N. C. Extract from letter bearing on negotiations with Indians and the treaty at Sandusky; General Lincoln, Beverly Randolph, and Thomas Pickering to act as commissioners. Copy. 1 p.

1793 MAR. 20 11DD19a **Pentecost,** Dorsey. Jefferson County [Ky.] Extract from a letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Commends Colonel Bullitt for office of judge. Copy. 1 p.

1793 APR. 8 11DD21 **Brown,** John, Member of Congress. Extract of a letter to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Commissioners appointed for Sandusky treaty; expects its failure. Copy. 1 p.

1793 APR. 12 11DD20 **Beall,** Walter. Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from letter to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Prisoner, captured at Morgan's Station, has escaped and says Indians intend to destroy iron works. Copy. 1 p.

1793 MAY 1 11DD19c **Mitchell,** Mary. Extract from letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Writer's granddaughter Sally, daughter of Robert Mitchell, captured in 1790; hopes to hear of her among the Cherokee. Copy. 1 p.

1793 MAY 2 11DD20b **Beall,** W[alter]. Bairdstown [Ky.] Extract from a letter to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Elijah Smith, clerk at Bourbon furnace writes that there was no guard at iron works when Indians attacked Morgan's Station. Copy. 1 p.

1793 MAY 11 11DD19d **Ewing,** Young. Extract from letter to [Gov. Isaac Shelby]. Barbarities on Cumberland frontier; Governor Blount requests Gen. James Robertson not to permit General Logan to pass through region. Copy. 1 p.

1793 JUNE 2 11DD21-22 **Brown,** John. Philadelphia. Extract from a letter to [Col. Isaac Shelby]. Mountain Leader sends word of war between Creeks and Chickasaw and Choctaw; post to be established at Fort Massac; negotiations with Northern Indians expected to fail. Copy. 2 pp.

1793 JUNE 26 11DD50 **Ore,** James. German Creek, Territory South of Ohio. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Advises him of attack made by Capt. John Beard's company from Knox County on Indians on the Tennessee; acted contrary to governor's orders; losses sustained. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 JULY 5 11DD51 **Scott,** Charles. Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Gov. [Isaac] Shelby. General Wayne agrees to authorize board of officers to nominate captains and subalterns for the Kentucky volunteers; terms of the President's instructions; volunteers to be at the Ohio by August 1; urges that board convene at once. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1793 JULY 6 11DD19b **Shelby,** Gov. Isaac. Note to Samuel Wells, Jefferson County, Ky. Copy. 1 p.

1793 JULY 12 11DD52 **Robertson,** James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Introduces Captains Robert Ewing and George Walker about to remove to Kentucky; former has held many public offices; latter a cavalry officer. L. S. 1 p.

1793 JULY 18 11DD102 **Smith,** Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Requests visit from him in order that plans for tour of action may be concerted. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 AUG. 15 11DD103 **Cocke,** Col. William. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Proffer of assistance in case of Indian depredations. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 SEPT. 17 11DD104 **Farragut,** G[eorge]. Muster master's report of Lieut. Col. Gilbert Christian's regiment of militia. A. D. S. 1 p.

1793 SEPT. 17 11DD105 **Smith,** Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Orders him to repair to Gillespie's place to aid in protection of frontier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 SEPT. 23 11DD106 **King,** James. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Mr. Walker dispatched with provisions; promise to send tools; cattle to be used at camp now on the road. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 SEPT. 27 11DD107 **Sevier,** John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Secretary [Daniel] Smith. Steps taken to assemble militia at Ishe's mill in order to avenge Indian destruction of Alexander Covitt's Station. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 OCT. 4 16DD31 **Crawford,** James, Clerk. Cane Run Church. Petition of Transylvania Presbytery to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Requests appointment of day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer for success against Indians and reformation of people. A. D. S. 1 p.

1793 OCT. 6 11DD109 **Kennedy,** Col. Daniel. Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill. Report to Adj. Gen. George Conway, of General Court Martial. Joab Wilder, James Gwin, and George Husk tried and sentenced for desertion. A. D. S. 1 p.

1793 Oct. 6 11DD108 **Smith,** Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Introduces Richard Findles[t]on; comment on non-arrival of Hawkins [County] militia. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 Oct. 7 11DD110 **Smith,** Gen. Daniel. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Major Farragut attempting to muster men into service; state of his health. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 Oct. 8 11DD111 **Kennedy,** Col. Daniel. Head Quarters, Ishe's Mill. Report of the troops from Washington and Greene counties made to Gen. John Sevier. A. D. S. 1 p.

1793 [Oct.] 8 16DD32 **Robertson,** James. Nashville, Mero District [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Incloses letter to Gen. Anthony Wayne for Shelby's perusal; Mountain Leader's letter should be published; Capt. John Beard's attack on Hanging Maw's house and killing of Indians evidence of approaching anarchy in Tennessee; Gov. William Blount in Philadelphia; Daniel Smith predicts general war with Cherokee; towns should be destroyed; general government's attitude incomprehensible. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1793 Nov. 19 9DD71 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Winchester [Ky.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky. Introduction for Rev. Mr. Toulmin, who wishes to start a settlement in western country. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 Nov. 27 11DD112 **Harrison,** Capt. Benjamin. Headquarters, Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Report on outcome of Lieutenant Williams scouting in neighborhood of Cumberland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1793 DEC. 2 11DD115 **[Sevier,** Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. [William] Blount. Recommends James Cary, James McDowell, Daniel Carmichael, Richard Findleston and one Fulton for particular consideration; eulogy on their exemplary services. A. Df. 1 p.

1793 DEC. 4 11DD113 **Waddell,** Charles. Head Quarters. Account of provisions to be issued to regiments commanded by Gilbert Christian and George Doherty on the expedition with Gen. John Sevier. A. D. S. 1 p.

1793 DEC. 9 11DD114 **Sevier,** John. Certificate given to contractor attesting loss of cattle. A. Df. 1 p.

[1793] 16DD30 **[Shelby,** Gov. Isaac. Lincoln County, Ky.] Letter to [William Casey, Green County, Ky.] Incloses commission of Samuel Watts as quartermaster of regiment; no commission can issue to him as magistrate, as Greene County is limited to six, but if number is increased by Assembly he will be considered; post on Cumberland River under consideration, but short term of militia service discourages. A. L. 1 p.

1794 MAR. 27 11DD116 **Roulstone,** G. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Encloses copy of journal of House of Representatives; comments on Colonel Kelley's tour against the Indians; Rev. Gideon Blackburn of Colonel Kelley's party mentioned; writer solicits Sevier's patronage in securing office of clerk of Council. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1794 MAY 7 11DD117 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Mouth of Red River [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Comments on the situation in his region; several per-

sons killed and some horses stolen; fort at mouth of Cumberland River abandoned; later taken possession of by Col. John Montgomery. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1794 AUG. 9 11DD118 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Mouth of Red River [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier, Washington County. Indians horse stealing; troops recruited from Kentucky and Cumberland to be commanded by General Logan in advance on Cherokee towns; erection of fort at old Fort Massac by Major Doyle; requests his assistance in securing appointment in case of vacancy. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 JAN. 20 7DD12a **Jackson,** James. Philadelphia. Letter to Gen. Daniel Morgan. Attention called to fact that services of Georgians in battle of Cowpens have never been noticed; requests certificate of their being present; Major Cunningham, Capt. Samuel Hammond, George Walton, and Joshua Inman, officers in three Georgia companies mentioned; writer's brave conduct on occasion of British Major McArthur's capture. Newspaper clipping from *Chronicle and Constitutionalist.* 1 p.

1795 JAN. 24 11DD53 **Chisholm,** John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Promises to bring him some negroes; asks his assistance in developing patronage for slave sales. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 JAN. 27 16DD33 **Thompson,** James. Letter to Gov. [Isaac Shelby], Kentucky. Requests that Shelby will devise some method of settling his father's affairs, as he has left no will ; had no title to land he lived on but executors will ar-

range that matter; his son Jimmy should receive title to land. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 FEB. 4 11DD119 **[Sevier,** Gen. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Dr. James White. Expresses indignation that payment for Hightower expedition has been delayed; resents imputation that soldiers acted in reprehensible manner. A. Df. 2 pp.

1795 FEB. 9 7DD12b **Jackson,** James. Philadelphia. Letter to [Gen. Daniel Morgan]. Correction of observations in letter of Jan. 20, 1795; Colonel McDowell and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens cited as proof that Morgan extended verbal thanks to writer; incident of cask of wine; risks incurred; appointed by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene to command state legion. Note added by Andrew Pickens. Newspaper clipping from *Chronicle and Constitutionalist.* 1 p.

1795 FEB. 9 11DD54 **Shelby,** Moses. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Recommends Capt. Rowland Madison for position of authority on frontier; urges importance of care of frontier; Col. [Valentine] Sevier's station burned by Indians; Colonel Titsworth's children taken prisoners. A. L. S. [Badly mutilated.] 2 pp.

1795 MAR. 13 11DD120 **Sevier,** Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Indian murders near home of General Robertson; information concerning writer's account with one Carter; Rebecca Sevier recovering from wound; other domestic matters discussed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 MAY 2 **Rhea,** John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Regrets that he cannot substan-

11DD55 tiate facts relative to the purchase of a negro woman in Sullivan; negroes taken at King's Mountain; promises to make inquiries among people of Sullivan. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1795 MAY 8 16DD34 **Mitchell,** S. [Tennessee.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. John Rhea does not know negroes and will not swear to facts in deposition; receipt will be proved to be his handwriting through Matthew Rhea; writer will try to get resolutions in North Carolina Assembly called by Gov. William Blount probably to expedite measures for statehood; Mark gone to Philadelphia on land speculation; Indians peaceable; Chisholm likely to disappoint Shelby again about negroes. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1795 JUNE 11DD121 **Sevier,** John. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to James Glasgow, Secretary of State. Entered Tory lands in 1779, under sanction of North Carolina law; planned to secure land grants there to replace property lost by depreciated paper; now requests that lands be returned to owners; government consideration of matter requested. A. Df. 2 pp.

1795 AUG. 15 11DD56 **Brown,** Patrick. Hardin County [Ky.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Acknowledges receipt of muster rolls; encloses instructions received from General Breckenridge; asks that Shelby countersign rolls for certain military contingents of 1790 and 1793. A. L. S. 1 p.

1795 SEPT. 18 16DD35 **Shelby,** Isaac. Letter to governor of Virginia. Enclosed letter from Arthur Campbell indicates that Virginia may issue patents

for lands not within her limits; Kentucky will concur in ascertaining boundary if it is doubtful. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1795 DEC. 31 11DD122 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Advises him of ill health; about to remove to a new town below the Red River; rapid growth of population in new regions; many people anxious to secure candidacy for convention; mental caliber of men very high. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1796 MAR. 18 11DD123 **Sevier,** Valentine. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Comments on recommendations relative to his health; General Sevier's chance for election to governorship good; names of those in opposition; importance of his election to the frontier; writer about to remove to Clarksville. A. L. S. 2 pp.

179[6] JUNE 2 11DD57 **Shelby,** David. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Lincoln County, Ky. Acknowledges introduction to W. Stewart; rapid emigration to frontier has caused increase in land values; expects governor's tract to bring at least $1.25 per acre; information concerning land tax; general progress of the country; constitution of state of (Tennessee) enclosed; men prominent in local governments mentioned. A. L. S. [Mutilated.] 2 pp.

1796 JUNE 22 9DD61 **McDowell,** Samuel. Fayette County, Ky. Letter to Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington County, Va. Dissertation on the institution of slavery; plan for its gradual abolition; disapproves Jay's treaty with the British. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1796 OCT. 21 11DD26 **Robertson,** James. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Roanoke, Montgomery County, Va. Reference to death of Gen. Evan Shelby. Copy. 1 p.

[1796] 11DD66 **Smith,** David. Letter to [Issac Shelby]. Urges necessity of electing a Republican president; expresses opposition to Federalists; sacrifices necessary to obtain freedom; recommends General Desha or Col. Anthony Butler for presidency. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1796] 14DD15 ___ ___. Letter to Editor of Knoxville *Gazette.* Comment on order for settlers to remove from Indian lands in Madison County; the crimes of the Indians; murder of Col. Valentine Sevier's family, and that of Covitt; assemblies of 1795 and 1796 unfair to purchasers of land in Doublehead's reserve. A. L. 2 pp.

1797 APR. 2 11DD124 **Carondelet,** Baron de. New Orleans. Letter to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee. Urges him to bring his tribes under the protection of the Spanish nation. Copy of translation. 2 pp.

1797 APR. 24 9DD72 **Campbell,** [Col.] Arthur. Washington [County]. Letter of introduction for Duke of Orleans and his brothers, Frenchmen touring the United States; trip to Tellico blockhouse suggested as entertainment. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1797 MAY 9 11DD125 **Ross,** David. Lower Cherokee tribe. Letter to Gov. [John] Sevier. Encloses letter from Spanish governor of West Florida to Bloody Fellow, Chief of the Cherokee; significance with regard to Spanish relations with the United States. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1797 JULY 20 11DD126 **Dillon,** Thomas. Fredericksburg, Va. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Contains details regarding treason of Governor Blount and his ex-

pulsion from office; said to have been in communication with British ambassador, seeking private gain at expense of nation. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1797 SEPT. 20 11DD127 **Steele,** John. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Louis Maria Noailles. Rapid growth of Tennessee; ideal climatic conditions of country; peaceful attitude of Indian neighbors. Contemporary copy. 3 pp.

1797 DEC. 10 11DD128 **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to David Getston, New York. Promises him assistance in securing lands lying in Tennessee; Indians very peaceful; large emigration to state of Tennessee. A. Df. 2 pp.

1798 JAN. 20 11DD129 **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to John Watts. Expresses confidence in Indians' fair treatment for his son [Joseph], who has gone to their nation. A. Df. 2 pp.

1798 JAN. 28 11DD130 **Elholm,** Augustus C. George. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Joint resolution passed, establishing United States claim to the bend of the Tennessee River; idea of selling lands west of the Chattahoochie River approved by a large portion of people; greetings extended to Sevier's family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1798 APR. 23 11DD131 **Sevier,** John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to the people of Tennessee. Comments on American and European affairs; warns them against precipitating a civil war; George Walton, Alfred Moore, and John Steele appointed to hold treaty with the Indians; legislative appropriation for it; presidential proclamation setting a day of prayer and fasting in

order that proceedings at treaty may prosper. A. Df. 4 pp. Printed copy in 11DD132.

1798 APR. 29 11DD133 **Sevier,** Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Promise to visit him in May or June. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798 APR. 31 11DD134 **Ore,** Col. James. German Creek. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Promise to report for duty on May 1. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798 MAY 2 11DD135 **Ore,** Col. James. Powell's Valley. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Accepts mission offered him and promises to be at Knoxville to receive further instructions. A. L. S. 1 p.

1798 MAY 19 11DD136 **Ore,** Col. James. Hiawassee. Letter to Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.] Concerned at situation regarding Indians; advises appointment of assistant agents to assure them that they will be well fed at treaty meeting; suggestions for purchase of provisions A. L. S. 2 pp.

1798 JUNE 15 11DD137 **Parker,** Col. J. Philadelphia. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Critical situation with France regarding commerce; her discourteous treatment of America; her ambition to conquer all of Europe; difficulty arising between representatives Harper and Claiborne over assessment bill. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1798 JUNE 18 11DD138 **Burke,** A. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Thanks him for information concerning General Gist's lands; comments on the great demand for cotton and tobacco; concern over our alliance with British and strained relations with France; bewails contradiction of our action since the Revolution. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1798 AUG. 9 11DD139 **Elholm,** Augustus C. George. Warm Spring[s, Va.] Letter to [Gov.] John Sevier. Explains delay due to lame horse; urges necessity for establishing military claim in the bend; Major McIntosh mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1798 SEPT. 11DD140 **Sevier,** Gov. John. Tellico. Talk to Indians. Regarding their removal from the region in Tennessee around the Clinch River to other lands; lack of game makes land of no value to Indians; dire condition of whites as result of lack of land. A. D. 5 pp.

1798 OCT. 14 9DD66 **Steele,** John. Natchez. Letter to Maj. David Campbell, Campbell's Station, Tenn. Advises him of illness; non-arrival of judge delays organization of the government; General Wilkinson's preparations for fortification; arrest of Colonel Cox while descending the [Mississippi] River to New Orleans. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1799 MAR. 15 11DD141 **Sevier,** Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Description of the location of Blue Spring land; information concerning a lead mine; a supernumerary laid on writer's entry; ill health. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1799 APR. 25 11DD142 **[Sevier,** Gov. John.] Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Secretaries Pickering, McHenry, and Steele. Accepts appointment as general. A. Df. 2 pp.

1799 JULY 10 12DD7 **Graham,** William, William Porter, James Withrow, and sixteen others. Rutherford County, N. C. Testimonial of character for Col. Andrew Hampton. A. D. S. 1 p.

1799 AUG. 23 11DD143 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Account of writer's ill health. A. L. S. 1 p.

1799 SEPT. 12 11DD144 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. General health of the family; crops damaged by storms; people well pleased with Governor Sevier's administration. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1799 DEC. 16 14DD105 **State of Tennessee.** Act directing payment of reward to John Leeper and others for the killing of Micajah Harpe. Copy. 1 p.

1799 17DD28(15-33) **Vance,** Col. David. Narrative of King's Mountain expedition, written during survey of line between North Carolina and Tennessee; given to Robert Henry. Writer under Col. Isaac Shelby at defeat of British on Enoree; Shelby and Col. John Sevier crossed mountains to secure volunteers; prisoners sent to Virginia; correspondence between Colonels Charles McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, and Benjamin Herndon; Col. Daniel Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert Patton, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden to save Whig stock; John Carson, William and Benjamin Davidson appointed to take protection; James Jack and Archibald Neal newsbearers over mountains; Joseph Dobson, James McCoy, Robert Cleveland, Gideon Lewis carried news; party from Ferguson's camp kills Tory stock by mistake near David Greenlee's place; Joseph Brown, —— Dement, and ——Johnstone disaffected; Ferguson begins retreat to Gilbert Town; troops under Isaac Shelby, William Campbell, John Sevier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, Benjamin Herndon, Daniel

Smith, Thomas Lytle, Robert Patton, James Williams, William Chronicle, William Graham; Col. Charles McDowell sent to Gen. Horatio Gates; number of troops embodied; Robert Henry with Chronicle who commands South Fork boys when William Graham and David Dickey leave; Enoch Gilmer as scout and spy; number of killed as given by Enoch Gilmer and Joseph Beattie; remark of Mussentine Matthews; answer of Gen. Joseph McDowell giving effects of King's Mountain; McGirt, Cunningham, and Brown cease plundering; Lumpkin and Moore flee. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., from Lyman C. Draper's copy of Robert Henry's manuscript. 19 pp.

1800 FEB. 4 11DD148 **Sevier,** Col. Valentine. Clarksville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Request that he forward letter to writer's son, John. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Valentine Sevier, last letter.

1800 JUNE 26 16DD36 **[Sevier,** Gov. John] Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Dr. Benjamin Rush, Philadelphia. Water blast using air from fresh, cool stream or blown over ice, to simulate the air of autumn, might be means of overpowering epidemic of yellow fever. A. Df. 3 pp.

1800 JULY 19 16DD37 **Rush,** Dr. Benjamin. Philadelphia. Letter to [Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn.] Impossible to carry out suggestion for purifying air at present; yellow fever epidemic of 1793 in Philadelphia became alarming late in August; new country should clear land for cultivation as soon as possible; wooded stretches should be left between houses or towns and cleared land, creeks, rivers, and mill dams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1800 **Sevier,** Gen. John. Memorandum of number of Cherokee Indians within Tennessee; gives several village chiefs and number of warriors, 510 in all. A. D. 2 pp.
11DD149

1801 SEPT. 15 **Dickson,** Joseph, Deputy clerk of court, Lincoln County, N. C. "To any Regular Minister of the Gospel or Justice of the peace for said County." Marriage license for James McCaul and Susanna Jenkins. A. D. S. 1 p.
16DD38

1801 SEPT. 15 **Frankfort** (Ky.) *Palladium.* Obituary notice of Gen. Joseph McDowell (of Quaker Meadows), who died August 11. Copy. 1 p.
7DD12d

1801 SEPT. 29 **Roulstone,** G. United States Senate. Vote of thanks extended to Gov. John Sevier for his services while chief executive of state of Tennessee A. D. S. 1 p.
11DD150

1801 DEC. 15 **Monroe,** Gov. James. Richmond, Va. Letter to Robert Livingston, Minister to France. Request that addressee purchase sword for commonwealth of Virginia to present to heirs of Col. [William] Campbell; account of his gallantry at King's Mountain battle. Copy. 2 pp.
8DD45

[1801] **Hanger,** Col. George. London. Extracts from his *Life, Adventures,* etc. Associated with Ferguson in army; latter's death; conditions in the Carolinas, and character of backwoodsmen. Copy. 2 pp.
13DD137-138

1802 DEC. 25 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to Rev. Charles Cummings, near Abingdon. Advises him of death of Gen. Benjamin Logan; interest in religion in Kentucky region; writer contemplates sale of his land. A. L. S. 2 pp.
9DD76

1804 JAN. 12 11DD151 **Sevier,** Gov. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to James Stuart. Wishes to know who has authority to place his signature to official acts; extends congratulations on delivery of Louisiana territory to United States; arrival of Col. George Doherty and troops at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1804 JUNE 28 11DD152 **Tipton,** John. Jonesborough [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville, Tenn. Advises him that he will contest election of Nathaniel Taylor for brigadier general on grounds of illegality. A. L. S. 1 p.

1804 AUG. 4 11DD153 **Kain,** Capt. W. Liberty Hall. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Complaint against work of Col. James Ore and commissioners in repairing road over Clinch Mountain; toll collected with no service performed. A. L. S. 1 p.

1805 MAY 10 11DD154 **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Circular letter written during his candidacy for governor. Denies charge that he had appropriated public funds to his own use; draft for money to be used in raising levies to march to Fort Washington, ordered by Governor Blount and given to captains immediately upon appointment; justifies his pardon of Stephen Duncan. Printed document signed. 2 pp.

1805 NOV. 21 9DD81 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to John Brown. Political dissertation concerning advisability of answering attack from press; criticism of legislative act wresting property from owners. A. Df. 3 pp.

1805 DEC. 11 4DD38 **Virginia** *Argus.* Excerpt of article by a writer of southwestern Virginia. Nearly all the American troops in battle of King's Moun-

tain were from the Carolinas, except those from Washington County, Va. under command of Col. [William] Campbell; battle was first British surrender; was an honor to Virginia. Copy. 1 p.

1805 DEC. 13 16DD56c — **Wight,** Charles. Campbell's Station [Tenn.] Letter to [Col. David Campbell]. Gardenhire's statement that writer said Campbell refused to pay his part of expense of McNeil's pursuit of negroes, false; heard McNeil say that Campbell was dissatisfied with price. A. L. S. 1 p.

1805 DEC. 14 16DD39 — **Perryman,** Harmon. Warren County, Ga. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Writer accused of being Tory, asks for record in Sevier's command; was in Capt. Samuel Williams' company at King's Mountain; accompanied Capt. Robert Sevier from Little Broad River; buried him with help of William Robertson after his death at Bright's; joined General Marion on Santee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1806 JAN. 9 11DD155 — **Sevier,** Gen. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Daniel Smith. Expression of opinion relative to President's message; comments on general state of the country. A. Df. 2 pp.

1806 JAN. 27 11DD156 — **Sevier,** Gen. John. Notification of appointment of Gen. James White, Maj. John Singleton, and Maj. Hugh Kelso as road commissioners, to inspect roads leading from Southwest Point to state of Georgia. A. D. S. 1 p.

1806 JULY 26 9DD80 — **Beckley,** John. City of Washington. Certificate attesting authenticity of Jefferson's report on lands. Printed document. 1 p.

1806 AUG. 11 11DD1-2 **Shelby,** Isaac. Extract of a letter to Col. George Madison. Deposition to be given at Danville [Ky.] upon notification of Colonel Bowman; concerns trip in 1777 from Holston to Williamsburg, to obtain provisions; Col. Philip Love brought communication that Cherokee were ready to treat for peace; his sanity questioned; declarant's association with James Barnett. Copy. 2 pp.

1806 AUG. 27 9DD80 **Gamble,** John N. State of Tennessee. Jefferson's report ordered to be printed. Attestation of order. Printed document. 1 p.

1808 APR. 18 13DD101 **Sumter** Jr., Thomas. Letter to Joseph Allston, Georgetown, S. C. Encloses letter from Colonel Vanness. Copy. 1 p.

1808 MAY 3 16DD40 **Shelby** Jr., James. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Terms of sale of "Sapling Grove" to Colonel King; Uncle James Shelby wishes lands designed for him to be sold; is favorite with Mr. King, who intends establishing him at New Orleans; Isaac Shelby will visit Col. Isaac Shelby on way home from west Tennessee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Recd. this by post 23d May 1808. Note on age of Evan Shelby by Draper.

1808 NOV. 14 9DD82 **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Letter to Col. D. Trigg. Suggests that widow of the deceased William King be induced to make a visit to her friends on New River; malicious tongues at her present residence; copy of King's will requested; writer contemplates writing memoir of King's life; his efforts in introducing salt-making industry on the Holston. A. Df. 4 pp.

1809 DEC. 8 1DD158 **Sevier,** Gov. John. Address delivered at Highwassee [Hiawassee] to the Cherokee chiefs. Warns them against allying themselves with European powers. A. Df. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Presented to the Georgia Historical Society through G. K. Teffts, Esq. to corresponding secretary, by J. G. M. Ramsey, Mecklenburg near Knoxville, Nov. 5, 1840.

1809 NOV. 4 11DD157 **Cocke,** William. Rutledge. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Request for his assistance in securing appointment to judgeship. A. L. S. 1 p.

1810 JAN. 1 9DD89 17DD26(9) **Shelby,** [Gov.] Isaac. Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Relates to injustice with which heroes of King's Mountain battle were treated; resents magnanimous reward of Virginia legislature to Col. William Campbell; points to latter's lack of merit; suggests an appeal to legislature of North Carolina that services of Sevier and writer be rewarded. Newspaper clipping from the Nashville *Gazette,* June [July], 1822. 1 p.

1810 FEB. 24 9DD89,91 17DD26(10) **Shelby,** Isaac. [Kentucky.] Letter to John Sevier, late governor of Tennessee. Resentment of writer aroused by presentation of sword to Col. William Campbell's descendants because Campbell had little to do with winning victory of King's Mountain; arguments for a memorial to North Carolina legislature requesting swords and pistols for writer and Sevier; memorials of Revolutionary officers to Congress referred to select committee. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *Gazette,* June [July] 6, 1822. 1 p.

1810 JULY 17 8DD30-31 **Campbell,** Arthur. Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter to [Col. David Campbell]. Relates to prospective account of King's Mountain battle; request for loan of Ferguson's papers; also wants papers of Francis Preston and journal of Col. Robert Campbell; account to be submitted to Gen. [William] Russell and Col. David Campbell for approval before giving to press. Copy. 2 pp.

1810 AUG. 5 11DD159 **Sevier,** Gov. John. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. James Robertson. Approves of his idea for keeping alive the treaty with the Indians; their enthusiasm for new country to which they are moving. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1810 AUG. 18 8DD32-33 **Campbell,** A[rthur]. Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. Suggests that [Rev. Joel] Barlow be induced to insert memoir of [King's Mountain battle] in his *History of the American Revolution;* Col Isaac Shelby's account to be published in newspaper to show falsity of Cleveland's account; eulogy of [Col. William Campbell's] services. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with original & found correct, May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

1810 SEPT. 5 8DD34 **Campbell,** Arthur. Cumberland Gap, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. Opposes publication of account of Col. William Campbell's services at King's Mountain; wants historian, Rev. Joel Barlow, to have benefit of first publication; warns against stirring up an imputation of egotism. Copy. 3 pp.

1810 SEPT. 15 **Campbell,** Arthur. Cumberland Gap [Ky.] Letter to Col. David Campbell. Paper written by

8DD35 General Campbell enclosed; significance of Washington County, Va. in Revolutionary War; writer's successful expedition to Cherokee country in 1780, acknowledged by legislature of North Carolina; report of affair published in *Pennsylvania Gazette* of February, 1781; Indian outbreaks in Indiana. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with original & found correctly copied, May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

[1810 Oct. 7] 15DD12 **Preston,** Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Oration. Delivered on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain. Mentions heroism of General Campbell and others; effects of battle; spirit of 1776 compared with tame submission to invasion of neutral rights of 1810. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer,* Nov. 6, 1810. 8 pp.

1810 Oct. 15 15DD10 **Russell,** Andrew, Henry St. John Dixon, John Campbell, David Campbell, Mitchell Tate, Edward Campbell, John G. Ustick, Edmund Henry. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. Francis Preston. Request for Preston's oration on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain; resolution of Virginia legislature, and reply of General Campbell, for publication in *Holston Intelligencer.* Copy. 1 p.

[1810] Oct. 15 15DD11 **Preston,** Francis. [Abingdon, Va.] Letter to gentlemen of Abingdon. In reply to request incloses oration on King's Mountain, resolution of Virginia legislature, and General Campbell's reply. Copy. 2 pp.

1810 Oct. 18 **Campbell,** Arthur. Lee County, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. Remarks relative to the

8DD36 King's Mountain celebration; General Campbell's hanging Tories after the British defeat justified. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Compared with the original & found correctly copied, May 5th 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

1810 Oct. 26 17DD26(2-4) **Richmond** *Virginia Argus.* Article announcing "Patriotic Celebration," at Abingdon, Va., of battle of King's Mountain; with extract from letter of Col. Isaac Shelby to Col. Arthur Campbell, Oct. 12, 1780, describing the action. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.

1811 Aug. 25 9DD83 **Campbell,** Arthur L. Yellow Creek [Ky.] Letter to Col. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Details concerning death of writer's father, Col. Arthur Campbell; David Campbell named as one of executors of his will. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1811 Nov. 25 13DD139-140 **Pickens,** Gen. Andrew. Tamosee [Tomassee]. Fragment of letter to Gen. Henry Lee. Criticism of General Sumter's character; his failure to obey orders and join Generals Greene and Morgan; Gen. [Francis] Marion fails to harass Lord Rawdon. Copy. 2 pp.

1812 June 29 16DD41 **Robertson,** James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier, Knoxville [Tenn.] Writer hears through Colonel Weakley that Maj. James Neely, who fought in 1774 at Point Pleasant, is to lose place as Indian agent; applies for it through Grundy and Judge Anderson, and receives appointment; Jackson raising troops for expedition against Creeks; Chickasaw advised to drive all Creeks out; Gov. Wil-

liam Blount has information on conditions; writer detained from agency by court business; Mrs. Crawley's capture by Creeks; unsuccessful pursuit by Captain Hays, told by Col. G. W. Sevier. L. S. 3 pp.

1812 JULY 25 11DD81 **"Narrator."** Article containing eulogy of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Relates especially his services at King's Mountain. Copy. 15 pp. Endorsed: The foregoing is a True Copy of an article published in the Lexington *Reporter* of July 25, 1812. J. B. Cooper Librarian.

1812 JULY 30 17DD6(14) **Campbell,** John B. Hopkinsville [Ky.] Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Is wounded by article of "Narrator" throwing aspersions on the conduct of Gen. William Campbell at King's Mountain; believes Shelby ignorant of its publication. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1812 AUG. 12 9DD91-90[sic] 17DD26(10-11) **Shelby,** Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Writer expects to be elected governor and to remove Capital to Frankfort; his rank and service at King's Mountain questioned in campaign; asks Sevier for letter giving incidents of battle; mentions War of 1812; will forward memorial regarding swords to North Carolina legislature for Sevier's perusal. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *Gazette,* June [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.

1812 AUG. 12 7DD62 **Shelby,** Isaac. Danville, Ky. Letter to Joseph Winston. Requests that he make a written statement of writer's services at King's Mountain; Colonel Campbell remiss in gallantry on that occasion; statement to

be used in refutation of assertions made during gubernatorial race. Copy. 1 p.

1812 AUG. 14 17DD6(15-16) **Shelby,** Gov. Isaac. Letter to John B. Campbell. Not acquainted with "Narrator"; Col. William Campbell not in latter part of battle; has discussed the matter with Col. Preston and Campbell's father. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1812 AUG. 27 16DD42 **Sevier,** John. Marble Springs [N. C.] Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby. Plan of action at Kings' Mountain first advanced by Shelby, who was colonel, and first field officer seen at place of surrender; his action gallant throughout battle; writer will join in memorial to legislature. Contemporary copy. 2 pp. Printed copy in 17DD6(16).

1812 SEPT. 7 9DD84 **Campbell,** John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to [Lieut. John Symmes]. Receipts enclosed; advises him of difficult journey; illness of Captain Boone's men. A. L. S. 1 p.

1812 OCT. 26 16DD43 **Robertson,** James. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier, Washington, D. C. Chickasaw and Choctaw friendly to United States; probably little danger except from Seminole and Creeks near Coast; Creeks have punished party which killed whites near mouth of Duck Creek; Colonel Hawkins unpopular with officials but good agent; writer asks whether Sevier will accept agency if Hawkins loses it; William G. Blount will not run for Congress if Sevier offers to run again; Choctaw and Cherokee west of Mississippi on point of war, but writer and Dinsmore arranged peace. L. S. 3 pp.

1813 MAR. 21 **Campbell,** John. Fort Mason [Madison]. Letter to Lieut. John C. Symmes, Bellefontaine. At-

9DD85 tack from Sauk chiefs expected; number of troops at writer's command inadequate for protection; wishes to be advised of result of Cooper's trial. A. L. S. 1 p.

1813 MAR. 28 3DD38 **Earle,** J. B., Adjutant General, Pendleton District, N. C. Testimonial for Daniel Bryson, about to travel to Georgia, attesting his character and services in the Revolution. Copy. 1 p.

1813 MAY 4 3DD196, 252 8DD38(6) **Beattie,** David. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attesting gallant action of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain battle; writer a soldier in Captain Dysart's company of Campbell's regiment; latter's encouragement to troops; received sword of British officer in surrender; assertions signed "Narrator" said to be untrue. Copy. 2 pp. Printed in 17DD26(17).

1813 MAY 6 3DD198-201 **Crow,** James. Washington County, Va. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. William Campbell, and Col. John Sevier placed in command of Virginia militia which was collected to intercept Tory plunderers under Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; officers agreed to give command to Col. William Campbell; led first attack on enemy at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp. Summary in 8DD68. Printed in 17DD26(16).

1813 MAY 22 3DD203 **McCulloch,** John. Washington County, Va. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; witness to his actions while there. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD20(16).

1813 MAY 27 **Rutledge,** Gen. George. Sullivan County, Tenn. Letter to Maj. David Campbell. Statement

3DD204
8DD37

concerning Col. William Campbell's bravery at battle of King's Mountain; saw him on horseback, stripped to his shirt sleeves; issued command to cease firing; received sword from British officer, De Peyster. Copy. 2 pp.

1813 [MAY]
3DD195
8DD38(5)

Edmiston [Edmondson], William. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attesting election of Col. William Campbell to chief command in 1780 because of his superior merits; commends his action at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp. Summary in 8DD67.

1813 [MAY]
3DD202, 257
8DD38(9)

Keys, James. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attesting Col. William Campbell's services at King's Mountain; writer a sergeant in Captain Beattie's company; saw Campbell receive sword of British commander upon surrender. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26(15).

1813 [MAY]
3DD202, 255 257
8DD38

Snodgrass, James. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate attesting services of Col. William Campbell in battle of King's Mountain; writer saw him in dangerous position during battle; received enemy swords upon surrender; elected to command in accordance with wishes of army; publication signed "Narrator" untrue. Copy. 3 pp. Summary in 8DD67.

1813 JUNE 20
8DD38, 71

Preston, William C. Abingdon, Va. Letter to editor of the Lexington *Reporter*. Refutes article derogatory to Col. William Campbell's character; testimony of Colonel Edmondson cited to prove that he was elected to superior command on merits of his conduct; evidence advanced to show that he was on scene of action at King's Mountain.

Copy from Lexington *Reporter* of Oct. 30, 1813. 5 pp.

1813 JULY 10 11DD160 **Reynolds,** Robert. Southern Illinois Territory opposite the mouth of the Missouri River. Letter to Hon. John Sevier, Knoxville, Urges revision of ranging law in order that protection against the Winnebago Indians may be easier; hostility of Indians; pacificism of Governor Edwards; only troops of any use those at Fort Madison; approval of Gen. [Benjamin] Howard's appointment. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1813 DEC. 8 16DD44 **Shelby,** Isaac. Frankfort [Ky.] Letter to William Worsley, editor of Lexington *Reporter*. Three of certificates attached to article by William C. Preston false; Edmondson's given by intemperate old man under Campbell's influence; writer took steps to prevent republication of "Narrator"; sends letter from Gen. John Sevier proving his position at King's Mountain; advises editor to warn friends of Col. William Campbell to be careful what they publish. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1814 JAN. 5 11DD162 **Blount,** Willie. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gov. John Sevier. Information from General Robertson concerning relations between Creeks and Choctaw; Chickasaw to join General Flournoy in fighting Creeks; participation of Generals Floyd, Jackson, and Col. John Williams in Creek War. A. L. S. 1 p.

1814 JAN. 26 9DD90 17DD26(11-12) **Shelby,** Isaac. Frankfort, Ky. Letter to Gen. John Sevier. Description of difficulties and success of expedition into Canada under Gen. William H. Harrison; Perry with

British fleet; disaster at the Raisin due to accident, absence of officers at the Rapids, and to want of arrangement and military skill; United States should retain lands conquered. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *Gazette,* June [July] 6, 1822. 2 pp.

1814 APR. 20 11DD161 **Sevier,** Gov. John. Washington. Address to his constituents. Comments on the embargo and non-intercourse laws; encouragement given to military enterprises; act passed authorizing President to accept a loan; comments on European affairs; success of Americans against Creek nation mentioned. Partly printed. D. S. 2 pp.

1814 MAY 23 9DD86 **Read,** T[homas] B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati. Concerning exhibition of the National Academy of Design; writer's picture "Ruth and Naomi" wins favorable recognition; criticisms of the press; H. J. Tuckermann seeking position as assistant editor in West; Brackett's exhibit. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1814 SEPT. 1 12DD12 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Rutherford County. Letter to William Green. Warns him that writer intends to take depositions proving that he assisted enemy in Revolutionary War; wishes to prove him disqualified to hold seat in the General Assembly. A. Df. 1 p. Copy in 14DD15 from original lent by W. P. Bynum, February, 1881.

1814 SEPT. 11 12DD11 **Earle,** Baylis. Letter to Maj. John Lenoir. Information concerning the Tory, William Green; among the party who plundered writer's home on eve of King's Mountain

battle; guarded road in fear of attack from Colonel Clarke. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: This Green (Wm.) represented Rutherford County many years afterwards—In defence, he says he was *forced* to take protection and quit as soon as he safely could and was active for liberty. Quere. Copy in 15DD16.

1814 Oct. 25 8DD84-85 **Scott,** [Gen.] Winfield. Baltimore. Letter to relative in Richmond. Col. John B. Campbell died as result of wound received at battle of Chippewa; regret that his friends were not advised of his death sooner; commendation of his services at Mississinewa. Copy. 2 pp.

[1814 Oct.] 15DD18 **Porter,** Col. William. Deposition. Answers to questions of Jonathan Hampton, Rutherfordton, N. C. Maj. William Green was captain under Col. Charles McLean in Revolution; on his own confession he was forced to take British commission after capture, fought at King's Mountain, condemned to be hanged by Cleveland but escaped; General Polk and convention of officers ordered all disaffected to enter Continental service in Sumter's forces or leave North Carolina; Maj. William Green threatened; John Anderson's attempt to deprive him of seat; answers to Maj. William Green; William Green was captain before Ferguson's coming; captured before Ramsour's Mills; upon order for disaffected to enter service was appointed lieutenant under Levi Johnston but reduced as supernumerary. Copy. 4 pp.

1815 Feb. 6 **Morgan,** Ralph. Montgomery County, Ky. Abstract of deposition in chancery suit, Madison

14DD107 Circuit Court, G. M. Bedinger, Plaintiff; William Martin, the heirs of Joel Walker, defendants. In 1779, Thomas and Benoni Swearingen, John Holder, John Constant, Joseph Doniphan, Samuel Duree, William and Ralph Morgan, John Taylor, and George M. Bedinger arrived in Kentucky, improved lands near Boonesboro, divided them by lot; Bedinger located preemption rights on his improvement on Muddy, later Bedinger's Branch; describes friendliness and affection of people in Boonesboro Station. Copy. 2 pp.

1815 MAR. 3 11DD163 **Sevier,** Hon. John. Washington City. Speech to his constituents. Account of national affairs; congratulates citizens on happy termination of war with England; comments on our relations with Algeria; description of negotiations in Holland. Printed D. S. 2 pp.

1815 APR. 24 6DD85-86 **Winston,** Col. Joseph. Obituary. Copied from Raleigh (N. C.) *Register.* 2 pp. Copy from Washington *National Intelligencer,* May 8, 1815 in 6DD83-84.

1815 AUG. 11 9DD87 **Campbell,** John. Below Shawnee Town. Letter to Lieut. John C. Symmes, Newport, Ky. Writer about to establish settlement at Vincennes; expects to visit Louisville; to begin Indian trade at Chicago; lost use of right hand in engagement at Rock River; Indian treaty completed at Portage des Sioux. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1817 AUG. 11DD18f **Shelby,** Gov. Isaac. Note on John Martin of Lincoln County, Ky., witness in settlement right. Copy. 1 p.

1817 SEPT. 27 13DD141-144 **Pendleton** *Messenger*, South Carolina. Biography of Gen. Andrew Pickens. Emigration of ancestors from France to Scotland and thence to Pennsylvania; born on Sept. 13, 1739; military services in French and Indians Wars; associated with Moultrie and Marion in expedition conducted by General Amherst against the Cherokee; opposition to British taxation of colonies; services in the Revolutionary War; his defeat of Colonel Boyd at Kettle Creek; participated in battles of Eutaw Springs and Cowpens; acted as commissioner at treaty of Hopewell with the Cherokee; his civil services; settlement on farm near Tomassee; domestic circumstances; private character. Copy of reprint from *Niles' Register*. 4 pp.

1818 JUNE 27 11DD58 **Shelby,** Isaac. Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Advises him that he has been appointed a commissioner to serve with writer in treating with Chickasaw Indians; encloses copy of commission; requests that he make arrangements for carrying the treaty into effect; suggests that a special agent be sent to Indians to arrange time and place of meeting. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1818 JULY 16 16DD45 **Shelby,** Isaac. Danville [Ky.] Letter to John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War. Commission to make treaty with Chickasaw received; Gen. Andrew Jackson anticipates trouble in getting chiefs to meet due to opposition of Colberts; has written to Maj. James Colbert to meet him with the Speaker on Tennessee River to arrange purchase; chiefs must be silenced with gifts but sum designated too small; writer suggests

giving leaders in West free hand in arranging treaty. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1818 JULY 22 16DD46 **Shelby,** Isaac. Danville [Ky.] Letter to Gen. Andrew Jackson. Money for presents insufficient to effect purchase from Chickasaw; goods sent by Col. McKinney to Chickasaw Bluffs too far away for use; writer has asked President for free hand in making treaty. A. L. S. 2 pp. See also A. Df. S. in 16DD47

1818 AUG. 11 11DD59 **Jackson,** Andrew. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Gen. Isaac Shelby. Encloses copy of answer received from Chickasaw Indians through their interpreter, James Colbert; Indian opposition to treat and give up their lands; Jackson's explanation to them and his promise to give them other lands; finally agree to meet on October 1; details concerning supplies needed for the council; Col. Robert Butler suggested as secretary; stresses need for prompt action. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1818 AUG. 25 11DD60 **Jackson,** Andrew. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that funds necessary to pay annuities to Indians are ready; sets forth advantages of withholding them until treaty meeting; extends hospitality of his house to Shelby. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1818 NOV. 5 3DD39 **Clayton,** Lambert. Buncombe County, N. C. Affidavit attesting Revolutionary services of Daniel Bryson. Copy. 1 p.

1818 NOV. 24 11DD61 **Jackson,** Andrew. Hermitage near Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Advises him that he has purchased land south of Tennessee River; expresses appreciа-

tion of good fellowship evidenced by citizens there; ball given to commemorate making of the Chickasaw treaty; Shelby's portrait hung in Assembly room. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1818] 11DD70 **[Shelby,** Gov. Isaac.] Letter to [Gen. Andrew Jackson]. Regrets that Indians could not be brought nearer to hold the treaty; approves of strong stand advocated by Jackson in dealing with them; recommends having disciplined troops present; requests that Jackson assume all the responsibility for requisitioning supplies; Col. Charles Todd named to act as secretary. A. Df. 2 pp.

[1818] 11DD73 **Shelby,** Evan. Memorandum of land not granted. Many thousands of acres situated on the Watauga, Nolichucky, and Holston rivers in the province of North Carolina; also a large unsettled tract on the Louisa River. A. D. S. [Mutilated.] 1 p.

[1818] 11DD72 **Shelby,** Isaac and Andrew Jackson. Address to Chickasaw Indians, upon meeting them in council; distribution of annuity sums; need of whites for the Indian land in the states of Kentucky and Tennessee set forth; increase in steamship navigation on the Mississippi; land of no value to Indian because game is gone; gives them map showing exact location of lands; government will either buy lands or exchange them for others; tells them of origin of lands. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1819 FEB. 15 3DD3 **Roebuck,** George. Spartanburg District [S. C.] Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonel Nash and Capt.

Henry Dickson; participated in bombardment at Fort Moultrie, S. C. Copy. 1 p.

1819 SEPT. 22 11DD62 **Toulmin,** H. Fort Stoddert, Ala. Letter to Gen. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Writer induced by members of Huntsville convention to apply for office of United States district judge; asks Shelby to recommend him to President; acquaintanceship with duties of federal judge; views relative to the framing of the Alabama constitution; writer's political sentiments; prevalence of yellow fever in the south. Note added under address relative to illegality of surveying after 1805. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1820] 11DD67 **Smith,** [Benjamin] T. Sullivan, Todd County, Ky. Letter to Gov. Isaac Shelby, Danville, Ky. Thanks him for recommending him to government; writer invited to take trip to Indian country with Gen. [Andrew] Jackson; General Hynes to serve on Commission with Jackson. A. L. S. [Mutilated.] 1 p.

1821 JAN. 15 3DD259-260 **Evans,** Nathaniel. White County, Tenn. Petition to Congress asking remuneration for services rendered to prevent Indian depredations, 1788; raised company and, under direction of Gen. John Sevier and Captain Blair, pursued Indians and took thirty-two prisoners; maintained them at his own expense. Copy. 2 pp.

1822 JUNE 6 17DD26(4-8) **"Revolutionary Whig."** Article on Gov. Isaac Shelby. Quotes from McCall's *History of Georgia* an account of battle of Musgrove's Mill; from Johnson's *Life of Greene* an account of services of Isaac Shelby and John Sevier in South Carolina after battle of Eutaw

Springs; Shelby chiefly engaged under Marion in attacks on post at Fairlawn and redoubts at Wappetaw; mentions services of Shelby and his father in Indian wars; three Shelby brothers at King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from *National Intelligencer*. 5 pp.

1822 July 1
9DD89
17DD26(9)

Sevier, G. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to editors of the Nashville *Gazette*. Judge Haywood writing history of Tennessee; writer has found some correspondence between Gov. Isaac Shelby and Gen. John Sevier, which may interest public. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1822 Nov. 2
17DD6(18)

Shelby, Moses. New Madrid [Mo.] Deposition. Testifies under oath that he was wounded at battle of King's Mountain, and saw Col. William Campbell on a black horse at foot of mountain; did not leave until after firing had ceased. Printed copy. 1 p.

1822 Nov. 2
11DD64

Shelby, Moses. Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby. Is in ill health; advises sending trusty man into the Edmondson settlement to get information concerning Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1822 Nov. 5]
17DD26(13-15)

Preston, William C. Article communicated to the Abingdon *Gazette*. Reply to Gov. Isaac Shelby's accusations against Col. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain, contained in letters to Col. John Sevier. Affidavits of Beattie, Snodgrass, King, McCulloch, Dickson, and Crow concur in stating that Campbell was in front animating troops to attack throughout engagement; quotes Shelby's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell and document signed by

Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland just after battle to show contradiction of accusations in Shelby's own words. Newspaper clipping from Richmond *Enquirer,* Nov. 5, 1822. 3 pp. Copy in 8DD72. 14 pp.

1822 Nov. 8 17DD26(15-17) **[Preston,** William C.] Documents referred to in the defence of Col. William Campbell against the charges of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Certificates of John McCulloch, James Keys, James Snodgrass, David Beattie, and statement of James Crow proving Campbell's presence on field throughout battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from the Richmond *Enquirer,* Nov. 12, 1822. 2 pp. Copy in 8DD39-45.

1822 Nov. 10 14DD48 **Jefferson,** Thomas. Monticello [Va.] Letter to John Campbell, Richmond [Va.] Writer remembers no contemporary criticism of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; Shelby's accusations perhaps due to lapse of memory. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Copied from the original in 1844, then in possession of Hon. W. B. Campbell, of Tenn. L. C. D. Copy in 3DD205.

1822 Nov. 10 15DD19 **Jefferson,** Thomas. Monticello, Va. Letter to Gen. Francis Preston, Abingdon, Va. Knows of no criticism of Gen. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain; Shelby's memory probably failing with age; requests that reply be shared with William C. Preston. Copy. 2 pp.

1822 Nov. 19 3DD240 8DD51 **Hayter,** Israel. Washington County, Va. Affidavit attesting bravery of Col. William Campbell at battle of King's Mountain; saw him rally troops; was present during the entire engagement; no unfavorable men-

tion of Campbell made by Shelby at time of battle. Copy. 1 p.

1822 Nov. 25 17DD6(17) **Kennedy,** Thomas. Garrard County, Ky. Certificate concerning action at King's Mountain; was captain under McDowell; saw Shelby animating men; Campbell came up after the surrender. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 Jan. 11 16DD50 **Winchester,** Gen. James. Cairo, West Tenn. Certificate on testimony of Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe that Col. William Campbell arrived upon field after battle of King's Mountain. A. D. S. 1 p.

1823 Jan. 11 16DD49 **Winchester,** Gen. James. Cairo, West Tenn. Certificate of statements made about 1786 by Col. Anthony Bledsoe and Maj. Isaac Bledsoe, participants in battle of King's Mountain, that Col. William Campbell did not arrive at field until battle was over; Cols. Isaac Shelby and John Sevier deserve credit for victory. A. D. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Certificate for Governor Shelby, No. 32. Newspaper clipping 16DD51; printed summary 17DD6(24).

1823 Feb. 16 17DD6(17) **Sawyers,** John. Knox County, Tenn. Certificate stating that Col. Isaac Shelby planned expedition, rallied Sullivan troops, and led to victory at King's Mountain; Colonel Campbell not present at surrender; Evan Shelby received flag and sword. Printed copy. 2 pp. Testimonial to veracity of Sawyers by five citizens of Knoxville.

1823 Feb. 18 17DD6(19) **Blevins,** Henry. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate. Writer a private in Capt. [James] Elliott's company of rear guard for the baggage; Colonel Campbell not in action; his conduct regarding the hanging of Tories.

Richard Mitchell's attestation. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 18 17DD6(18) **Cooper,** James. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate that in his section of the country it is commonly said that Campbell did not act as bravely as others; James Campbell and John Long so testify. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 19 17DD6(21) **Iseley,** Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Not in battle of King's Mountain; has heard Martin Roler and Thomas Elliott state that Campbell was at branch from middle of action until after the surrender; Moses Shelby and John Fagon wounded; Campbell wanted all Tories hanged. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 19 17DD6(19) **Long,** John. Hawkins County, Tenn. Certificate as soldier in Shelby's regiment at King's Mountain; Shelby checked massacre of prisoners; Campbell not in latter part of action; did not act bravely. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 FEB. 20 17DD6(21) **Morrison,** George. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Has often heard his father, Peter Morrison, and his father-in-law, Jonathan Wood, both of whom were at King's Mountain, say that Campbell was not in latter part of action or at the surrender. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 21 17DD6(20) **Delaney,** Maj. William. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Was orderly sergeant at King's Mountain, when Shelby distinguished himself; did not see Campbell in latter part of action; sword surrendered to Maj. Evan Shelby. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 21 17DD6(21) **King,** William. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Was not in battle of King's Mountain, but has heard from early times (not from Shelbys) that Campbell was not in latter part of action, and did not receive sword. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 21 17DD6(20) **Sharp,** Col. John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Was ensign in Capt. [John] Pemberton's company at King's Mountain; saw Shelby in front rank; did not see Campbell, but would not say he did not do his duty. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 FEB. 22 17DD6(20) **Cawood,** John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Testimonial regarding the creditability of John Long. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 22 17DD6(18) **Miller,** P. M., W. G. Blount, W. C. Mynatt, W. E. Anderson. Knoxville, Tenn. Testimonial to the character and creditability of Col. John Sawyers. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 23 17DD6(21) **Beeler,** Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Was in Captain Pemberton's company at King's Mountain; saw enemy surrender and give sword to Maj. Evan Shelby until Campbell came up later. Joseph Beeler's affidavit to his brother Jacob's veracity. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 FEB. 23 17DD6(22) **Peters,** John. Sullivan County, Tenn. Certificate. Was in Captain Pemberton's company with Beeler brothers; what Jacob Beeler testifies is true. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 FEB. 23 11DD78 **Shelby,** Moses. New Madrid County, Mo. Certificate attesting that expedition against Major Ferguson was set on foot by Cols. Isaac Shelby and John Sevier; declarant despatched to Col. William Campbell with in-

formation concerning proposed plan; his disapproval. Copy. 2 pp. Endorsed: Copied from the original now in my possession. L. J. Cist.

1823 FEB. 25 17DD6(22) **Taylor,** Christopher. Washington County, Tenn. Certificate. Was at battle of King's Mountain; saw Campbell in heat of action, but not at surrender; one of Shelbys received the flag; always believed Shelby and Sevier acted with distinguished bravery. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 FEB. 28 17DD6(23) **Ernest,** Rev. Felix. Greene County, Tenn. Certificate. Was in Captain Williams' company, Colonel Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain; was at surrender and did not see Campbell for some minutes afterwards. Printed copy. 1 p.

[1823 FEB.] 17DD6(24) **McCulloch,** John. Washington County, Va. Statement. Was applied to by Colonel Campbell's friends, but did not subscribe to any certificate; saw Colonel Campbell at enemy's marquee. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 MAR. 17 17DD6(23) **Willoughby,** William. Lincoln County, Ky. Certificate. Was lieutenant in Capt. [David] Beattie's company, Colonel Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain; Shelby and Sevier deserved as much credit as Campbell. Printed copy. 1 p.

1823 APR. 2 17DD6(23) **Elder,** Robert. Certificate. Was in Col. William Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain; saw Shelby rallying own men; did not see Campbell on the field. Printed copy. 2 pp.

1823 APR. 16 **McCulloch,** John. Washington County, Va. Affidavit before justice of peace, attesting truth of

14DD29a

statements in his certificate of May 22, 1813; but he had forgotten that he had made such affidavit. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 3 pp. Partial copy in 8DD74a.

1823 APR. 17
16DD53

Shelby, James. Lexington [Ky.] Letter to Col. Isaac Shelby, "Travelers Rest," near Danville, Ky. All of Shelby's friends approve of publication; correspondence with John B. Campbell included as essential; friends of Campbell should have investigated matter in 1812; publication to be printed in pamphlet form and distributed to important people. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1823 APR. 24
3DD219-224
8DD70b

Newell, Col. Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Before battle of King's Mountain declarant served under command of Col. William Preston; Col. William Campbell in command of a detachment to suppress Tories; hastened to assistance of Col. Charles McDowell; Campbell elected commander-in-chief by council of officers; troops improved under his leadership; halted retreat at outset of battle; held very exposed position during the engagement; his bravery remarked upon after battle by other participants. Copy. 6 pp. Printed in 17DD26(19).

1823 APR. 30
8DD48
14DD30

Baugh, Valentine. [Abingdon, Va.] Certificate giving account of manner in which Nelson obtained John McCulloch's denial of recollection of his testimony of May 22, 1813, with regard to Gen. William Campbell's action after King's Mountain. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 2 pp.

1823 APR. 30
3DD234-235
8DD70

Snodgrass, James. Washington County [Va.] Affidavit taken before justice of the peace, Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollection of the horse which Col. William Campbell rode at the battle of King's Mountain; Moses Shelby's action at that time disapproved. Document no. 7 in Gen. Francis Preston's defense of Col. William Campbell in Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 3 pp. Printed in 17DD26(21).

1823 APR. 30
8DD75
14DD31

Willoughby, Col. Matthew. Washington County, Va. Affidavit before justice of the peace, Elijah Gillenwaters, of his recollections of the engagement at King's Mountain; previously gave a statement with respect to the conduct of the commanding officers; did not intend to imply anything against the bravery of Col. William Campbell; the affidavit of Moses Shelby not fair or clear. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer,* May 23, 1823. 2 pp.

1823 APRIL
17DD6

Shelby, Isaac. [Kentucky.] *Battle of King's Mountain,* addressed "To the Public." Answer to William C. Preston's publication *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby;* explains that criticism of Col. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain got into print through publication of private letters unauthorized by Shelby; continued attacks from Campbell's relatives compel Shelby to issue vindication, to which are attached certificates from participants in the battle proving that Campbell was not on the field at the end of the action. Pamphlet. 24 pp.

1823 MAY 1

Evins, Andrew. Pulaski County, Ky. Certificate regarding his recollection of King's Mount-

3DD237
8DD46, 70

ain battle; was private in Edmondson's company; Campbell humanely ordered firing to cease when white flag was raised; Campbell rode a bay horse. Document No. 8 in Francis Preston's defense in the Campbell-Shelby controversy. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26(21).

1823 MAY 10
8DD49
14DD28

Preston, Francis. Abingdon, Va. Letter to editors of Abingdon *Gazette*. Defends his son William C. Preston against imputation of using false certificate, purporting to be John McCulloch's, to disprove Gov. Isaac Shelby's criticisms of Col. William Campbell's conduct after King's Mountain; criticizes Nelson's method of securing McCulloch's disavowal of his first certificate; considers Moses Shelby's evidence inadmissible because of bad reputation shown in Col. Matthew Willoughby's certificate. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823. 4 pp.

1823 MAY 10
8DD73

Preston, William C. Columbia, S. C. Letter to editor of *Telescope*. Rejoinder to Governor Shelby's pamphlet, just received; history of controversy rehearsed Shelby's method of obtaining certificates; authenticity of his evidence. Copy. 6 pp. From Richmond *Enquirer*, May 23, 1823, in 14DD32.

1823 MAY 27
3DD206-210
8DD70

Dickinson, Henry. Russell County, Va. Affidavit before justice of the peace, Samuel Ashton, with reference to his recollections of King's Mountain battle. Was a private in Capt. Andrew Colvill's company; saw Colonel Campbell on foot checking retreat of his men; his dress and the incident of delivering swords; William Long, a comrade; James Laird, wounded; character

of Samuel Newell and Moses Shelby. Copy. 5 pp. Printed in 17DD26(20).

1823 MAY 28 3DD238 8DD54 **White,** Benjamin. Knoxville, Tenn. Affidavit concerning the action of Col. William Campbell at battle of King's Mountain. Campbell rode a bay horse; affiant saw him receive sword from De Peyster; was himself in battles from 1774-1813; never saw a braver man than Campbell. Copy. 1 p.

1823 MAY 30 3DD210 8DD70 **Johnston,** Peter. [Russell County, Va.] Affidavit attesting veracity and integrity of Henry Dickinson's statement of May 27. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26(21).

[1823 MAY] 3DD217 8DD68a **Campbell,** David. Campbell's Station, Tenn. Certificate. Was in Colonel Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain; saw him rally the men repeatedly; when Ferguson was killed saw De Peyster surrender sword to Campbell. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 MAY] 3DD211-212 **Craig,** John. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Troops commanded by Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. John Sevier, Col. Charles McDowell, and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Campbell appointed to chief command; took head of the line in attack; witnessed British commander's deliverance of his sword to Campbell. Copy. 2 pp. Summary in 8DD68.

[1823] MAY 3DD215 **Edmondson,** William. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Saw him gallantly rallying his men. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 MAY] 3DD236 **Maxwell,** Col. Thomas. Statement of events attending battle at King's Mountain; served in Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment; troops pilot-

8DD67 ed to battle field by Tories; description of action in battle; part played by Colonel Campbell; names of those who saw his bay horse. Copy. 3 pp.

1823 MAY 3DD225-229, 247-249 8DD46, 70 **Newell,** Col. Samuel. Kentucky. Letter to Gen. Francis Preston. Services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; refutes statements made by Col. Isaac Shelby; commends Shelby's bravery as well as Campbell's; Campbell's forces held most difficult point; eliminates part of Shelby's evidence in controversy by noting his mistake in color of Campbell's horse; expressed regret that controversy arose. Copy. 5 pp. Printed in 17DD26(17-18).

[1823 MAY] 3DD215-216 **Phillips,** Joseph. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Formation for battle described; Campbell's forces had most difficult position. Copy. 2 pp.

[1823 MAY] 3DD218 **Russell,** Gen. William. Kentucky. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain. Was in his regiment, commanding Captain Neal's company; saw Campbell with enemy's sword in his hands. Copy. 1 p. Summary in 8DD68.

[1823 MAY] 3DD214 8DD67 **Sharp,** Col. Benjamin. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. In Col. John Craig's company; saw Campbell rallying troops for further attack. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 MAY] 3DD213 8DD67 **Witherspoon,** Col. John. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Was in Capt. Joel Lewis' company of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain; witnessed Campbell giving

orders and attending to security of prisoners. Copy. 1 p.

1823 JUNE 5
3DD230, 249-250
8DD70

Russell, Andrew. Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Gen. John Campbell. Relates to authenticity of Col. Samuel Newell's certificate concerning services of Col. William Campbell. Copy. 1 p. Printed in 17DD26

1823 JUNE 5
3DD239a
8DD50

Moore William. Affidavit attesting bravery of Col. [William] Campbell at King's Mountain. Rode a bay horse; his order to cease firing; affiant wounded in battle. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 JUNE 5]
3DD239a

Moore, William. Certificate preserved by David Campbell regarding manner in which Col. James Williams was wounded at King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

[1823 JUNE 13]
8DD25-28, 46, 53, 77
15DD13

Campbell, John. [Washington County, Va.] Article. Answers Gov. Isaac Shelby's accusations against Gen. William Campbell's conduct at King's Mountain; produces testimony from Colonel Newell, Majors Snodgrass and Dickinson, proving Campbell's presence with his troops, and riding bay horse in action; his servant John Broddy rode a black horse; denies that Campbell's descendants knew of Shelby's accusations before their appearance in Nashville *Gazette,* July, 1822. Copy from Richmond *Enquirer,* June 24, 1823. 7 pp. Abstract in 15DD14.

1823 JUNE 17
3DD240
8DD51a

Hayter, Israel. [Washington County, Va.] Additional affidavit concerning services of Col. William Campbell at battle of King's Mountain; rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.

1823 JUNE 17 — **Keys,** Capt. James. Washington County, Va. Certificate regarding services of Col. William Campbell in battle of King's Mountain; was in Captain Beattie's company; Colonel Campbell rode a bay horse. Copy. 1 p.
3DD241
8DD52

1823 JUNE 27 — **Richmond** *Enquirer.* Article entitled "Documents referred to in Gen. Campbell's defence." No. 1. Extract of a letter from a gentleman in Abingdon to one in Richmond. No. 2. Letter from Col. Samuel Newell of Kentucky to Gen. Francis Preston. No. 3. Col. Samuel Newell's certificate. No. 4. Campbell's regiment in the battle of King's Mountain. No. 5. Letter of Andrew Russell to John Campbell. No. 6. Henry Dickinson's affidavit. No. 7. Maj. James Snodgrass' affidavit. No. 8. Andrew Evins' certificate. No. 9. Resolutions of Congress on battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping. 5 pp. Copy in 8DD25, 70.
17DD26(17-21)

1823 JULY 14 — **Williams,** John. Affidavit attesting character and honesty of Benjamin White. Copy. 1 p.
3DD238
8DD54a

1823 JULY 19 — **Smith,** Linnaeus. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Gen. Francis Preston. Copy of General Gates' letter to Colonel Preston enclosed; considers Shelby controversy closed; suggestions made by General Gates and Mr. Jefferson for disposition of prisoners taken at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.
8DD55-58

1823 AUG. 4 — **Newell,** Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Letter to Col. David Campbell. King's Mountain battle; names of killed and wounded from Virginia regiment; officers of Virginia regi-
3DD231-233
8DD59

ment; officers of Col. [Isaac] Shelby's and Col. [John] Sevier's regiments; reference to Col. William Russell for more accurate account. Copy. 4 pp.

[1823 JULY] 8DD60 **[Preston** William, C. Virginia.] Excerpts from statements made by William Moore, Captain Pierce, and Governor [John] Rutledge defending Col. William Campbell in Shelby-Campbell controversy; contradicts Governor Shelby's statement that British officer, De Peyster, surrendered to Maj. Evan Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.

1825 MAR. 4 16DD54 **Pelham,** Charles. Mason County, Ky. Power of attorney to Robert I. Langhorne to receive and receipt for pension due for Revolutionary service. Signed and acknowledged before J. Brown, justice of the peace; oath of Robert I. Langhorne that no sale, transfer, or mortgage of pension is involved. D. S. 1 p.

1825 MAR. 4 16DD55 **Pelham,** Charles Mason County, Ky. Oath made before J. Brown, justice of the peace, that signer is person named in certificate from John C. Calhoun, secretary of war, to receive pension for service as major in Revolution; name inscribed on roll of Kentucky agency. D. S. 1 p.

1825 JULY 27 17DD21a **Lexington** (Ky.) *Western Luminary.* Obituary of Rev. John Lyle, of Paris, Ky. Excerpt reprinted from *Western Citizen.* 2 pp.

1825 JULY 27 14DD120 **Lexington** (Ky.) *Western Luminary.* Obituary notice and account of services of Col. William Russell in Revolution, Indian Wars, public and private life. Copy. 7 pp.

1825 JULY 27 **Lexington** (Ky.) *Western Luminary.* Obituary of Rev. Mason L. Weems, author of *Life of*

17DD21b *Washington,* who died in Beaufort, S. C. Excerpt. 1 p.

[1825 DEC.] 9DD93 **Campbell,** David. Letter to Gen. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Encloses obituary of writer's uncle John Campbell; cannot find notice of writer's father; his participation in battle of King's Mountain noted by Rev. Stephen Foster. A. L. S. 1 p.

1825 DEC. 9DD92 **[Campbell,** David.] Obituary of John Campbell Sr. Biographical sketch of his life; born in Augusta County, Va.; removal to Washington County; served in Indian wars under commands of Captain Christian and Gen. Andrew Lewis; participated in battle at Long Island; his political principles; his sterling traits of character. A. D. 5 pp.

1826 JAN. 30 1DD223-225 **Hammond,** S[amuel]. Article entitled "Notes on the Battle of Eutaw." With Col. [Henry] Lee, he was ordered to right of enemy to await opportunity for charge; Lieutenants Poore and Blount pass communications; Lee, contending for place of higher command, fails to join Hammond in attack; troops endangered by Coffin's attack; forced to retreat; march to Charleston; joined by Col. [John] Mahan at Ravenal's Swamps [S. C.]; attack British; after failure of Captain Egleston's charge, Lee ordered retreat; Hammond secured permission to command troops in partisan warfare; reference to Lee's desire for personal gratification; letter in proof of authenticity of account by [Judge] William Johnson. Newspaper clipping reprinted in Charleston *Courier* of July 21, 1858. 3 pp.

1826 JUNE 24 13DD43 **New York** *American.* Article entitled "New York Canal Celebration Medals." Gold medals sent to three surviving signers of Declaration of Independence, Adams, Jefferson, and Carroll, and to Robert Fulton's son; committee appointed to obtain medals; silver medals sent to other guests. Copy. 1 p.

1826 AUG. 12 11DD75 **Niles'** *Register.* [Washington, D. C.] Obituary notice of Isaac Shelby, first governor of Kentucky; in battle of the Thames; died near Danville, July 18. Copy. 1 p.

1826 AUG. 15 17DD7 **Barry,** William T. Lexington, Ky. *Speech on the Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby.* Printed by John Bradford, Gazette Press. Pamphlet. 24 pp.

1826 SEPT. 9 11DD75-77 **Niles'** *Register.* [Washington, D. C.] Extract from a letter from Kentucky. Describes last hours and death of Isaac Shelby. Copy. 3 pp.

1828 JUNE 2 2DD343-346 **Amberson,** William. Mercer County, Pa. Pension statement. Entered service from Pennsylvania, 1775; served as ensign under command of Col. Aeneas McKay and Col. Daniel Brodhead; promoted to lieutenancy, 1777; participated in battles of Trenton [N. J.], Princeton [N. J.], and Brandywine [Pa.]; wintered at Valley Forge; acted as aide to Gen. [Lachlan] McIntosh; forts McIntosh and Laurens built; expedition against Six Nations Indians. Copy. 4 pp.

1828 JULY 10 1DD256-259 **Hammond,** Col. Samuel. Varrello Farm. Letter to Col. John G. Brown, Columbia, S. C. Sets forth Hammond's political views; opinion

liberal vs. strict construction; opposition to tariff. Copy. 4 pp.

1828 OCT. 25 11DD77 **Niles'** *Register*. [Washington, D. C.] Obituary notice of Moses Shelby, died Sept. 17 near New Madrid, Mo. Copy. 1 p.

1829 JAN. 28 2DD347-349a **Amberson,** William. Mercer County, Pa. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.

1829 FEB. 7 17DD13 **Smyth,** Gen. Alexander. Virginia. Speech on the bill for granting five thousand acres of land to the heir of Gen. William Campbell, of Virginia, delivered in the House of Representatives. Account of Gen. William Campbell's Revolutionary service, particularly at King's Mountain. Pamphlet. 12 pp.

1829 JUNE 10 16DD56b **Campbell,** David. Pleasant Grove, Wilson County, Tenn. Letter [to United States marshal]. Writer summoned as witness by Robb in suit of Matthew Leeke, lessee vs. Elijah Milton *et al.*; cannot attend on account of poor health. A. L. S. 1 p.

1829 JULY 4 16DD56 **[Campbell,** David.] Pleasant Grove, Wilson County, Tenn. Account of settlement of Campbell's Station, Tenn., given to Lyman C. Draper by Gen. W. B. Campbell, Carthage, Tenn. Archibald McCaleb, Alexander Campbell, two David Campbells, and Jonathan Douglass, with their families, began settlement; Indians took horses; John Martin and George Fields gave information of Indian movements; Capt. John Baird with company ranged country to drive off Indians between Holston and Clinch; settlers moved up to Capt. Amos

Byrd's on Holston; conferences with Cherokee for return of horses failed; expedition against Indian towns resulted in war; several stations broken up; Gen. Joseph Martin's expedition against lower Cherokee towns had skirmish at Lookout Mountain; Campbell's Station reestablished by North Carolina law; Col. David Campbell appointed to raise company for border protection, but pay for provisions and protection inadequate until territorial government was established; trouble with Indians continued before and after Holston treaty; Col. John Sevier marched 700 men to Ishe's fort; Doublehead and Pumpkin Boy as spies; destruction of Covitt's family; Sevier continued war with Cherokee until Nickajack campaign; families confined to station nine years. A. D. 5 pp.

1830 DEC. 3 13DD101 **Sumter,** Thomas. Letter to Mr. Robertson, Charleston. Request for four boatmen. Copy. 1 p.

1831 OCT. 11 13DD44 **Sumter,** Thomas. South Mount. Certificate of good character for Myer Moses; sympathized with American cause; gave relief to prisoners. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: carefully copied by me—July 4, 1873—L. C. D.

[1831-32] 9DD94, 95 **American Annual Register.** Obituary of Col. Robert Campbell, leader of Whig party, who died near Knoxville, January, 1832. Account of his military services. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Memo. by L. C. D. Interpretation of Indian battle mentioned and Christian's Cherokee expedition.

1832 JAN. 3 3DD92 **Bahin,** John. Delaware County, Pa. Petition to Congress asking for pension. Copy. 1 p.

1832 JAN. 21 3DD336-338 **Martin,** Moses. Pulaski County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776, under command of Capt. Richard Goode and Col. Martin Armstrong; when army joined that of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, declarant served under command of Col. William Christian and Colonel Williams in Cherokee expedition, 1776. Copy. 3 pp.

[1832] JULY 1 3DD180-182 **Hampton,** John. Jackson County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina in 1778; participated in Gen. [John] Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces in engagement at Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain. Hanging Rock, Fishing Creek, and Musgrove's Mill; Capt. Wade Hampton, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [John] Purvis and Captain Williams mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 JULY 17 2DD291-292 **Martin,** John. Henderson County, Ky. Pension statement. Drafted into service from Newburg County, S. C.; under command of Major Gillam in battle of Stono Ferry; with Col. James Williams in attack on Tories; served in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's Cherokee campaign, 1779; Major Haversham, Captain McIntosh, and Captain Lucas mentioned. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 AUG. 2 2DD412-413 **Dysart,** John. Bedford County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in Chester County, Pa. in 1749; entered service 1776, under command of Capt. William Moore and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; associated with Capt. Robert Patton, Capt. Samuel Wood, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Maj. [Charles] McDowell, and Gen. [W. L.] Davidson; in battle of King's Mountain,

under command of Col. [William] Campbell and Col. [John] Sevier. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 AUG. 7 2DD44-46 **Baldwin,** John. Ashe County, N. C. Pension statement. Resided in Burke County [N. C.] during Revolution; volunteered to fight Cherokee Indians under Capt. [Robert] Alexander; stationed at Edmondson's fort [N. C.] and Davidson's fort [N. C.], 1777; at battle of Cowpens under command of Maj. Joseph McDowell; death of Gen. [W. L.] Davidson in battle with Lord Cornwallis; granted discharges by Maj. Joseph McDowell, Captain Smith, Capt. [Robert] Alexander, and Captain Erwin. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 AUG. 7 3DD80-85 **Clark,** Jonas. Madison County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service, 1779; under command of Capt. Richard Simmons, sent out to intercept Colonel Cruger who was attempting to join British at Charleston; Col. Benjamin Lincoln and Col. [Frederick] Hambright in command of Americans at Charleston; placed under command of Capt. Nathaniel Martin; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Hanging Rock; defeat of Gen. [Horatio] Gates on Aug. 15, 1780 near Camden; Sumter's troops surprised by Tarleton on retreat across Fishing Creek; partisan warfare with Lord Cornwallis' forces; Capt. Nathaniel Martin taken prisoner in skirmish and command devolved upon Lieut. Robert Walker; with General Greene in battle of Guilford Court House; made lieutenant by Governor Rutledge; attached to Col. William Polk's regiment in skirmish at Friday's Fort, Orangeburg

Court House, and Shubrick's plantation; death of Lieut. Thomas Polk and Maj. James Rutherford, and imprisonment of Col. William Washington at battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 AUG. 10 2DD228-231 **Bowen,** Charles. Knox County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of his brother Capt. William Bowen, and Capt. John Campbell; in battle of King's Mountain under command of Capt. William Edmondson, Col. William Campbell, and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; his brother, Reese Bowen, killed; incident of narrowly escaped death at hands of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; made captain by Gov. [Beverly] Randolph. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 AUG. 15 2DD330-333 **Moore,** John. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered under service of Capt. Robert Gillespie; later reenlisted in Capt. Peter Hedrick's company; skirmishes with Tories; under command of Capt. [William] Washington and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle of Cowpens; taken prisoner by Tories who were commanded by Capt. John Smith and Capt. Barney Bowers; released by Lord Cornwallis. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 AUG. 20 3DD183-194 **Beatty,** James. Rutherford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Jacob Nicholas, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Lieut. David Henry, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, and Adj. Gen. William Davidson; engaged in Snow Campaign, 1775; under command of Col. Francis Locke in attack on General McLeod; served in regiment of Col. James Martin; participated in Gen. Griffith

Rutherford's Cherokee campaign of 1776, under command of Col. Francis Locke, Colonel Dobbin, and Col. James Martin; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's "Black Hole" fight; under command of Col. Francis Locke, Capt. Jacob Nicholas, and Gen. Griffith Rutherford in a march through South Carolina and Georgia, 1778-1779; present at Gen. [John] Ashe's defeat at Brier Creek, Ga.; Col. Archibald Lytle, Capt. William Lytle, and Maj. Anthony Sharp mentioned. Copy. 12 pp.

1832 AUG. 21 2DD185-187 **Hood,** Thomas. White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1777 under command of Captain Downey in Bedford County, Va.; marched to Williamsburg; substituted for Moses Johnson in Capt. Isaac Wilson's company; associated with Col. Evan Shelby, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt. John Sevier; substituted for Adam Hall in Capt. James Morrison's company of Colonel Phifer's regiment; under command of Captain John Smith and Colonel Holmes at battle of Ramsour's Mills in battle of King's Mountain; Capt. John Cleveland, Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 AUG. 22 2DD439-443 **Beeler,** Jacob. Sullivan County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Buchanan; in battle at Long Island [Tenn.]; under command of Col. [William] Christian; associated with Capt. Elijah Robinson and [Capt.] Evan Shelby in Cherokee campaign; under command of Capt. John Pemberton at battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 AUG. 22 2DD325-327 **Moore,** William. Rowan County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service June 22, 1780; served under command of Capt. Peter Hedrick, Col. Francis Locke, and Gen. Griffith Rutherford; later under command of Capt. Thomas Carson, Capt. William Cole, Capt. Hugh Hall, and Capt. John Lopp; in skirmish directed toward Tory leader, Fanning. Attested by Jacob Leonard. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 AUG. 26 3DD58-60 **Beard,** William. Sumner County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1761; entered service under command of Capt. William Davidson and Maj. James White; joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter's forces and was taken prisoner in engagement at Fishing Creek; escaped with John Miller and Duncan McCowan; discharged by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 AUG. 28 3DD158-161 **Alexander,** William. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service as captain under command of Col. Adam Alexander; under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in attack on Indians; under command of Col. [James] Williams and [Capt.] Ezekiel Polk in pursuit of Tory, [William] Cunningham; also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, and Gates' defeat; associated with Col. Wade Hampton at battle of Monk's Corners, Eutaw Springs, and the taking of Friday's Fort. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 AUG. 28 3DD119-122 **Hutchinson,** William. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Augusta County, Va. in 1750; entered service from North Carolina in 1774; under com-

mand of Col. Thomas Polk and General Richardson in the Snow Campaign; later served as lieutenant in Capt. John Brownfield's company of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; also served under command of Col. [Thomas] Brandon, Col. George Alexander, Col. Adam Alexander, Colonel Phifer, and Captain Jack; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee campaign; appointed captain by Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture of Friday's Fort and of Orangeburg; participated in battle of Monk's Corner, S. C.; discharged by Col. William Henderson during illness of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 AUG. 28 3DD162-164 **Robinson,** Robert. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Sharp and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln's forces; later served under command of Capt. William Alexander, [Col.] Wade Hampton and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; also served under command of Captain McKnight, Col. Robert Irwin, and Capt. [James] Thompson; with Captain Knox in battle at Ramsour's Mills; participated in battle of Hanging Rock. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 AUG. 30 3DD69-70 **Smith,** William. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Col. Adam Alexander in Cherokee campaign; served under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln and Capt. James Osborn at siege of Charleston; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. William Polk, and

Capt. Thomas Shelby in Tory skirmishes. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 SEPT. 3 2DD293-294 **Carson,** William. Warren County, Ky. Pension statement. Enlisted from Edgefield, S. C. under command of Captain Sinquefield in Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's brigade; stationed at blockhouse near Ninety-Six [S. C.] under command of Captain Toles; with Captain Butler in skirmishes against Tories. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 SEPT. 3 2DD328-329 **Moore,** John. Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Born in 1757; entered service under command of Captain Hudson and Col. [Joseph] Martin; later served under command of Capt. Jeremiah McClain; with Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in battle at Stono Ferry [N. C.]; attached to Col. [Martin] Armstrong's regiment. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 SEPT. 5 3DD311-320 **Allen,** Col. Richard. Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born Nov. 26, 1741 in Maryland; entered service from North Carolina as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Walton's company; marched to Cross Creek in pursuit of Tories; joined by Col. Martin Armstrong and Col. Alexander Martin; defeat of Tory, General McDonald at Cross Creek, 1776; with Capt. Benjamin Cleveland in attack on Indians and in pursuit of Tory, Colonel Roberts; joined Col. Andrew Hampton in attack on Tory Col. Sam. Bryan; with Col. Joseph Herndon on march to King's Mountain; guarded prisoners taken at King's Mountain battle, until relieved by Maj. [Joseph] Winston and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; associated with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen.

[Andrew] Pickens, and Col. [William] Locke in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Tory Colonel Pyles defeated by Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' troops. Copy. 10 pp. Endorsed: Col. Richard Allen died Oct. 10, 1832 in Wilkes County.

1832 SEPT. 4 7DD62a

Kerr, James. White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service as a spy under General McDowell; sent to Blackstocks fort, S. C. to watch British; reported to General McDowell and Colonel Steen; latter defeats British at Blackstocks; declarant joined Colonel Williams' forces; council of commanders results in his going to reconnoitre Ferguson's position; gained information which eventually led to British defeat at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 SEPT. 4 2DD233-236

Kerr, Joseph. White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Was a cripple and not subject to military duty; volunteered as spy in service of Gen. [Joseph] McDowell; detailed to watch operations of British at Blackstocks; report to Gen. [Joseph] McDowell and Col. [James] Steen's subsequent victory at battle of Blackstocks; council held by Col. [John] Sevier, [Benjamin] Cleveland, [Isaac] Shelby, and [James] Steen, in which Kerr was commissioned to spy on [Col. Patrick] Ferguson near King's Mountain; British defeated in battle which followed; at instance of Captain Barnett declarant is sent to camp of British under General Floyd and Captain Huck; narrow escape from death; Captain Barnett's strategy results in Captain Huck's defeat. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 SEPT. 10 2DD109-112 **McFadden,** Alexander. Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Served as minuteman under Capt. James McFadden; in attack on Cherokee Indians at Oconohifta; under command of Col. William Graham in pursuit of Tories to Rutledge Ford; stormed fort at Thicketty; his house raided by Tories; in attack at Shire's Ferry; Col. Richard Singleton, Col. [Thomas] Sumter, Capt. James Gray, Capt. James Miller, Col. Robert Porter, Capt. Thomas Price mentioned. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 SEPT. 10 2DD295-296 **Smith,** William. Franklin County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service in 1780, under command of Capt. Nathaniel Allston; stationed at Drury Tew's station; served as spy for Capt. Samuel Walker; also under command of Maj. James Dillard, Col. Benjamin Kilgore, and Colonel O'Neal. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 SEPT. 20 3DD146-150 **Cathcart,** Joseph. Monroe County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Ireland; entered service from South Carolina under command of Captain Turner, Col. John Winn, and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; aided in capture of British at Caldwell's place; captured by Tories under command of Captain Rogers and sent to Camden to be tried as spy; additional facts of service. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 SEPT. 24 2DD171-174 **Adair,** John. Wayne County, Ky. Pension statement. Born in Ireland, 1759; moved to Sullivan County, N. C.; entered service there; with [Col. William] Campbell in defense of frontier and at Blackstocks fort, when attacked by Shawnee Indians under chief Logan; under command of Capt. George Brooks in skirmish near Elk Garden;

under command of Capt. James Elliott. Note by L. C. Draper that this is not Gen. John Adair of Kentucky. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 SEPT. 25 2DD258-262 **Tinsley,** James. Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va.; served as substitute for James Smith under Capt. J[oseph] Hays, Col. James Williams, and General Williamson; in battle of Blackstocks under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Capt. Daniel Williams, Col. [Joseph] Hays, and Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; expedition against Cherokee under command of Major Jolly and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; also served under Col. Levi Casey. Attested by Reuben Golding, Robert Long, and Henry Pitts, Laurens District, S. C. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 SEPT. 27 3DD40-43 **Crabtree,** Isaac. Overton County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in 1775, under command of Capt. Aaron Lewis; reenlisted under Capt. John Montgomery, and participated in Col. [William] Christian's Cherokee campaign; acted as spy in Col. Arthur Campbell's regiment; with Col. Daniel Smith in Indian attack at Glade Hollow Fort; also under command of Col. William Russell. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 SEPT. 28 3DD113-118 **Davis,** John L. Wilson County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins, and Gen. William Davidson; failed to reach Ramsour's Mills in time to aid Colonel Locke in attack on British; with Capt. John Brownfield and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle at Rocky Mount; participated in battle at Hanging Rock; later served

under command of Capt. Samuel Hart, Col. [W. R]. Davie, and Col. [William] Washington. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 SEPT. 29 2DD197-199 **Collins,** John. Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Served under command of Col. John Thomas, Colonel Richardson, Captain McElhamp, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in 1778; with Florida expedition under Captain Palmer and Col. [Thomas] Brandon, in 1780; served as captain under command of Col. John Thomas; with Colonels Shelby and Clark at battle of Iron Works [S. C.] and at the taking of Thicketty Fort; fought under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at Blackstocks; participated in skirmishes at Watkins, Bush River, and Grierson's Fort; Colonel Purvis, [Col. John] Twiggs, and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 SEPT. 29 3DD3-5 **Roebuck,** George. Spartanburg District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Lieutenant Dickson and Colonel Nash; with Gen. [Henry] Lee in battle at Sullivan's Island [S. C.]; later volunteered under command of Captain Prince, Col. [Andrew] Pickens, and Maj. [William] Davidson, and participated in Cherokee expedition; in engagement at Golphin's cowpens where Major Ross was killed; also served under command of Maj. John Ford and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 SEPT. 2DD86-94 **Collins,** John. Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; served under Col. [James] Neal, and Lieutenant Colonel Watson; associated with Colonels Sum-

ter, Middleton, Thompson, and Thomas in Indian engagement; under command of Maj. Francis Ross; defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier Creek [Ga.]; Generals Lincoln, and Pulaski, Colonel Lewis, and Gen. John Butler at battle of Stono; Collins' company commanded by Col. Charles McDowell and Lt. Col. Hugh Tinnin; appointed sergeant major by Col. Archibald Lytle; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson killed at battle of King's Mountain; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan defeated by Tarleton in battle of Cowpens; Major [Andrew] Pickens in command at Guilford Court House; Collins given captaincy at Orangeburg [S. C.] by Col. [Richard] Winn; also served under command of Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Capt. John Lowman, and Col. [William] Campbell. Attested by William Carr. Copy. 9 pp.

1832 SEPT. 2DD409-410 **Culbertson,** Josiah. Daviess County, Ind. Summary of pension statement. Served in Snow campaign under command of Capt. John Thomas, Col. John Thomas, and Gen. [James] Richardson; participated in battles of Cowpens, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain, and in the siege of Savannah; defended ammunition from Col. [John] Moore. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 OCT. 2 3DD66-68 **Smith,** William. Jefferson County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1746; volunteered under command of Capt. Richard Pollard, Col. Andrew Williamson, and Maj. Andrew Pickens; participated in Snow campaign; aided in capture and hanging of Tory Captain Linley; in Indian attack at Philip's Fort, Ga.; with Col.

William Henderson in siege of Ninety-Six; British messenger, Hugh Aikens, brings besieged promise of relief. Copy. 7 pp.

1832 Oct. 4 3DD130-137 **Carter,** David. William County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service from South Carolina under command of Capt. John Hill and Col. James Kershaw; attached to Captain John Harrison's company, under Col. Eli Kershaw, and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson in defeat of British at Brier Creek [Ga.]; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battles of Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; with Col. [W. R.] Davie and Capt. Robert Martin at battle at Ramsour's Mills; defeated Tories at Wahab, S. C.; later served under command of Captain Armstrong, Col. [William] Washington, and Gen. [Daniel] Morgan; aided in taking of forts Congaree and Motts; joined Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen. [Francis] Marion at Biggin Church, near Orangeburg [S. C.]; pursuit and attack on Tories at Quimby; Colonel Haversham, Col. Wade Hampton, Capt. John Reed, Capt. Luke Petty, and Capt. Roger Gordon mentioned. Copy. 9 pp.

1832 Oct. 9 1DD160-163 **Alexander,** James. Greenville District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service as substitute for brother; under command of Capt. Andrew Berry, and Col. John Thomas in Gen. Thomas Sumter's militia; under command of Colonel Richardson; acted as guard in attack on Indians; taken prisoner by Tories; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. John Thomas, and Lieut. Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in battle of Blackstocks; joined Gen. [Dan-

iel] Morgan at Grindall Shoals in battle of Cowpens; with Capt. John Berry and Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck in Tory attack at Williams Ford [S. C.]; with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; discharged by Major John Ford. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Oct. 9 2DD297-298 **McDowell,** Robert. Dekalb County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service, 1779; under command of Captain Parsons and Col. Charles McDowell in attack on Col. Ambrose Mills at North Pacolet, S. C.; served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [John] Thomas and Col. [James] Neal in battle at Blackstocks [S. C.]; with Col. Elijah Clarke, Col. [Evan] Shelby, and Capt. Samuel Moore at siege of Augusta; participated in siege of Ninety-Six under command of Capt. John Collins, of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's brigade; also at battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Oct. 11 2DD248-255 **Patton,** Matthew. Union District, S. C. Pension statement. Born June 4, 1758, South Carolina; volunteered under command of Capt. John Blasingame in 1775; aided Colonel Drayton who was guarding stores from Royalists under Colonel Fletcher; in pursuit of Indians under command of Capt. Robert Farris and Capt. Robert Patton; aided General Williamson in building Fort Jameson [S. C.]; with Col. [Joseph] Martin in Snow Campaign; also served under command of Col. [John] Thomas and Capt. [James] Richardson; received captain's commission; aided Isaiah Culbertson in defense of Col. [John] Thomas' house; at battle of Stono, under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Col. William

Wofford, and Col. [John] Hampton; participated in battles of Cowpens, Musgrove's Mill, Blackstocks; taken prisoner with twelve others and held for six months. Copy. 7 pp.

1832 Oct. 12 3DD14-15, 33-35 **Bryson,** Maj. Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, Col. Francis Locke, and Capt. Gilbert Falls; elected captain, 1778; engaged in battle at Ramsour's Mills; in attack on Col. John Moore; later served under command of Gen. [Daniel] Morgan and Gen. William Davidson; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's forces. Attested by William Erwin, William McLeod, and John Moore. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Oct. 15 3DD1-2 **McNeese,** Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Rodgers, Maj. [Andrew] Williamson, and Colonel Richardson during campaign of 1776; later served under Maj. [Jonathan] Downs in Indian battles of Ring Fight and Black Hole; with Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Oct. 15 3DD7-13 **Smith,** William. Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1762; entered service under command of Capt. John Sevier, Lieut. Jonathan Tipton, and Capt. James Robinson; appointed lieutenant under command of Capt. Landon Carter; later served in attack on Indians under command of Col. [William] Campbell and Maj. Jesse Walton; participated in battle at Wofford's Iron Works and at Musgrove's Mill; associated with Col. [John]

Clarke and Colonel Anderson in engagement at Cedar Spring. Copy. 7 pp.

1832 Oct. 16 3DD337-339 **Martin,** James. York District, S. C. Pension statement. Born, 1755; entered service 1775 under command of Col. [Thomas] Neal, and Gen. [James] Richardson in attack on Tories who were commanded by Cunningham; also served under Capt. Francis Ross; in battle with Cherokee at Black Hole; appointed captain; with Gen. [John] Ashe in his defeat at Brier Creek; attacked British under Colonel Turnbull at Rocky Mount; joined Gen. [Thomas] Sumter near Winnsboro; with him in battles of Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, and Blackstocks. Copy. 3 pp.

[1832] Oct. 17 2DD286 **Cunningham,** James. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in 1776, under command of Capt. [Charles] Kilgore, Col. James Williams, Maj. Jonathan Downs, and [Gen. Andrew] Williamson; later acted as captain in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; with [Gen. Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 1 p.

1832 Oct. 17 2DD308-311 **Long,** Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Ireland about 1763; served under Capt. Josiah Greer, Col. Robert McCrery, and Gen. Andrew Williamson in campaign to take St. Augustine [Fla.]; aided in Colonel Boyd's defeat; with Maj. Robert Gillam in attack on Creek Indians; failed to reach Col. [Andrew] Pickens in siege of Charleston; served under command of Col. Joseph Hays, Capt. Samuel Ewing, Gen. Daniel Morgan, Capt. James Dillard, and Col. Levi Casey. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Oct. 19 2DD18-20 **Patton,** Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service in Rowan County, N. C.; served under command of following officers: Captain Lapp, Lieut. John McGahey, Gen. Griffith Rutherford, Capt. William Sheppard, Col. George Little, Gen. [John] Ashe, Capt. Robert Patton, Gen. Charles McDowell; was in battle at Ramsour's Mills; fought against Cherokee under command of Capt. Daniel Smith, and Capt. Thomas Little. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 Oct. 22 2DD377-382 **Baker,** Bowling. Clay County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service in 1780, at age of sixteen; served under command of Col. Martin Armstrong, Maj. Micajah Lewis, Lieut. Robert Kilpatrick, and Capt. Paul Patrick; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in skirmish at Rocky River, where Col. W. L. Davidson was wounded; with Gen. [Horatio] Gates' army in his defeat at Saunders Creek; reenlisted under command of Capt. William Nall and Maj. Joseph Phillips; in charge of British prisoners taken at King's Mountain; under command of Capt. Samuel Johnston, Lieut. Elisha Reynolds, and Maj. Francis Hargraves in pursuit of Colonel Fanning's Tories; with Capt. James Stinson and Col. Charles Robertson in Chickamauga expedition of 1782; joined Col. Isaac Shelby's forces; associated with Col. John Sevier, Col. Charles Robertson, and Capt. Thomas Wood in Cherokee expedition of September, 1782. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 Oct. 22 **Dobson,** Joseph. Burke County, N. C. Pension statement. Served under command of Capt.

2DD60-65 John Harden, Lieut. James Brittain, Colonel Bateman, Col. Charles McDowell, and Gen. Alexander Martin; Gen. [Richard] Caswell defeats Tories at Black River; in Lieut. Frank Locke's company under Capt. Joseph McDowell, in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee expedition; served as spy under Capt. Thomas Little, until discharged; re-entered service under command of Capt. Thomas Donaho, Col. Archibald Lytle, and Gen. James Thaxton; with Gen. [John] Ashe when defeated by British at Bear Creek; in battle of Stono; injured in battle of Ramsour's Mills, 1780; with Capt. Joseph McDowell in defeat by Ferguson at Cane Creek and Allen's place skirmishes; wounded in battle at King's Mountain and convalesced at home of George Wilfong; captain in Maj. Joseph McDowell's expedition against Cherokee, 1781; in command at Wofford's Fort, S. C. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 Oct. 23 7DD156-164 **Graham,** Col. William. Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1742; enter service, 1776; made commissioner at Cross Creek; appointed colonel commandant of the Tryon militia; with David Dickey and William Twitty; defeated Tories in attack on his house; engaged in battle at Wofford's Iron Works, where Maj. Burrell Smith, Thomas Scott, and Capt. John Potts were killed; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in campaign against the Indians; received orders from Generals Rutherford, Greene, Polk, and Colonels Davidson and Smallwood. Attested by Samuel Espey and Alexander McFadden. Copy. 9 pp.

1832 Oct. 23 3DD339-341 **Pickens,** Andrew. Abbeville District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; served in Cherokee campaign under command of Gen. Andrew Williamson, Capt. Robert Anderson, and Lieut. William Riley; served as scout under command of Capt. Robert Caruthers; cousin of Col. Andrew Pickens; acquainted with Col. [Henry] Lee and Col. [William] Washington. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 Oct. 23 3DD295-297 **Withrow,** James. Rutherford County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Col. Andrew Hampton and Capt. Robert Carter; was captain at Blackstocks and at King's Mountain; also under command of Col. William Graham and General Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 Oct. 24 3DD170-171 **Adair,** James. Chester District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1752; entered service from South Carolina in 1776; served under command of Capt. Frank Ross and Col. Thomas Neel; later commanded by Capt. John McCool and Col. David Hopkins. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Oct. 29 2DD241-243 **Neel,** William. Giles County, Va. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Samuel Vance; stationed at Warrick's and Cloverlick stations [Va.]; reenlisted with Capt. Patrick Buchanan, Captains Tate and Gilmore; under command of Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at battle of Cowpens [S. C.]; cavalry commanded by Colonel Brandon; associated with Captain Cartmell, Lieut. David Gwyn, Gen. [Nathanael] Greene; Major Rowland, Col. [Henry] Lee, Gen. [William] Campbell, General Williams and Capt.

David May in battle of Guilford Court House; with Maj. Patrick Lockhart's forces at surrender of Cornwallis. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 Oct. 30 2DD36-40 **Moore,** John. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, under command of Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; served two months; again volunteered under command of Capt. Robert Alexander; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.]; skirmishes against Indians conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; made lieutenant by Capt. John Barber; aided in suppression of Tories under Brown; under command of Capt. William Chronicle and General Butler; in pursuit of Tories commanded by Colonel Floyd [Boyd]; participated in battle of Ramsour's Mills; also served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; scouting service against Captain Huck. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 Oct. 31 2DD136-139 **Espey,** Samuel. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Pa.; moved to Tryon County, N. C.; entered service under command of Capt. Peter Carpenter; stationed at McFadden's Fort; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in Cherokee expedition; under command of Col. Charles McLean and Captain Barber; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. William Graham and Gen. Charles McDowell; injured at King's Mountain in battle with Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's Tories; also served under command of Gen. Thomas Polk and Colonel Marshall.

Attested by Samuel Caldwell and James Hill. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Oct. 31 2DD72-79 **Forney,** Abraham. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted and served as private in Col. William Graham's regiment under Captain Johnston; stationed near Rutherford Court House [N. C.]; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford at Pleasant Garden; with Col. Will Sharp's detachment; served under Col. Charles McLean and Capt. James Bird in attack on John Moore's Tories; took prisoners to Salisbury [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. John Baldridge's company at Ramsour's Mills; under command of Col. [William] Graham and Lt. Col. [Frederick] Hambright at Espey; united with Col. [James] Williams' forces in pursuit of Ferguson; joined troops commanded by Captain Henderson, which repulsed General Davidson on Catawba River [N. C.]; served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Espey's company; served under Capt. John Weir, who was later replaced by Captain Loftin; in 1782, substituted for brother; Colonels Dudley, Alexander, Miller, and Captain Jack mentioned. Copy. 8 pp.

1832 Oct. 31 2DD127-135 **Forney,** Peter. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service as substitute for Adam Straup; served in Capt. James Johnston's company of Col. William Graham's regiment; stationed at Fort McFadden [N. C.]; with Captains Harden and Cook and Capt. James Johnston in pursuit of Indians; with Capt. James Reid, Colonel McLean, and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Tory attacks; appointed capt-

ain by Col. [Andrew] Hampton and Col. [Frederick] Hambright to supersede Captain Neel; under command of Col. [Frederick] Hambright in pursuit of Col. [Andrew] Floyd, who fled from Fishing Creek to Rocky Mount; defeat of British under Col. [John] Moore at Ramsour's Mills, 1780; Maj. [James] Rutherford, Captains Falls, Debyon, Bowman, Knox, and Sloan killed; Gen. [W. L.] Davidson killed in battle of Cowan's ford; served as major of dragoons in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's company with Captains Simmons and White, and Capt. Charles Polk. Attested by Abraham Forney. Copy. 8 pp.

1832 OCT. 31 1DD1-17, 21

Hammond, Col. Samuel. Richland District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Richmond County, Va.; with Lieut. Leach and Lieut. P. L. Lee, joined Captain Grayson's infantry; with Patrick Henry in attack on Lord Dunmore; defeated British at Great Bridge, Va.; joined Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln at Savannah River; in service under General Hand in western Pa.; served under Gen. [Andrew] Williamson; with Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment attended council at Augusta; appointed major after battle of Musgrove's Mill; recruited volunteer force which formed part of Colonel [James] Williams regiment in the battle of King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Blackstocks; associated with Colonels Twiggs, [Elijah] Clarke, Few, William Washington, and McCall; with Gen. [Daniel] Morgan at Cowpens; reconnoitering service relative to Cornwallis' camp; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew]

Pickens, Colonels Jackson, Baker, Stark, Lee and Williamson, and Captain Thomas Kee mentioned; discharged at Bacon's Bridge; served against Cherokee with Gen. Pickens, Captains Jesse Johnson and George Hammond. Attested by Maj. Andrew Hamilton, Abbeville District, S. C., and M. Simpkins. Copy. 18 pp. Partly printed copy in 1DD225.

1832 Oct. 3DD310 **Duckworth,** John. Burke County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born, 1759, in Virginia; entered service under command of Capt. William Knox and Col. Alexander Martin; joined Gen. [Henry] Lee in attack on Sullivan's Island, 1777; with Capt. Thomas Kennedy in attack on Cherokee Indians; under command of Col. William Sharp in battle at Ramsour's Mills; with Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [John] Sevier, and Col. [William] Campbell in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

1832 Nov. 1 3DD151-154 **Dawson,** William. Edgefield District, S. C. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; under command of Capt. Jefferson Williams and Col. Andrew Williamson in attack on Cherokee Indians; with Capt. Nathaniel King, Colonel Johnson, and General Butler in defeat of Gen. [John] Ashe at Brier Creek, Ga.; under command of General Lincoln in battle at Stono; aided Gen. Elijah Clarke and ___ McCoy of Georgia in attack on William Cunningham's Tories at Cedar Creek; joined Gen. [Andrew] Pickens and Col. [Henry] Lee's forces; in battle at Eutaw Springs. Copy. 4 pp.

1832 Nov. 2 **Hamilton,** Andrew. [Abbeville, S. C.] Letter to Col. [Samuel] Hammond, in praise of Revolu-

1DD225 tionary services. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier* of 1858. 1 p.

1832 Nov. 5 2DD214-219 **Blair,** James. Habersham County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service from Burke County, N. C. 1778 under Capt. James Richardson and Col. Andrew Hampton; scouting services under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later served under Capt. Peter Ford, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; appointed ensign; at battles of Blackstocks and Sumter's Surprise, under command of Captain Barnett, where Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford was taken prisoner; served as spy for Captains Norwood and Wellborne in Raft Swamp campaign; in attack on Tories made by Capt. Adam Hampton, Col. [Joseph] McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, and Col. [James] Dunlap; in battle of King's Mountain with Captain Barton and Gen. [Benjamin] Cleveland; also served under Capt. William Grey and Col. James Dugan. Attested by James Starritt and John Stonecypher. Copy. 6 pp.

1832 Nov. 17 3DD95-96 **Bain,** John. Philadelphia [Pa]. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina under command of Capt. [Benjamin] Clark; with Col. [William] Sheppard and Captain Tate in Cherokee expedition; served under Colonel Maybin at Valley Forge; also with Colonel Davis' regiment. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Nov. 19 3DD125-129 **Allen,** Samuel. Pulaski County, Ky. Pension statement. Volunteered from Virginia under command of Capt. David Gibson; at battle of Guilford Court House, under command of General Butler; joined Gen. [Thomas]

Sumter and Gen. Nathanael Greene's forces; in battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 Nov. 20 3DD177-179 **Abernathy,** David. Giles County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonel McLean with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee campaign; later placed under command of Capt. [James] Jack and General Polk. Copy. 3 pp.

1832 Nov. 28 3DD172-173 **Alexander,** Isaac. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Thomas Shelby and Col. Thomas Polk; in Snow campaign; later placed under command of Capt. Charles Polk, Col. Adam Alexander of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battle of Monk's Corner and at Shubrick. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 Dec. 1 4DD23 **Alexander,** William. Knox County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774, under command of Capt. James Ewing and Lieut. George Gibson; later volunteered under command of Capt. John Lyles and Lieut. William McCutcheon; with Col. William Russell and Col. William Christian in expedition against Cherokee; accompanied Ensign William Davidson in pursuit of Tory, Isaac Lebo; with David Beattie in battle of King's Mountain; served under command of Capt. James Montgomery, and Col. Arthur Campbell in Col. John Sevier's expedition against Indians. Copy. 5 pp.

1832 **Clements,** Cornelius. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born

2DD398 near Augusta, Ga., 1757; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Col. [Andrew] Hampton, Capt. James Withrow, Colonel Miller, Maj. [Richard] Singleton, Colonel Malmudy, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **De Priest,** William. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in
2DD403 Goochland County, Va., 1760; served under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; with Capt. James Shelby and Colonel Montgomery in attack on Indians; with Col. [John] Sevier at battle of King's Mountain; served under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Dickey,** David. Iredell County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Chester Coun-
2DD404 ty, Pa., 1760; guarded Tories in jail at Salisbury; associated with General Wayne. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Dickey,** David. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Augusta
2DD403 County, Va., 1747; served under command of Capt. [George] Moffett, Col. [John] Neal, Capt. Leonard Mallory, and Colonel Hampton; participated in siege of Charleston and in battle on Pacolet River [S. C.] Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Gray,** James. Tryon, Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in
2DD397, 419-420 Augusta County, Va., 1755; served under command of Capt. James Miller, Col. [William] Campbell, Capt. Edward Hampton, and Captain Inman; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; engagement at Fort Thicketty and on Pacolet River. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 **Gray,** James. Wilkes County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1763; 2DD397, 419 served under command of Capt. Samuel Johnson, Major Hargraves, Capt. Benjamin Herndon, and Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Hill,** Reuben. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York District, S. C. in 1764; 2DD404 ranger under command of Capt. Butler. Copy. 1 p.

1832 **Padget,** John. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1763; enlisted in 1780, under command of Captain 2DD416-417 Bostick and Colonel Ledbetter; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battles at Camden and Hanging Rock; under command of Captain Smith in Raft Swamp expedition. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 **Reynolds,** Elisha. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Commissioned as 5DD124 lieutenant, 1782; services attested by Capt. Samuel Johnson; commission signed by Gov. Alexander Martin; served under command of Capt. Benjamin Cleveland, Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, and Lieut. William Lenoir in Indian and Tory skirmishes; in battle at King's Mountain; declarant left behind to guard baggage; joined main forces next day at Colonel Walker's and took charge of prisoners; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, under Maj. Frank Hargraves; with Capt. Elisha Isaacs in attack on Tories under Fanning at Deep River; aided in rescuing Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories. Copy. 2 pp.

1832 **Watson,** John. Nicholas County, Ky. Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania; enlisted in North Carolina; served under command of Capt. John Wilkins, and Col. John Sevier; in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.
2DD398

[1832] **Weaver,** John. Pension statement. Born Mar. 31, 1762 in Camden, S. C.; later moved to Laurens District; served in Col. John Sevier's regiment, under command of Capt. Jacob Brown and Ensign James Sevier; associated with Capt. Thomas Wood in expedition to Indian towns which was concluded by treaty of peace with Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.
11DD92

1832 **Whelchel** [Whitsal], John. Hall County, Ga. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1756; drafted into service, 1777; served under command of Capt. James Stein, Col. John Thomas, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, Capt. James Terrill, [Col.] William Wofford, Col. [Thomas] Brandon, and Gen. Ben Lincoln; fought in battles at Rocky Mount, Fishing Creek, and Hanging Rock; with Col. [William] Campbell in battle of King's Mountain; wounded in battle of Cowpens; participated in battle of Eutaw Springs, siege of Ninety-Six, and battle at Blackstocks; Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Gen. [Daniel] Morgan, Col. [William] Washington, and Capt. John Thompson mentioned; genealogical table given. Copy. 3 pp.
2DD398-400

1833 JAN. 7 **Barkley,** William. Morgan County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Colonels Moultrie and Simmons in 1779; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in
3DD138-141

battle of Hanging Rock; participated in engagement at Lynch's Creek; under command of Generals Marion, Sumter, and Lee in attack on British at Biggin Church; also under the command of Major Kimball and Colonel Bratton. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 JAN. 22 2DD69-71 **Crabtree,** Jacob. Lee County, Va. Pension statement. Enlisted in company of Col. Arthur Campbell's rangers, commanded by Capt. James Crabtree, Lieut. Umberstone Lyon, and Ensign Philemore Higgins; spying expeditions in southwestern Virginia; discharged at Harrison's Fort; reentered service 1780, under command of Capt. James Montgomery, Lieut. Samuel Newell, and Ensign James Sims; joined regular troops at Lead Mines, commanded by Col. Jeremiah Pearce; in Col. William Campbell's regiment, under command of Ensign James Roberts, Lieut. Andrew Kincannon, and Capt. James Dysart at King's Mountain; saw no active service in this battle; chosen with John Breeding, by Capt. Thomas Price, to act as spy. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 JAN. 23 2DD193-196 **Barron,** William. Washington County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served under command of Sergt. John Brooley at Harberd's Ferry [Va.]; under command of Sergt. Alexander Neely, Lieut. Frederick Edwards, and Captain Stevens; joined Col. [William] Preston's troops; stationed at Rye Cove Fort; spy, named Cook, killed by Indians; served under command of Lieutenant Evans, Capt. Thomas Hardman, and Col. John Sevier; made plundering expedition into Cherokee nation. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 JAN. 2DD49-50 **Wilson,** Robert. Monroe County, Va. Pension statement. Drafted into service under Lieutenant Grimes' command, to defend lead mines of western Virginia against Tories; served in Maj. David Campbell's forces, under command of Capt. James Robertson, Lieut. James Leatherdale, and Ensign Alexander Smiley; attacked by British on Yadkin River; served five months. Attested by John Herbert. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 FEB. 7 2DD272-277 **Martin,** Matt. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Served as substitute for brother under command of Lieut. Barkley Martin, Col. Leroy Hammond, and Gen. Andrew Williamson; later fought under command of Col. Elijah Clarke in skirmishes preliminary to battle of Blackstocks; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William] Candler in battle at Blackstocks; defeated at battle of Long Cane in which Col. Elijah Clarke was wounded; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's forces; associated with Col. [William] Washington, Col. [Henry] Lee, Generals Stephens and Butler in battle at Guilford Court House; entered regiment commanded by Col. Leroy Hammond and Lieut. Col. John Purvis as substitute for Joseph de Pugh; discharged by Maj. Benjamin Tutt; in Capt. Drury Pace's company under Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee expedition, 1781-1782; aided Capt. Robert Maxwell in recovering property taken by Tories. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 FEB. 8 2DD53-56 **Davidson,** John. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service in Burke County, N. C. as substitute for William

McGonnigal; under command of Capt. Samuel Davidson; stationed at upper fort on Catawba River [N. C.]; volunteered in Capt. Daniel Smith's company; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, fifty prisoners taken in skirmishes with Cherokee Indians. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 FEB. 23 3DD342-347 **Cain,** Patrick. Livingston County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service, 1776; placed under command of Capt. William Moore at Ninety-Six; under command of Capt. Robert Anderson, Maj. Andrew Pickens, and Col. [Andrew] Williamson in Cherokee expedition; Colonel Few sent to make attack on Indians; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in his defeat of Tory Colonels Boyd and Moore; Captains Miller, Baskin, and Anderson, with Colonel Lytle, aid in suppressing Tories; with Gen. [Andrew] Pickens in defeat of Tories at Kettle Creek; also served under command of Capt. John McGaw and Col. Robert Anderson in later tour; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; skirmish with Tory Captain Campbell; served under command of Major Tutt in Gen. Andrew Pickens expedition against Indians, 1781; attack on Santee towns and Frog Town. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 MAR. 20 16DD57 **Campbell,** John W. Columbus, O. Letter to Peyton S. Symmes, Cincinnati, O. Request for abstract of important facts and anecdotes from the life of John Cleve Symmes for use in *Biographical Sketches* of distinguished men of Ohio. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1833 MAR. 25 **Beard,** William. Sumner County, Tenn. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.
3DD61

1833 MAR. 25 **Hood,** Thomas. White County, Tenn. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD188-189

1833 APR. 1 **Jennings,** Edmund. Owen County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774; served under command of Captain Draper and Col. [William] Christian; later under command of Captain Dennis and Major Russell; moved to Kentucky from Virginia, 1781; served as spy under command of Captain Gordon and Captain McAfee; with Col. Stephen Trigg, Captain Gordon and Major Todd in defeat by Indians at Blue Licks; with Gen. [George Rogers] Clark and Capt. James Ray on expedition against Indians. Character attested by John C. Bacon, S. Calvert, Henry Conrad, and John Searcy. Copy. 5 pp.
3DD287-293

[1833 APR. 1] [**Jennings,** Edmund. Owen County, Ky.] Questionnaire promulgated by court and replies made by declarant; born in Virginia, 1751; later resided in Tennessee and Kentucky. Copy. 2 pp.
3DD291-292

1833 APRIL 10 **Hargis,** William. White County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1760; entered service under command of Capt. William White, Colonel Yancy, and Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; later attached to troops under command of Col. James Sanders and Maj. George Moore; under command of Col. Hugh Tinnin in siege of Charleston; also associated with Col. [Thomas] Brandon, Col. [Joseph] Mc-
3DD73-77

Dowell, and Colonel Buford; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis; Gen. John Butler, Colonel Mayfern, and Capt. Shadrach Hargis mentioned. Copy. 5 pp.

[1833] APR. 15 2DD365-376 **Dawson,** John. Champaign County, O. Pension statement. Entered service, 1778, under command of Capt. John Minter; assisted building of Fort McIntosh; under command of Col. William Crawford, participated in McIntosh's campaign. Attested by John Minter. Copy. 12 pp.

1833 MAY 1 2DD28-30, 33-35 **Moore,** Alexander. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Volunteered, 1776, in Capt. Richard Singleton's company, commanded by Col. William Graham and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Col. Alexander Martin in defeat by General Caswell at Fayetteville [N. C.]; stationed at Magahee Fort [N. C.] under Capt. Robert Alexander; relieved by Capt. Frederick Hambright; saw scouting service under [Capt.] Joseph Dickson; joined Capt. John M. Alexander's forces in expedition against Cherokee Indians, conducted by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 MAY 4 2DD106-108 **McFadden,** Alexander. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Richard McClewer. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 MAY 6 2DD190-192 **Carr,** George. Cooper County, Mo. Pension statement. Entered service, 1774, under command of Capt. Jacob Stephens, Col. Chester Lewis, Col. Andrew Lewis, and Col. [William] Christian; engagement with Shawnee Indians, Col. Charles Lewis killed; reenlisted under command of

Capt. Samuel Williams, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. Charles Robertson, and Col. John Sevier; participated in Cherokee campaign, at battle of Blue Springs, 1780. Note questioning authority of date 1774 for entering service. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 MAY 13 2DD278-281 **Carson,** Walter. Jennings County, Ind. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William McClelland and Lieut. David Jordan for period of three months; later drafted into service under command of Gen. [William] Washington; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter at battle of Ramsour's Mills; made captain by Col. Andrew Neil; participated in battle of Hanging Rock, Rocky Mount, Camden Ferry, Bryerly's Ferry, and Blackstocks. Attested by John Carson. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 MAY 14 3DD44-49 **Cannon,** James. Daviess County, Ind. Pension statement. Born June 5, 1755; entered service under command of Capt. Jared Smith, Lieutenant Ball, and Ensign James Lindsey in Cherokee War of 1776; with Colonel McCrary and Maj. Gen. Robert Howe in Florida expedition, 1777; in pursuit of Tory Colonel Brown; reenlisted under command of Col. James Williams, Captain Sexton, and Maj. R. C. Gillam; guarded Tory prisoners stationed opposite Augusta. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 MAY 13 2DD1-4,11 **Martin,** Capt. Samuel. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Ireland, 1732; entered service in county of Tryon, N. C. and served under Col. [Frederick] Hambright in siege of Charleston; made captain by Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; Rutherford's forces delayed on way to Ram-

sour's Mills and attack made by Captain Falls; capture of brother of the Tory, Colonel Moore; at King's Mountain under command of Col. William Graham; commanded twenty men, six fell; Graham loses commission through cowardice; command devolved upon Joseph Dickson; commission granted by Governor Martin destroyed. Attested by Andrew Berry, Samuel Caldwell, and Henry W. Connor. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 MAY 14 2DD329 **Moore,** John. Hall County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.

1833 MAY 15 2DD237-240 **Bearden,** John. Bedford County, Tenn. Pension statement. Volunteered in Spartanburg, S. C. under command of Capt. Joseph Wofford and Lieut. D. Graham; stationed at Prince's Fort; expedition against Tory family named Bates; entered service of Capt. John Gowen; capture of two Tories by name of Fanning and Smith who had taken horses from James Ford and John Patton; under command of Capt. John Blasingame and Capt. John Putnam in siege of Ninety-Six; in pursuit of Tory Capt. Jesse Gray. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 MAY 30 3DD174-176 **Alexander,** Isaac. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Amended pension statement. Attested by William Hutchinson. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 JUNE 24 2DD175-178 **Adair,** John. Wayne County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 JULY 7 2DD146-159 **Dillard,** James. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement. Born in Culpeper County, Va., 1755; enlisted at Ninety-Six under com-

mand of Captain Perinhoof and Col. William Thompson; marched to Dorchester [S. C.]; upon Perinhoof's death command devolved upon Capt. [Gabriel] Brown; marched to Charleston; repulse of Gov. Peter Parker at Fort Moultrie under command of Colonel Moultrie, General Lee, and Major Mercier; volunteer in Capt. Josiah Greer's company, Col. James Williams' regiment; appointed sergeant major by Lieut. Col. Robert McCrary; under command of Gen. Andrew Williamson in expedition to Florida; commissioned by Governor Rutledge; at battle of King's Mountain in Col. James Williams' command; Col. Joseph Hays his successor; in defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens. Attested by Thomas Denton, John Farrow, Robert Hanna, Robert Long, and Golding Tinsley. Copy. 15 pp.

1833 JULY 11 2DD304-308 **Long,** Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by James Dillard and Thomas Entriken. Copy. 5 pp.

1833 JULY 7DD159-166 **Graham,** Col. William. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Andrew Floyd. Copy. 7 pp.

1833 JULY 2DD20-24 **Patton,** Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Thomas Little and Thomas Curtis of Burke County. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 AUG. 2 2DD209-213 **Brooks,** Littleton. Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension statement. Entered service 1776, under command of Capt. James Elliott and Col. [William] Christian to fight Indians; served under Capt. James Shelby and Col.

John Sevier in Cherokee campaign; battle of Long Creek mentioned; later volunteered under Capt. John Cornach and Capt. Robert Kyle; on a campaign with Col. Robert Allison and Col. Isaac Shelby; scouting services. Copy. 5 pp.

1833 AUG. 13 2DD40-42 **Moore,** John. Lincoln County, N. C. Explanatory declaration in answer to objections raised against his pension claim. Col. William Graham, Captains Richard Singleton, Frederick Hambright, [John] Barber, Col. William Chronicle, and commissary Adolph Reap mentioned. Attested by Alexander Moore and Adam Reap. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 AUG. 20 3DD144-145 **Barkley,** William. Morgan County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 AUG. 20 2DD113-126 **Boyd,** Thomas. Callaway County, Mo. Pension statement. Born in York County, Pa.; moved to Burke County, N. C.; ran away to join Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee campaign; under command of Capt. James Morrison, Lieut. Samuel Carson, Coleman Bakeman, Col. Charles McDowell, and Maj. Joseph McDowell; marched from Pleasant Garden [N. C.] to Cherokee towns which were plundered; detachment sent to relieve Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's troops in Indian attack, 1776; sent to Davidson's Fort; attached to Capt. [Daniel] Smith's company; troops commanded by Col. Matthew Locke attack and defeat Col. [Sam] Bryan at Hanging Rock; under command of Capt. Robert Holmes and Ensign Roland Alexander; ranging parties organized to watch Cornwallis; defeated him at Dr. Alexander's

house; acted as spy during Capt. Robert Holmes' pursuit of William Cunningham; defeat of Americans under General Davison at Beattie's Ford; accompanied Col. [William] Washington and Colonel Lee in attack and defeat of General Pyle; served as express and spy for Gen. Charles McDowell; given captaincy by General Davison; discharged by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 14 pp.

1833 AUG. 27 3DD28-31 **Campbell,** Robert. Hawkins County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; stationed in Carter's Valley, Hawkins County, Tenn. with a scouting party; volunteered under command of Capt. William Christian and Col. Evan Shelby; joined Col. John Montgomery's regiment; with Col. Arthur Campbell in attack on Indian towns, 1781. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 AUG. 28 3DD70-72 **Smith,** William. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 AUG. 29 3DD294-295 **Withrow,** James. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 AUG. 31 2DD108-109 **McFadden,** Alexander. Rutherford County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Never received written commission; aided in in pursuit of British after their defeat at King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1833 AUG. 17DD6a **Danville** *Olive Branch.* Obituary notice of Mrs. Susan Shelby, wife of Gov. Isaac Shelby and daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Hart, who died July 26, 1833. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1833 SEPT. 18 3DD88-91 **Baker,** Thomas. Henderson County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. Littleberry Mosby, Lieut. John Clark, Maj. Samuel Moore, and Col. Samuel Stirk [?]; with Gen. Robert Howe in Florida expedition; engagement with British under Gen. Samuel Elbert in 1778; with Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in battle of Stono; with Gen. [John] Ashe in his defeat by Provost; present at Lord Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 SEPT. 23 2DD431-438 **Burk,** Isham. McNairy County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Amherst County, Va. in 1761; entered service in company of Capt. John Burk, his father; stationed at Tillett's Station under command of Capt. [Isaac] Baldwin and Colonel Stewart; scouting service in Georgia, 1778; associated with General Howe on his Florida expedition; secured captaincy from Governor Howley of Georgia; joined Col. [Andrew] Pickens in attack on Tories at Kettle Creek; with Col. [Henry] Lee at siege of Augusta; under command of Colonel Clarke in expedition to Holston. Copy. 8 pp.

1833 SEPT. 30 2DD257 **Tinsley,** James. Spartanburg District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.

1833 OCT. 7 2DD5-7 **Martin,** Capt. Samuel. Lincoln County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 OCT. 21 2DD287-290 **Martin,** John. Lee County, Va. Pension statement. Enlisted as substitute for father in Capt. Charles Sexton's company under com-

mand of Col. James Williams; later commanded by Lieut. Col. [Joseph] Hays, Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Gen. [John] Ash[e]; in battle at Brier Creek; in Capt. [William] Green's company, of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson's regiment in Cherokee campaign; associated with company commanded by Captain Tutt; engaged in Indian skirmishes; under command of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln, Gen. Francis Marion and Colonel Parker in siege of Savannah by General Provost; with Capt. William Harris and Col. [Joseph] Hays at siege of Ninety-Six. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 Oct. 25 3DD16-18 **Bryson,** Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.

1833 Oct. 30 2DD204-208 **Alexander,** William. Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Cumberland County, Va., 1752; entered service under command of Capt. Joseph Martin; joined troops of Col. [William] Christian at Long Island of Holston; aided in attack and destruction of Cherokee towns under command of Capt. Haman Crite and General Stevens; taken sick and discharged by Major Holcomb. Copy. 5 pp.

1833 Nov. 20 3DD321-326 **Ballew,** Richard. Knox County, Ky. Pension statement. Entered service in 1779 under command of Capt. George Walker, and Lieut. Peter Russ; later joined Capt. Thomas Kennedy's company; volunteered under command of Col. Joseph McDowell, Capt. Harry Highland, and Lieut. Samuel Sorrell in pursuit of Indians and Tories who had killed Davison and McGonigle; participated in Cherokee expedition of 1779;

aided Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland in defeat of Tory Capt. John Murray, during which Cleveland was wounded; under command of Col. Joseph McDowell in battle of King's Mountain; Tory John McFall and others hanged; participated in defeat of Tory Major Dunlap at Cane Creek; drafted under command of Gen. Charles McDowell and engaged in expedition against the Cherokee, 1781. Copy. 6 pp.

1833 Nov. 26 3DD108-112 **McLeary,** Michael. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service, 1780, under command of Capt. William Alexander, Col. Robert Irwin, Lieut. Col. William Haggins and Maj. James Harris; attached to Col. William Lee Davidson's regiment under Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battle at Ramsour's Mills; aided Lieut. James Taggart in taking stores near Camden, S. C.; joined forces of Gen [Daniel] Morgan and General Smallwood; participated in battle at Cowpens; also served under command of Capt. John Brownfield. Copy. 5 pp.

1833 Dec. 10 3DD298-301 **Patterson,** James. Stokes County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service from North Carolina in 1780; under command of Capt. George Nichols, Lieut. George Reed, Ensign John Reed, and Colonel Locke; marched to Bryan's Tory settlement under orders of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; appointed captain by Colonel Dix; commanded sixty warriors of Catawba Indians; later served as substitute under command of Capt. Thomas Hill, Lieut. David Bartow, Colonel Tucker, and General Lawson. Copy. 4 pp.

1833 DEC. 2DD401 **Evans,** Philip. Granville District, S. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Rowan County, N. C., 1759; served under command of Capt. Henry Smith, Col. Francis Locke and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford; later volunteered for service under command of Capt. Miner Smith, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, and Maj. Joseph Winston; participated in Tory skirmishes; with Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's forces, under command of Capt. Samuel Hampton and Col. Joseph McDowell in battle of Cowpens; died, 1849. Copy. 1 p.

1833 2DD410 **Culbertson,** Robert. North Carolina. Summary of pension statement. Under Capt. John Graves at Camden; in 1780 at Cowpens under Capt. John McMullen; in battle of King's Mountain, returned via Moravian town, where he was discharged. Copy. 1 p.

1833 15DD20 **Powell,** Lewis. Dooly County, Ga. Pension statement. Stationed in Bladen County, N. C., under Capt. Ralph Riggins; Maj. Thomas Owens, Col. Thomas Robinson, General Brown in command; joined cavalry under Capt. William Moore, later under Capt. Nathaniel Hawthorn, to protect border against Tories from South Carolina and North Carolina; was at defense of Wilmington under Capt. John Riggins; in cavalry under Capt. William Blount and Capt. William Starling; Maj. John Higgins, Col. Elias Barnes, and Gen. John Willis in command to protect cattle and attack Tories; removed to Georgia, 1811. Copy. 2 pp. Summary in 2DD411-412.

1833 **Watson,** William. Rutherford County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in York
2DD406 County, Pa. in 1758; served under command of Captain Gilkey, Colonel Hampton, Capt. Patrick Watson, Colonel and Major McDowell, and Major Porter; participated in attack on Ferguson at King's Mountain; later served as spy under Capt. [Samuel] Wood and Capt. [David] Beattie. Copy. 1 p.

1834 **Martin,** James. Stokes County, N. C. Letter to O. B.
JAN. 4 Irvine. Information concerning Col. Wil-
7DD167-169 liam Graham; writer with him in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokee. Copy. 3 pp.

1834 **Connor,** Henry W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to
JAN. 18 [William L.] Edwards, Commissioner of
2DD11 Pensions. Encloses Capt. Samuel Martin's declaration for pension; explanation of commissions; served under General Rutherford; now one hundred years old, blind and infirm. Copy. 1 p.

1834 **Collins,** John. Hall County, Ga. Supplementary
JAN. 27 pension statement. Attested by William
2DD95-105 Carr. Copy. 12 pp.

1834 **Moore,** John. Floyd County, Ky. Pension statement.
FEB. 18 Born in Orange County, N. C. in 1758;
2DD334-336 volunteered in North Carolina to serve under command of Capt. David Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin Humphreys, Ensign Solomon Humphreys, and Sergeant Hawk; joined by Col. James Martin and Maj. Joseph White; aided Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in taking Wilmington [N. C.] later reenlisted under command of Cap-

tain Gaines, of Col [Martin] Armstrong's regiment. Copy. 3 pp.

1834 APR. 10 3DD19-23 **Bryan,** Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 5 pp.

1834 APR. 29 3DD123-124 **Armstrong,** Matthew. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Enlisted under command of Capt. William McKenney in 1781; later joined Col. William Hill's regiment; under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter in battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 2 pp.

1834 MAY 9 2DD140-142 **Espey,** Samuel. Lincoln County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.

1834 MAY 12 2DD200-203 **Clowney,** William K. House of Representatives [Washington, D. C.] Letter giving status of South Carolina's militia during war. Substantiates pension statement of Capt. John Collins; services of militia regulated by law prior to 1780; control of state assumed by Royalists; no state or federal laws operated during this period; partisan groups organized by Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene; General Greene released state from Royalist domination, 1780. Copy. 4 pp.

1834 MAY 26 3DD62-65 **Alexander,** Daniel. Hardeman County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1759; entered service, 1778, under command of General Irwin, and Capt. William Alexander; under command of Capt. Gilly Falls and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in battle of Ramsour's Mills; aided Captain Pettis, Lieutenant Brown, and Capt. Martin Phifer in putting Tories to rout;

served under command of Maj. W. R. Davie; participated in battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.

1834 MAY 30 2DD311-312 **Long,** Robert. Laurens District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

1834 JULY 23 2DD57-59 **Dickson,** John. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Captain Barber, 1776, in place of father; stationed at McFadden's Fort; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops in Cherokee campaign; bedridden at Carson's residence; reentered service under command of Capt. James Lytle; with Maj. [James] Rutherford's troops after they had captured prisoners at battle of Eutaw Springs. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Maj. Rutherford killed at Eutaw—so officer in charge of prisoners must have been someone else. L. C. D.

1834 OCT. 14 12DD113 **McCulloch,** John. Washington County, Va. Affidavit attesting the services of William and Robert Edmondson; took part in Col. William Christian's Cherokee campaign; in 1778 ranging toward Richlands; in 1780 officers in battle of King's Mountain, where Robert was killed. D. S. 1 p.

1834 2DD415 **Watson,** Nathaniel. Monroe County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia; entered service from North Carolina; in battle at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; under command of Capt. William Meredith and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland. Copy. 1 p.

1834 **Watson,** Samuel. Pike County, Mo. Summary of pension statement. Born in York County,

2DD414-415 Pa. in 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Moffat and Col. John Neal; under command of Gen. [Andrew] Williamson and Col. [Andrew] Pickens in Cherokee attack; associated with Capt. Richard Saddler; in Colonel Bratton's regiment at battle of Rocky Mount; in battle of King's Mountain; aided in defeat of Tories under Huck; scouting services under command of General Greene. Copy. 2 pp.

1834 **Yates,** John. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1754; 5DD124 married Jemima Roper; volunteered under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, 1776; with Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford in expedition against Cherokee; later stationed at Carter's Fort and Long Island of Holston; lack of a horse prevented participation in King's Mountain battle; aided in guarding prisoners afterward; died 1835. 2 pp.

1835 **Bryson,** Daniel. Macon County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
FEB. 18
3DD24-27

1835 **Ellis,** Jesse. Adams County, O. Pension statement.
AUG. 11 Entered service in 1776 under Capt. Rob-
2DD350-364 ert Jackman, Capt. Matthew Richey, and Ensign Ebenezer Corry; stationed at Holliday's Cove; in Gen. Lachlan McIntosh's expedition, 1778; aided in building forts McIntosh, and Laurens; out with Colonel Brodhead under Col. Samuel McCulloch, Maj. Nathan Ellis, and Lieut. Thomas Stokeley. Attested by Dyer Burgess, Samuel Ellis, John McGreer, Ellis Parmer,

Robert Pence, and Jacob White. Copy. 15 pp.

[1835 AUG.] 2DD356-360 **Ellis,** Jesse. Adams County, O. Replies to questionnaire presented by Department of War. Born in 1756 in Maryland; entered service in Pennsylvania; officers served under. Copy. 5 pp.

1835 SEPT. 7 2DD51-52 **Wilson,** Robert. Monroe County, Va. Supplementary pension statement. Volunteered in Capt. James Roberts' company, Maj. David Campbell's command; joined Morgan after battle of Cowpens. Copy. 2 pp.

1836 JULY 4 2DD24-26 **Patton,** Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 3 pp.

[1836 AUG.] 11DD82 14DD104 **T[annehill],** W[ilkins]. Article, *Early Times in Tennessee,* based on Gov. Isaac Shelby's papers. Describes beginnings of settlement north and south of Holston; force under Colonels Andrew Lewis and Christian, Capt. Evan Shelby, James Robertson and Valentine Sevier dispersed Shawnee and other Indians at Great Kanawha, 1774; warned by Isaac Thomas, William Fawley, and John Blankenship of Cherokee attack instigated by British agent Cameron; force under Captains James Thompson, William Cocke, and James Shelby defeated Indians under Dragging Canoe at Long Island, 1776; Robertson and Sevier repulsing part of Indians at Sycamore Shoals; treaty at Great Island, 1777, Colonels Avery and Lanier, and Major Winston representing Virginia, Colonels Christian, Preston, and Evan Shelby representing North Carolina;

Dragging Canoe's force from all tribes on Ohio defeated at Big Creek by force under Colonels Evan Shelby and John Montgomery; Isaac Shelby purchasing supplies. Copy from Louisville *Western Messenger*. 6 pp.

1836 SEPT. 8 2DD263-268 **Bickley,** Charles. Russell County, Va. Pension statement. Entered service in Russell County, Va., 1775; under command of Capt. William Russell, Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James Knox; stationed at Rye Cove; joined volunteer company under Capt. John Montgomery, Lieut. Michael Dougherty, and Ensign John Simpson, to ward off Indian attacks; joined Capt. Daniel Smith's troops in pursuit of Indians; Samuel Cowan killed; under command of Col. [William] Christian, Maj. [Evan] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Colonel McClanahan; helped build road through Cumberland Gap, by order of Capt. John Snoddy. Copy. 6 pp.

1836 2DD416 **Withrow,** James. Warren County, Tenn. Summary of pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1754; enlisted under command of Capt. John Sickman and Col. Charles McDowell; under command of Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Col. [William] Campbell, and Col. [John] Sevier in pursuit of Ferguson, but loss of his horse prevented his participation in battle at King's Mountain; with Col. [Joseph] McDowell and Capt. Daniel Whitemarsh in attack on Indians. Copy. 1 p.

1837 MAY 1 3DD268-269 **Sevier,** Naomi. Greene County, Tenn. Pension statement of services of her husband, Valentine Sevier. Resided in Shenandoah County,

Va. when he volunteered; had commission as captain, major or colonel; present at King's Mountain; married in Virginia about seventy years ago; her oldest child would be sixty-nine, if living; names of children. Attested by John Clark, Jeremiah Farnsworth, John and James Sevier, and William Smith. Copy. 2 pp.

1837 SEPT. 14 2DD224-226 **Spelts,** John. Madison County, Ala. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. William Smith and Lieut. Robert Brown; later served in Tory skirmishes under Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Capt. Salathiel Martin, Capt. Alexander Gordon, and Capt. John Bryson; two Tories, Nichols and Riddle, hanged at mouth of Cane Creek; Tory captain named Read hanged; was in battle of King's Mountain; on scouting expedition with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter. Copy. 3 pp.

1837 OCT. 16 2DD220-223 **Blair,** James. Habersham County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Attested by Stephen Cobb, Absalom Holcomb, James Starrit, John Stonecypher, Marmaduke Vickery, and James West. Copy. 4 pp.

1838 JULY 4 2DD300-303 **Henderson,** Robert. Hall County, Ga. Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. John Thomas; Col. [Thomas] Brandon defeated by the Tory, Cunningham; declarant later served under command of Capt. Adam Hampton and Col. Andrew Hampton; with Gen. [Charles] McDowell in attack on Capt. [James] Dunlap at North Pacolet; in battle at Musgrove's Mills; encamped under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. John Thomas; in attack on Ferguson

at King's Mountain; engaged in battle of Cowpens; participated in Gen. [Andrew] Pickens' Cherokee expedition of 1782, under command of Capt. John Gower and Col. [A. W.] White; Major Jackson, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Captain Parsons mentioned. Attested by Robert McDowell. Copy. 4 pp.

1838 OCT. 16 1DD22-35 **Carter,** Mrs. Elizabeth. Edgefield District, S. C. Pension statement of services of her late husband Capt. John Carter. With Col. Leroy Hammond, under Gen. Andrew Williamson; expedition in East Florida; skirmish at Spirit Creek, Ga.; Indian attack on Ogeechee River; with General Williams at Long Camps; against Gen. [Augustine] Provost at Stono Ferry; taken prisoner in siege of Charleston; joined Col. Leroy Hammond and Col. James Jackson; surrender of posts by Col. [Benjamin] Grierson and Colonel Brown; at Eutaw Springs; skirmish at Saltcatcher's swamp. Attested by Col. Samuel Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.

1838 OCT. 17 1DD36-40 **Sullivan,** John. Edgefield District, S. C. Pension statement. Served under Capt. John Carter in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment; in battle at Spirit Creek; defeat of Gen. [John] Ash[e]; General Williamson's forces join Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln in Stono campaign; Sullivan in charge of Tory prisoners at Snow Hill [Ga.]; served under Capt. George Hammond against Cherokee Indians. Attested by Samuel Hammond. Copy. 4 pp.

1838 DEC. 8 **Carter,** Mrs. Elizabeth. Carter County, Tenn. Pension statement of services of her late hus-

2DD179-184 band Capt. Landon Carter. Under command of Cols. John Sevier and Arthur Campbell in 1780-81; engagement with Cherokee at Blue Springs; aided in taking Cherokee towns of Chota, Chilhowe, Tellico and Hiawassee; under command of Gen. [Francis] Marion. Attested by Jeremiah Campbell, John Clark, Darling Jones, Dr. Isaac Taylor. Copy. 5 pp.

1838 DEC. 20 3DD165-169 **Downs,** Sarah. Laurens District, S. C. Pension statement of services of her late husband Maj. Jonathan Downs. Served under command of Capt. James Williams and Maj. Andrew Williamson; participated in Snow Campaign; also commanded in battles at Lindley's Fort and Ring fight. Attested by William Millwer. Copy. 5 pp.

1839 JAN. 22 14DD112 **Tipton,** John. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Gives ancestry of Col. John Tipton, who led company at King's Mountain; fought in Indian wars; was representative in North Carolina legislature; opposed Sevier in State of Franklin difficulties; his son, Capt. Jacob Tipton, killed at St. Clair's defeat. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1839 JAN. 23 3DD327-334 **Castle,** Samuel. Wilkes County, N. C. Pension statement. Born in Connecticut, 1740; entered service in North Carolina in 1776, under command of Capt. Francis Hargraves, to quell the Scotch Tories near Cross Creek; joined Col. Martin Armstrong's regiment of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; participated in Cherokee campaign of 1776; aided Capt. Benjamin Cleveland in guarding the frontier; also served under command of Capt. Robert

Cleveland, Capt. William Jackson, and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene at Ferguson's defeat in battle at King's Mountain. Copy. 8 pp.

1839 FEB. 9 11DD166 **Sevier,** Col. George W. Forest Hill near Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses biographical sketch of his father, Gen. John Sevier; criticism of Haywood's statements concerning him; comments on his political activities. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1839 FEB. 9] 11DD167 **[Sevier,** Col. G. W. Forest Hill near Nashville, Tenn.] Biographical sketch of Gen. John Sevier. Born in Shenandoah County, Va.; emigrated to Tennessee; family originally from England; aided James Robertson in raising army to quell the Indians; helped project King's Mountain campaign; his repeated successes in attacks against Indians under John Watts; battle at Hightower River; his gubernatorial career; other political offices; death on Sept. 24, 1815. A. D. 2 pp.

1839 JUNE 22 14DD38 **Raleigh** (N. C.) *Register.* Obituary of Gen. William Lenoir. Died at Fort Defiance, Wilkes County, N. C.; his career in the Revolution and services for state. Copy. 6 pp.

1839 JULY 7 14DD110 **Anderson,** Addison A. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of writer's father, Col. Joseph Anderson; his ancestry, education, service in New Jersey forces during Revolution; removal to Tennessee; marriage to Only P. Outlaw; offices held under state and federal governments. Copy of memoir of private life of Isaac Shelby written by mother of

writer's wife, granddaughter of Isaac Shelby. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1839 JULY 12 13DD50 **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York District, S. C. Account of the proceedings, published by request of the committee of arrangements. Celebration proposed by Dr. John S. Bratton, owner of field upon which battle took place; description of the celebration; oration on the American Revolution; sufferings of South Carolina; activities of British under Sir Henry Clinton; battle of July 12, 1780, in which Huck's army was defeated; British soldiers attack on Mrs. Bratton; Captain Huck killed by John Carroll. Copy. 12 pp.

1839 JULY 12 13DD50a **Huck's Defeat Celebration.** Brattonville, York District, S. C. Toasts to the memory of Col. William Bratton, Capt. Hugh McClure, John Carroll, Maj. James Moore, Colonel Moffett, Capt. James Mitchell, Capt. James Wallace, Capt. John McConnell, James Hemphill, Capt. John Chambers, Col. A. Love, John Kidd, Alexander and William Moore, William Guy, Charles Curry, John Carson, William and James Hanna, Robert Howie, William Davidson, David Leech, James McClure, Hugh Bratton, General Wynne, Captain Smith, Thomas, Samuel, and Benjamin Rainy, Samuel Kelsey, Thomas Carroll, Charles Miles, James McElwell, Robert Gill, Thomas Bratton, John Swann, Robert Brown, Robert Ashe, William Burris, John Miller, James and William Ross, Joseph Gaston, William Lewis, James and William Adair, John Moore and sons John, Samuel, William, and Nathan, James Wil-

liamson and sons, John, Adam, Samuel, George and James, John McCaw, John Martin, John Dennis, William Manahan, ___ Wiley, James, Thomas, and Arthur Gill, Captain Jamison, Capt. John Nixon, Thomas Boggs, David Sadler, Henry Ray, John Wallace, Francis Wiley, William Carson, Capt. James Martin, Thomas Black, Thomas Carson, Samuel Bratton, Reuben McConnell, Thomas Wallace, Samuel Neely, Daniel Givens, William Henry and sons, William, Malcolm, John and Alexander, Joseph Palmer, John Murphy, James McNeel, Thomas Neely, Joseph Steele, John Harris, William Berry, John Cooper, James Meek, William Erwin, Christopher Strait, Edward Meek, Edward Byers, Colonels Watson and Hill, James McElhaney, Jonathan and Samuel Kuykendall, Capt. John Mills, John Anderson, David Jackson, John Peters, Thomas Clendenin, James McRandall, Robert Bratton, Edward Martin, Richard Sadler, John Walker and son, Mrs. Martha Bratton, Mrs. Mary Rainy, Mrs. Ann Ashe, Prudence Curry. Copy. 8 pp. Endorsed: Please return this to Thomas Bratton, Guthriesville, York County, S. C. Biographical notes by L. C. D.

1839 JULY 27 17DD14 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Article: "Romance of American History, No. 1; The Battle of King's Mountain." Includes official dispatch signed by William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and Benjamin Cleveland; published in *Virginia Gazette,* Nov. 18, 1780, and copied in Columbia (S. C.) *Telescope.* Newspaper clipping from the *F. & M. Journal.* 4 pp.

1839 JULY 28 11DD164 **Sevier,** Col. George W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Genealogy of Sevier family; promises to send statement giving accurate genealogical data; writer's father held commission under Lord Dunmore; participation of James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in the battle of Point Pleasant; facts relative to life of latter; died 1803 at age of 100; reference to *National Intelligencer* for Judge White's speech; biographical sketch of his father and Gen. James White; information concerning [Col. John] Tipton and Gen. James Robertson; General Butler, Gov. William Blount, Governor Claiborne, Gen. John Rutledge, and William Cocke mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1839 AUG. 19 11DD165 **Sevier,** Maj. James. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Information concerning writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; Emigrated to East Tennessee from Virginia in 1773; served as captain in attack on Cherokee; promoted to colonelcy; was among the seven members of the Sevier family who participated in battle at King's Mountain; Capt. Robert Sevier killed there; Col. John Tipton and Col. [Charles] McDowell not in King's Mountain battle; recruiting of troops at Swan ponds by Gen. John Sevier to fight Cherokee; warfare with Indians; encamped at Buckingham's Island awaiting arrival of Col. Arthur Campbell; lack of provisions; campaign to destroy Indian towns on Tennessee River; Sevier's forces join those of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene and [Francis] Marion; Hiawassee campaign; peace talk with Indian chiefs Oconastota, Tassell, and

Hanging Maw, which ended Indian Wars of 1782; Indian war of 1788; names of officers in command during old Indian wars; information concerning Maj. Valentine Sevier; writer's parentage. A. L. S. 7 pp. Printed in *The American Historical Magazine,* vi, 40-45.

1839 DEC. 5DD16a **Franklin,** Hon. Meshach. Surry County, N. C. Obituary. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1840 MAR. 4 2DD314-318 **Alexander,** William B., Abraham Forney, and Robinson Goodwin. Affidavits attesting the services in the Revolution of Dr. William McLean. Copy. 5 pp.

1840 MAR. 19 10DD1 **Draper,** Lyman C. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Letter to Gov. David Campbell, Richmond, Va. Request for information to be used in contemplated biographical work, *Sketches of the Pioneers;* details concerning ancestors of David Campbell, i. e. Col. Arthur Campbell and Gen. William Campbell; also asks for facts relative to Col. William Preston, Gen. Evan Shelby, Colonels John Tipton, and Landon Carter, Gen. John and Maj. Valentine Sevier, Governor Claiborne, General White and Gen. James Robertson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1840 APR. 8 10DD2 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Richmond [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to compile facts concerning Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, Gov. [John] Sevier, Colonels John Tipton and [Landon] Carter, and Gen. Evan Shelby, and forward them at future date. A. L. S. [Signature cut out.] 1 p.

1840 MAY 22 2DD317 **Hill,** W. Raleigh [N. C.] Letter to James L. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions. Certifies that William McLean's name appeared on muster roll of state. Copy. 1 p.

1840 JUNE 10DD3 **Read,** Thomas [Buchanan]. Madison [Ind.] Letter to Edwin R. Campbell. Description of a democratic barbecue in Kentucky; elaborate dinner; music; absence of intoxicants. A. L. 3 pp.

1840 JUNE 17 11DD168 **Sevier,** Col. W. G. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, N. Y. Answer to questionnaire concerning Sevier family; circumstances surrounding death of [Valentine Sevier], writer's grandfather; genealogical data; birthplace of writer's father, Gen. John Sevier; his education, occupation as farmer, merchant, and politician; association with Gen. James Robertson, Col. Landon Carter, Col. William Christian, and Gen. Isaac Shelby; leadership of State of Franklin; comments on its development; facts concerning Abraham Sevier; sword presented to Gen. John Sevier in possession of writer; biographical sketch of Valentine Sevier. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1840 AUG. 28 2DD424-427 **Shipp,** Thomas. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit made in the claim of Nancy, widow of John Martin. Martin served under command of Capt. Joseph Cloud and Maj. Joseph Winston; later under command of Col. William Sheppard in skirmish at Colson's Old Fields; prevented from participating in battle at King's Mountain by severe wound; married affiant's sister. Copy. 4 pp. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.

1840 AUG. 29 2DD428-429 **Wolff,** Lewis W. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit made in claim of Nancy, widow of John Martin, attesting Revolutionary service of Martin. Under command of Capt. Henry Smith, Col. Joseph Williams, and Maj. Joseph Winston. Copy. 2 pp. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.

1840 SEPT. 8 2DD423 **Meritt,** William. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit attesting Revolutionary services of Col. John Martin. Served under command of Maj. Joseph Winston and Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford. Copy. 1 p. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.

1840 AUG. 29 2DD430 **Stokes,** Abraham. Stokes County, N. C. Affidavit made in claim of Nancy, widow of John Martin, attesting Revolutionary services of Martin. Served with him under command of Capt. Robert Hill. Copy. 1 p. Summary by Lyman C. Draper in 4DD20.

1840 SEPT. 11 9DD4 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. Cincinnati. Letter to E. R. Campbell, Franklin, Warren County, Ohio. Relates to portrait which writer is painting; criticisms and suggestions which he has received; other personal items. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1840 NOV. 10 10DD5 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. Cleveland. Letter to E. R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Expresses his indignation at criticism of his ability as a painter; copy of letter enclosed. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1840 DEC. 12 10DD6 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Nature of first settlement on Holston River; the Rev. Charles Cummings first clergyman to settle there; his

character and services; genealogy of Campbell family; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur and Capt. William Campbell; promises to send original letters of Gen. William Campbell, Col. Arthur Campbell, and Isaac Shelby. A. L. S. 9 pp.

1840 DEC. 16 10DD7 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y. Civil pursuits of Gen. William Campbell; Col. Arthur Campbell as presiding justice of Washington County; his military services; reference to historical sketch of Tennessee in atlas of 1826; county of Washington established in fall of 1776; Col. Arthur Campbell's library; names of those appearing on first commission of magistrates in Washington County; reference to Benjamin Logan, Gen. Daniel Smith, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, and Col. William Cocke; error relative to identity of Col. John Tipton; territorial government of Tennessee. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1841 MAR. 10DD8 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to [E. B. Campbell]. Advises him that writer is sending portrait of Mr. Reeves to be exhibited; requests him to have it varnished and framed; minute instructions on how to exhibit it. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841 APR. 28 11DD169 **Sevier,** Col. G. W. Forest Hill [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Reference to Egbert Haywood, for copy of Haywood's *History of Tennessee;* genealogy of Col. Valentine Sevier's family; Gen. John Sevier and Gen. James Robertson drive Tories across mountains; former secures pardon of Tory named Crawford; in-

cident of General Sevier losing lock of hair at battle of Boyd's Creek; death of John Watt's brother; information concerning Col. Richard Campbell; Colonel Christian's association with Sevier in Franklin affair; Gen. Absalom Tatum, Col. Samuel Weir, General Doherty, Col. Nathaniel Evans, and Abraham Sevier mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841 MAY 5 10DD13 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Writer's great repute as painter of General Harrison's portrait; his invitation to spend the summer in Connecticut; criticism of National Academy exhibit; comments on his own work. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1841 JUNE 4 10DD9 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Advises him of birth of a daughter to one Powell; poetical quotations to fit the occasion; writer engaged to paint banner for Odd Fellow's lodge; other personal items. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1841 JUNE 21 10DD10 **Read,** Thomas B[uchanan]. New York City. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. His visit to Philadelphia; attended exhibition of Academy of Fine Arts at Independence Hall; excursion to West Point; original poem dedicated to Campbell; information concerning the editors of New York: [Horace] Greeley, Park Benjamin, Hastings Weld, James Gordon Bennett, and others; notes concerning some of writer's recent paintings; Brackett's success; theatre notes. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1841 JUNE 10DD11 **Read,** Thomas Buchanan. New York City. Original poem, inspired by painting of Ajax defying the storm. A. D. S. 1 p.

1841 Nov. 28 10DD12 **Read,** Thomas Buchanan. Boston. Letter to Edwin R. Campbell, Cincinnati, O. Advises him of change in residence; visit to famous artist [Washington] Allston, in company with Brackett. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1841] 14DD14 **White,** Landon C. [Tennessee.] Brief notes on Col. Samuel Weir, Gen. George Doherty, Gen. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Samuel Houston, and Gen. Landon Carter; iron works and forge at Elizabethton. Copy. 2 pp.

1842 JAN. 9 10DD15 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses letter from Governor Campbell; facts concerning Major Morrison and his two sons, John and Archibald; writer's great-grandfather, William Russell, in command at battle of Long Island; succeeded by Captain Bowen, from Washington County; his brother, Lieut. Reese Bowen, killed in battle of King's Mountain; characteristics of Col. Arthur and Gen. William Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842 MAR. 30 10DD14 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Capt. William Campbell, Evan Shelby, and William Russell in command of companies in Col. William Christian's regiment, in Point Pleasant campaign of 1774; early legislation relative to land rights on the Holston; Campbell's sisters and their families; death of his widow; details concerning hanging of Tory renegade Hopkins; Col. Arthur Campbell's residence; afflicted with cancer; his campaign of

1780-1781; death of Rev. Charles Cummings in 1809-1810; comments concerning Gen. Evan Shelby; Col. Arthur Campbell's implication in attempt to establish State of Franklin; information concerning Gen. [William] Russell and Col. [William] Fleming; notes on the Preston and Christian families; residence of Gen. Joseph Martin; works relative to Indian wars on the southwest frontier of Virginia. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1842 APR. 18 10DD16 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Information concerning Gen. [William] Russell; born in Culpeper County, Va. in 1738; marriage and settlement at Castlewoods; his son Henry's death in Powell's Valley, Ky.; battle of Point Pleasant on Kanawha River; military services of Gen. [William] Russell in that engagement; his personal appearance; marriage of his daughter to Capt. William Bowen; latter's deadly encounter with an Indian; account of Bowen's military and civil services; genealogy of family; writer a grandson of Col. David Campbell of Campbell's Station; biographical sketch of latter; his death in 1832; information concerning Gen. Joseph Martin, Col. William Martin, and Maj. Brice Martin. A. L. S. 12 pp. Endorsed: The legislature of Virginia named a county for General Russell and the place he settled called Castlewoods on Clinch River, is included in the county named for him.

1842 APR. 29 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Gen. Joseph Mar-

10DD17 tin's son, Col. William, mentioned; residence of Col. Arthur Campbell, on Yellow Creek, Knox County, Ky. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 JUNE 11 **Campbell,** W. B. House of Representatives. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. 10DD18 Writer a great grandson of General Russell; invitation to visit him at his residence near Carthage, Tenn. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1842 JUNE 14 **Mitchell,** Anderson. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Suggestions whom to 5DDa refer to for further information about Col. Charles McDowell: Henry P. Poindexter, Huntville, N. C., Hugh M. Stokes, Robert Martin, Wilkesboro, N. C., and Joseph McDowell Carson, Rutherfordton, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1842 JUNE 24 **Christian,** George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Mentions John, Gilbert, and William Christian, 15DD21 sons of Robert Christian, Augusta County, Va.; Gilbert and William Christian active in Indian fighting; Isaac, James, Evan, and Moses Shelby; Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, John Anderson, Looney family; two Bledsoes and James and Evan Shelby killed by Indians; Gilbert Christian in Cherokee attack, 1777, at Eaton's Station, with Captains Campbell, Shelby, and Cocke; ordered to Cherokee country to destroy towns on Tennessee River; fought under Sevier at King's Mountain; adhered to Sevier's party in State of Franklin; was in five Cherokee campaigns; died on return from Hightower campaign, 1793; mentions Col. James Robertson, R. Weakley, Sampson Williams, and Shelbys

among founders of Tennessee. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1842 JUNE 26 10DD19 **Campbell,** W. D. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Forwards letter from Judge Duncan; promises to answer inquiries at a later date; reference to Col. George Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 JULY 4 5DDb **Habersham,** Rich W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. States that he has forwarded letter to General Cleveland, as requested. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 JULY 8 5DD104 **Cleveland,** Benjamin. Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; writer his grandson; educated by him until nineteen years old; followed house-joiner's trade; Colonel's father, John, a resident of Virginia; family descent from Cromwell; domestic life of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's wife, Mary Graves; his children; story of his adopted daughter; his hunting expedition with Jesse Walton and Jesse Bond; elected military colonel in North Carolina at outbreak of Revolution; imposed rigid military discipline on Reynold's battalion; captured by Tories under Cunningham and narrowly escaped hanging; rescued by Captain Wood and Capt. Robert Cleveland; services at battle of King's Mountain; moved to North Carolina during Revolution; later resided on Tugaloo River, S. C.; judge of superior court. A. L. S. 14 pp.

1842 JULY 14 10DD20 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Forest Home, Miss. Encloses letter from Col. George Christian of Over-

ton, Tenn.; invitation to visit him. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 JULY 4DD37 **Handly** Jr., Samuel. Statement concerning British and American method of firing in battle of King's Mountain; father was a private in Colonel Campbell's regiment. Copy. 1 p.

1842 AUG. 15 3DD242,244 **Snodgrass,** William. Letter to Ex-Governor David Campbell regarding services of Col. William Campbell. Campbell's and Col. Isaac Shelby's regiments suffered most; Colonel Williams, Col. [John] Sevier, and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland also mentioned. Copy. 2 pp.

1842 AUG. 19 10DD21 **Campbell,** Thomas J. House of Representatives. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Judge David Campbell; wishes assurance that incident relative to latter's life in connection with a Mr. Miller will not be mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1842 AUG. 23 10DD22 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses letter from Col. W. Martin; continuance of Congressional session delays writer's attention to correspondence; mention of Draper's friend, Larrabee. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1842 SEPT. 3 10DD23 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Relates to public services of Col. Arthur Campbell, Gen. William Campbell, and other distinguished men; correction of errors in previous statements; Maj. William Edmondson not present at hanging of Hopkins; William Campbell assisted at hanging by a negro, Thomas, owned by

Henry Dickinson; Hopkins recognized by John Campbell; copy of act of Assembly providing indemnity for William Campbell, Walter Crockett, and others who aided in suppressing conspiracy; Col. Walter Crockett's residence; killing of Silas Enyart; account given by writer's father of his encounter with Hopkins and Enyart; reference to Allen Magruder's history. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1842 Nov. 9 10DD24 **Campbell,** W. B. Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. John Campbell, instead of Col. Arthur Campbell, supposed to have been a captain in the battle of Long Island Flats; death of Col. Gilbert Christian in 1793; notes concerning his command; sketch of grandfather of Col. David Campbell of Campbell's Station; Joseph Anderson judge of supreme court under Franklin government; comments on families of Bledsoe and Blount. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1842 Dec. 29 10DD25 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Military service of Col. Arthur Campbell in 1774-1776; battle of Long Island Flats; parentage of Col. Gilbert Christian of Tennessee; military genius of Col. Arthur and Gen. William Campbell contrasted; Gov. [William] Preston's illness; comments on Isaac Shelby's letter of 1774; how it came to appear in *Niles' Register;* Capt. James Thompson, Col. John Campbell, Capt. John Morrison, and Col. William Cocke officers who commanded in battle of Long Island Flats; Col. Benjamin Sharp of Missouri in battle of King's Mountain; his other

Revolutionary services; details concerning Hopkins' execution; facts concerning Col. Andrew Lewis and Allen B. Magruder; Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey cited for additional information; part played by Edmonsons in battle of King's Mountain; Col. John Snoddy mentioned; names of officers in the seventieth regiment of militia; Mrs. Ficklin; genealogical data concerning Campbell family. A. L. S. 11 pp.

[1842 DEC. 1] 14DD114 **Martin,** Wilson Y. [Dixon's Springs, Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses account of incidents and leaders of Revolution and Indian wars in Tennessee, copied from notes of William Martin. A. L. S. 1 p.

1842 DEC. 1 14DD113 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives writer's father's connection with Shawnee campaign of 1774; describes battle of the Point; Colonel Christian came up at end of fight, Col. Charles Lewis killed, General Lewis criticized for conduct of battle, Cornstalk's conduct mentioned; location of Island Flats battlefield given; settlers warned by William Falling and Isaac Thomas, prompted by Nancy Ward; Haywood's account of Alex Moore's fight with Indian incorrect; Cocke and James Shelby in command at Island Flats; Isaac Shelby and James Thompson may have had commands; Arthur Campbell probably did not have command; Dragging Canoe led Indians; Captain Cocke accused and tried for cowardice; brief account of John, James, Evan, and Isaac Shelby; in campaign of 1781 a few mounted men, writer among them; Col. Arthur Campbell in command;

Colonels Anthony and Joseph Crockett, Col. Jacob Stephens with Dutch from New River; writer's father was captain of mounted men; Clark's pretended capture of provisions resulted in fight between Clark and writer's father; mentions Nancy Ward's son, "The Little Fellow," her brother "The Long Fellow," and their relation to writer's father; Colonel Cleveland a descendant of illegitimate son of Cromwell; Shelby's accusations against Col. William Campbell's conduct after King's Mountain, which came out when sword was voted Campbell by Virginia legislature; William C. Preston's efforts to clear Campbell's reputation, and Shelby's counter-attack; Cleveland had good opinion of Campbell; party under Captain Looney sent to capture Falling for horse stealing; Falling and Ingram killed; describes origin of lynch law; battle of Lookout Mountain; Captains John Hardin and Bullard killed, Captain Vincent wounded; Watts at Willtown, lying in wait for whites who refused to stand; Maj. Joseph Winston at King's Mountain under Cleveland; Gen. Joseph McDowell in battle, but probably not Colonel Tipton; brief accounts of Generals White and Doherty, Major Sharp, Captain Christian, Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe; General Winchester of Tennessee in Revolution; General Clarke, partisan leader in Georgia, was with Morgan at Cowpens, leader in Indian wars; Cherokee did not attack South Carolina or Georgia after Revolution; writer moved from South Carolina to Tennessee, 1798; memorial from Tran-

sylvania company to Virginia legislature asking recognition of private treaty and purchase from Cherokee; Virginia commissioner's recommendation that this be refused; appeal to North Carolina legislature, 1783, which granted company thousand acres in Powell's Valley to quiet claim; incloses copy of letter from "The Bloody Fellow" and other Cherokee leaders at Gillespie's Station; incident of Indians robbing party led by writer's father through Cumberland Gap to explore Kentucky; Brice Martin, writer's uncle, was of party; Cherokee customs described. In handwriting of Wilson Y. Martin. 22 pp.

1842 DEC. 4 14DD111 **Christian,** G[eorge]. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Capt. William Christian and his nephew, Col. Gilbert Christian, distant relatives of Col. William Christian; Capt. William Christian active in Augusta County in French and Indian War; routed Indians after their defeat of George Moffett; commanded at Little Meadows under Washington; at battle of the Point under Colonel Lewis; served last as major under Col. William Christian against Cherokee, 1776; Robert Christian, George Anderson, and William Moffett in battle of Point; Gilbert Christian in Augusta fighting; went with John Sawyer, John and William Anderson, James McNair, Robert Christian, and Nathan Page to settle on Reedy Creek, but lost claims; in efforts to explore Kentucky with Robert Christian, George Anderson, Hays, and others attacked by Indians and scattered about forty miles from Crab Orchard; Mississippi exploration by Gilbert and Robert

Christian, William and George Anderson, John Sawyers, and probably James McNair; reached Clinch but forced to turn back when Indians took provisions; Gilbert Christian's ancestry, marriage; in Cherokee wars; warning of Indian attack given by Ellis Harlan; Cornelius Cormack, Captains Thompson, Buchanan, Edmondson, Shelby, and Cocke at Long Island; Colonels Arthur Campbell, Charles Robertson, Evan Shelby, and Gilbert Christian led Chickamauga campaign; Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier then led force against British; Gilbert Christian led company at King's Mountain; George Rutledge and Robert King in battle; James and Evan Shelby killed on Kentucky road; Moses Shelby settled below Nashville; brief accounts of Anthony and Isaac Bledsoe, Looney, Rhea, Stockley Donelson, Colonels Scott, Maxwell, Long, and Patterson; formation of State of Franklin with mention of Colonels John Anderson, William Cage, John Sawyers, and Capt. John Manafee; military services of Gilbert Christian; writer served in Lookout Mountain campaign and in 1793 under Captain Beattie; refers to other descendants of Gilbert Christian. A. L. S. 17 pp.

[1842] **Botta,** [Vincenzo. New York City.] Extract from his *History of the Revolution,* relevant to battle of King's Mountain. Loyalists under [Col. Patrick] Ferguson a profligate group of men; mountaineers in pursuit of them scantily equipped; British advance guard defended mountain; obstinate attack and defense; Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland mentioned; Fergu-

4DD14

son's commendable action; laws of war observed toward English, upon surrender, but Tories hanged in expiation of former crimes. Copy. 2 pp.

1843 JAN. 1 5DD115 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to inquiries about Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Col. Andrew Pickens, and others; Cleveland descended from Cromwell; born Orange County, Va. about 1738; died, 1806; mother's name, Coffee; marriage and children; removal to North Carolina; robbed by Indians; his trip to Cherokee nation; made colonel of militia in Revolution; his attacks on Tories; services at King's Mountain; his sons hang a Tory; his capture by Tories; removal to Tugaloo country after war; hung man named Dinkins for horse stealing; genealogy of family; likeness to Andrew Jackson; Col. Andrew Pickens married aunt of John C. Calhoun; moderate education; fair intellect; close friendship with writer; physical appearance; exemplary traits of character; children; writings of Judge Haywood; Gen. William Hall noticed; events of King's Mountain battle; location of troops; mode of attack; commandership of Col. William Campbell; religious peculiarities of his regiment; victory over Ferguson. A. L. S. 30 pp.

1843 JAN. 5 5DD105 **Larrabee,** Charles H. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him of earthquake shock in Mississippi. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 JAN. 9 10DD26 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Corrections in previous statement relative to Col. Arthur

Campbell; was at Williamsburg instead of Richmond when the battle of Long Island Flats was fought; was a member of convention in 1776; commissioned major in 1775; residence and services of Gen. William and Capt. John Campbell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 JAN. 9 10DD27 **Campbell,** W. B.. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Encloses package from Colonel Martin; suggests that Draper visit the Library of Congress. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 JAN. 12 10DD29 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Accompanied by John Campbell's biography. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 JAN. 12 10DD28 **[Campbell,** Gov. David] Biographical notice of writer's father, John Campbell. Native of Augusta County, Va.; removal to Washington County; exploration with Dr. Thomas Walker; services on frontier; under command of Capt. William Campbell and Col. William Christian in battle of Point Pleasant; his political principles; death near Abingdon, Dec. 17, 1825. A. D. 2 pp.

1843 JAN. 16 10DD31 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refers to sketch of Capt. John Campbell's life; suggests that Draper write to Col. Benjamin Sharp for additional information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 JAN. 16 10DD30,68 **[Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm.] Biographical sketch of John Campbell. Born in Augusta County, Va. Apr. 20, 1741; well educated by David Robinson; early life as a farmer; explored west with Dr. Thomas Walker; purchase of tract known as Royal

Oak from Col. John Buchanan; expedition in pursuit of Indians; services under Col. Gilbert Christian; with Capt. William Campbell in battle of Point Pleasant; episode of frozen hand; participation in battle at Long Island Flats; his civil offices and pursuits; last years of his life spent on farm near Abingdon; his traits of character; his treatment of Tories of South Carolina; death on Dec. 17, 1825. A. D. 5 pp.

1843 JAN. 17 5DD11 **Stokes,** H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to services of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; compiled with aid of Elijah Callaway. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 JAN. 19 10DD32 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement that Colonel Tipton's father was a captain in battle of Point Pleasant probably an error; more apt to have been with Lord Dunmore than with General Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1843 JAN. 23 10DD33 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Corrects Gov. [David] Campbell's statement that Reese Bowen, killed at King's Mountain, served under Capt. John Campbell; succeeded his brother William Bowen in captaincy; residence of and notes concerning Bowen family. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 JAN. 31 11DD170 **Sevier,** A. H. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Apologizes for ignorance concerning his grandfather, Valentine Sevier; facts relative to latter's three sons, John, James, and Alexander; reference to Valentine Sevier's nephews, James and George W., for information;

eulogy of Sevier's services to his country. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 FEB. 1 10DD34 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Refutation of Col. William Martin's disparaging remarks about Col. Arthur Campbell's character; remarks on his merits and faults; extracts from pension statements of Washington County militiamen, Samuel Keys, John McCulloch, and James Gilliland; understanding between Col. Arthur and Capt. William Campbell concerning alternate commands. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1843 FEB. 2 3DD267 **Edwards,** J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of authenticity of copies made in pension office; attested by John C. Spencer. Copy. 1 p.

1843 FEB. 4 11DD171 **Sevier,** A. H. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Encloses copy of pension record made by writer's grandmother, Naomi Sevier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 FEB. 4 10DD35 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Both William Russell and William Bowen in the battle of Long Island Flats; account of massacre of Russell's party; remarks on temperament of Colonel Martin. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1843 FEB. 12] 5DD116 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Pontotoc, Miss.] Memorandum relative to a packet received from Hon. W. B. C. in corroboration of facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Silas McBee, of Pontotoc [Miss.] survivor of battle of King's Mountain. 1 p.

1843 FEB. 16 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Character of

10DD36 Col. Arthur Campbell, as portrayed by guardianship controversy with Gen. [William] Campbell's widow; rupture with Gen. William Russell, over interpretation of will; Col. Arthur Campbell materially advanced his niece's (Mrs. Preston's) interests; attempts to exonerate him from charges of avarice and selfishness. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1843 FEB. 17 10DD37 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Preston in possession of mass of statements, vindicating her father from charges made by Governor Shelby; names of gentlemen making statements relative to matter; information concerning battles of King's Mountain and Long Island Flats; explanation of Colonel's Cocke's conduct. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 FEB. 17 5DD12 **Stokes,** H. M. Jefferson [Ashe County, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to memoirs of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1843 FEB. 17] 5DD13 **[Stokes,** H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C.] Memoir of Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Virginia; facts of his youth; his marriage; removal to North Carolina; hunting with Jesse Walton, Jesse Bond, and Reuben Stringer; Revolutionary services; hostility to Tories; Capt. Larkin Cleveland; attempted capture by Richard Riddle foiled by Joseph Callaway; King's Mountain battle; characterized. A. D. 26 pp.

1843 FEB. 25 10DD38 **Campbell,** W. B. Washington. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Comments on expiration of franking privileges. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 FEB. 17DD17 **Sharp,** Benjamin. Missouri. Letter to John S. Williams. Account of King's Mountain praising especially the bravery of William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, and John Sevier. Excerpt from *American Pioneer*, Cincinnati, O. 5 pp.

1843 APR. 18 16DD59 **Christian,** George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gov. David Campbell wrong in saying Capt. Gilbert Christian commanded in Indian fight on Augusta frontier; William Christian was in command; his father, Israel Christian, lived in Augusta; Indians destroyed Carr's Creek settlement; Arthur and John Campbell in several expeditions against Indians; Trimble killed, his children Katherine and James, and mulatto boy captured by Indians but later recaptured; Rutledge, uncle of Gen. George Rutledge, taken to Dunlaps Station and attended by Dr. William Fleming; Carmack states that Col. John Buchanan and Capt. James Shelby were in battle at Eaton's Station; Capt. William Russell at Watauga Ford at the time; Arthur Campbell, Col. Evan Shelby, and Gilbert Christian with party which met at Reese's Mill for spring campaign; Arthur Campbell and Sevier led autumn campaign; writer gives his recollections of Gen. Joseph Martin's campaign against Cherokee towns in 1788; men gathered at White's Station (Knoxville) under Colonels Kennedy, Love, and Daugherty, Maj. Thomas King, Captains Miller, Richardson, and Hunter; Gilbert Christian aide to general; reached Chattanooga towns; more reckless, against advice, marched up Lookout Mountain, am-

bushed by Indians, fled in disorder; King wounded, rescued by Capt. John Blair; Captains Bullard and Hardin killed, and Vincent wounded in going to rescue of spies; men accused Martin of treachery, refused to obey orders and returned to settlements; Indians take Gillespie's Station. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1843 [JUNE] 10DD40 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Account of battle of King's Mountain. Services of backwoodsmen against Tories; Col. William Campbell's command on New River; officers who composed his command; rendezvous of troops on Watauga River; officers council at which Col. William Campbell was elected to command; march to Cowpens; description of King's Mountain; formation for battle; Colonel Campbell's conduct at action; defeat of the British; losses; significance of the battle. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1843 JUNE 10DD42 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Account of Col. Arthur Campbell's captivity for Lyman C. Draper, Buffalo, N. Y. Stationed at fort on Cowpasture River during campaign against Indians; wounded and captured; sufferings endured; his escape to General Forbes' British army; acted as pilot; granted tract of land near Louisville, Ky. for his services; his civil services. A. D. S. 4 pp.

1843 JUNE 10DD43 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Information about Francis Hopkins and other renegades and bandits, for Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Holston settlements exposed to much danger; Tory named Griffith organized company to aid British; organized band of plunderers under leadership of Francis

Hopkins; attempts of Washington County court to control them; Col. William Campbell actively engaged in quelling Tory depredations; Francis Hopkins imprisoned in William Cocke's old fort; his escape and continued plundering; his capture and subsequent hanging by Col. William Campbell; disposition of property. A. D. 7 pp.

1843 JULY 7 2DD257-258 **Tinsley,** James. Washington County, Texas. Petition for continuance of pension for Revolutionary services, which stopped with his removal to Republic of Texas. Copy. 2 pp.

1843 JULY 25 10DD44 **Campbell,** W. B. Carthage. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Inquiry for his health, at request of Colonel Martin; invitation to visit him in the ensuing summer. A. L. S. 1 p.

1843 OCT. 3 2DD47-48 **Martin,** Jacob. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted into service under Capt. Henry Whitener; served in Capt. Joseph McDowell's company; at command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford, marched toward Charleston; battle of Ramsour's Mills; death of Captain Falls; as substitute for Jacob Wetzel, served under Col. [Ben] Cleveland, Colonel Campbell, and Capt. John Sigman; discharged 1783, after Cornwallis' defeat at Yorktown. Copy. 2 pp.

1843 OCT. 25 10DD45 **Campbell,** David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Encloses letters from Rev. Charles Cummings' old papers; latter educated by Dr. Samuel Finley, West Nottingham Academy, Pa.; reference to Dr. Miller's *Retrospect of the*

Eighteenth Century for notice of Finley and other scholars; names of those from Abingdon District on Committee of Safety; call presented to Rev. Cummings from congregation; biographical sketch. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1843 DEC. 21 5DD14 **Stokes,** H. M. Jefferson, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional facts for biography of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Orange County, Va., 1738; hunting expedition of 1770, with William Bond, William Hightower, and Edward Rice; attempt to recapture horses; Scotch expedition; elk hunt with Stringer in 1769; wounded in ambuscade in 1780; hanging of Coyle and Brown; Riddle's attempt to capture him; Cleveland's Cherokee expedition; surrender of British at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1844 FEB. 2 3DD243 **Craig,** John. Near Athens [Tenn.] Fragment of letter to ex-Governor [David] Campbell. Description of march from Cowpens to scene of King's Mountain battle. Copy. 1 p.

1844 MAY 2 10DD46 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Invitation to visit him; signers of the call to Rev. Charles Cummings were all members of the Presbyterian church; reference to Kercheval's *History of the Valley of Virginia.* A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 JULY 3 10DD47 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pikesville, Md. Introduction to General Richardson, who will assist him in his research at Richmond; transportation to Henry County Court

House; invites him to visit and meet Col. William C. Preston; reference to memoir written by Mrs. Floyd; division of Kentucky County in 1780. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 AUG. 21 10DD49-50 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Jonesboro, Tenn. Encloses statements taken from pension declarations of Daniel Riley, John McCauley, John Carmack, John McCulloch, James Gilliland, Jonas Smith, Edward Smith, and Michael Fleenor; first two furnish information relative to Col. William Russell's services; Michael Widener's services under command of Capt Ab[raham] Lincoln at Fort McIntosh; reference to services of William, Arthur, and John Campbell; James Keys' services in Capt. William Edmondson's company; services of Colonels Isaac and Evan Shelby; Maj. Daniel Smith's defense of the Kentucky settlements; battle of Island Flats and the fight with the Indians which succeeded it; Edward Smith's services under command of Ensign Andrew Kincannon. Note by Draper gives bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 SEPT. 7 15DD22 **Williams,** Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Thinks Daniel Williams was wounded at the Lick; will inquire further; McBee states that according to camp rumor Campbell behaved gallantly at King's Mountain; De Peyster surrendered his sword to Shelby; Col. Ambrose Mills and Walter Gilkey among nine Tories hanged; Baldwin escaped by running; Tories had no bayonets or muskets, used butcher

knives in large bore rifles; only regiment driven down mountain was Shelby's. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 SEPT. 12 3DD97-101 **Dickey,** Elizabeth. Iredell County, N. C. Pension statement of services of her husband John Dickey. Served under command of Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford and Gen. [William] Davidson; also under commands of Colonel Locke at battle of Ramsour's Mills. Attested by Margaret Anderson, John Cochran, and Alfred D. Kerr. Copy. 5 pp.

1844 SEPT. 16 14DD109 **Draper,** Lyman C. Abstract of article by Wilkins Tannehill, *Early Times in Tennessee,* based on manuscript of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Gives leaders, forces engaged, and losses in Island Flats battle and Chickamauga campaign. A. D. Initialed. 2 pp.

1844 SEPT. 30 15DD23 **Floyd,** Letitia. Burk's Garden, Tazewell County, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lexington Ky. Refers to memoir of writer's family; Colonel Preston's papers not carefully preserved; remembers letters among them from Gen. Andrew Lewis, Colonels Thomas Lewis, William Christian, William Fleming, and John Floyd; Colonel Floyd secured the fortunes of Brown, Breckenridge, Howard, and Preston families; his letters given to Nathaniel Hart of Kentucky; references for further information regarding Colonel Preston's papers, Gen. George Rogers Clark, and Indian wars; mentions several Preston and Floyd descendants; promises account of Point Pleasant from Capt. James Newell's papers; has furnished information to Kercheval. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 OCT. 3 2DD17-18 **Patton,** Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Claims additional pension for services against Tories and Indians; received no wages while in service. Copy. 2 pp.

1844 NOV. 5 5DD17 **Callaway,** Elijah. Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleveland moved to North Carolina, 1765; hunting expedition with Bond and Walton, 1769; chief officer in command of Scotch expedition; elk hunt with [Reuben] Stringer, 1772; Capt. Larkin Cleveland wounded in 1780; the Tories, Coyle and Brown, hanged Nov. 1, 1780; Colonel Cleveland captured by Captain Riddle Apr. 15, 1781; location of Cleveland plantation; Richard Callaway wounded by Tories; Cleveland's participation in Cherokee campaign; accounts of Col. Richard Callaway and Col. Hugh McGary. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1844 DEC. 12 10DD48 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Communication of facts gleaned from pension statement of Daniel Riley, who served under commands of Captains Bell and Breckenridge, and Col. William Russell; with latter at time of Burgoyne's surrender; discharged at Yorktown; William Campbell was not in battle of Island Flats; land owned by Joseph and Samuel Briggs sold to Col. Robert Campbell; comments on character of David H. Campbell of Lee County, Va., son of Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1844 DEC. 30 5DD108 **Cleveland,** Jeremiah. Greenville, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answers inquiries about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his ex-

ploring expedition, in company with Jesse Walton and [Jesse] Bond, to western country; plundered by Cherokee; second expedition to punish them; Larkin Cleveland wounded, en route to King's Mountain; his sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland moves to North Carolina, then to South Carolina; captured by Tories and rescued by brother Robert; hanging of Riddle, the Tory. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 JAN. 14 5DD15 **Franklin,** Marcus A. Macon [Ga.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to send copies of the *Magnolia;* writer's mother raised by Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: nothing further from Mr. Franklin. L. C. D.

1845 JAN. 20 15DD24 **Williams,** Thomas H. Redland, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Announces death of writer's father-in-law, Silas McBee, Revolutionary soldier; notes Polk's majority; action on repudiation of bonds, and general political situation in Mississippi. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1845 FEB. 3 10DD51 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Information concerning access to papers of General Clark; reference made to the pension statements of the Revolutionary soldiers, and how to secure access to them. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 FEB. 17 3DD286 **Edwards,** J. L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of authenticity of copies made in pension office; attested by William Wilkins. Copy. 1 p.

1845 FEB. 23 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Elijah

5DD18 Callaway; promises to send requested information at an early date. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 MAY 12 **Martin,** William. Dixon's Springs, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Account of McCloskey's attack on Cherokee village near Tugaloo line, while writer lived in South Carolina; Samuel Newell was with writer's father in Powell's Valley, 1775; corrects Edmund Jennings' statements regarding his Kentucky enterprises and adds facts regarding his Cumberland services; mentions the settlement of the George Rogers Clark claim under Judge Catron, of Nashville, Tenn., and the Chapman Johnson's knowledge of Cherokee treaties refers to article on State of Franklin. A. L. S. 4 pp.
14DD55

1845 JUNE 10 **Callaway,** Elijah. Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. James Ray the stepson of Hugh McGary; writer related to Benjamin Cutbirth, who married a niece of Daniel Boone; Andrew Lewis and William Bailey Smith mentioned; party affiliations of Boones and Bryans. A. L. S. 2 pp.
5DD19

1845 JUNE 10 **Callaway,** Elijah. [Walnut Grove, Ashe County, N. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Richard Callaway. Ancestry and early life; three brothers, Richard, William, and Thomas in French and Indian War; Fort Vause captured; Louisa Vause as captive; Richard Callaway goes to Kentucky with Boone; capture and rescue of his daughters; Hugh McGary and Blue Licks defeat; death of Richard Callaway; sketch of Benjamin Cutbirth; his Mississippi ex-
5DD20

pedition; relation to writer. A. D. S. 25 pp.

1845 JUNE 12 14DD52 **Williams,** John D. White Plains, Laurens District, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, Md. Writer's grandfather, Col. James Williams, came from Virginia to Little River, Laurens District, S. C.; fought in several battles of the Revolution; was killed at King's Mountain, leaving five sons and three daughters, two of whom, James and Joseph, were killed by Cunningham. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 JUNE 26 12DD49 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father preparing sketch of Revolutionary men and events; reference to Nicholas L. Williams for information concerning Major Winston; Col. B[enjamin] Cleveland's descent from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 JULY 8 3DD5-6 **Roebuck,** George. Spartanburg District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

1845 JULY 11 10DD52 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Memorial drawn up by Col. Arthur Campbell and presented to the governor of Virginia; account of Indian skirmish near Presbyterian burying ground false; Mrs. Balfour's account of the Cummings fight; death of Henry Creswell; inscription on his tombstone; information concerning Crockett family; location of blockhouse, scene of Col. Arthur Campbell's rendezvous in campaign against the Cherokee; Colonels John Anderson and Walter Crockett men-

tioned; former's death on Oct. 17, 1817. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1845 JULY 15 12DD50 **Draper,** Lyman C. Baltimore. Questionnaire for James Callaway, Wilkesboro, N. C. Hightower with Cleveland, Bond, and Walton on hunting expedition; testimony of John Spelts relative to hanging of William Riddle; Tory named Tate hanged; mutiny of Cleveland's troops under leadership of Benjamin Herndon and William Reynolds; inquiry for Shadrach Franklin; British Captain De Peyster's sword surrendered to Maj. Jesse Franklin; Col. William Sheppard's services; battle of Ramsour's Mills; campaign against the Scofieldites; information concerning Col. Daniel Boone, Capt. Joseph, Gen. Charles, and Col. Joseph McDowell, Col. Joseph Williams, Gen. James White, Salathiel Martin, and Col. Richard Callaway; sketch of lives of Col. Hugh McGary, and Maj. William Bailey Smith; inquiry for Col. Thomas Callaway; Cleveland's descent from Oliver Cromwell. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1845 JULY 28 15DD25 **Williams,** Nicholas L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer knows little of services of father, Col. Joseph Williams, or uncle Winston; will consult Kimborough about battle of Shallow Ford on Yadkin; Col. Joseph Williams' statement to Judge Murphy. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1845 AUG. 12DD51 **Callaway,** Dr. James. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Answer to Draper's questionnaire. Hightower not on hunting expedition; circumstances surrounding hanging of William Riddle; no mutiny in Cleveland's ranks; Tories

commanded by Col. Morgan Bryan in battle near Shallow Ford; Shadrach Franklin's residence; Ferguson's sword; death of Col. William Cleveland; Col. William Sheppard's pursuit of Tories; battle at Ramsour's Mills; Daniel Boone's residence at Holman's Ford; facts about Col. Joseph Williams, Salathiel Martin, Capt. William Hardin, Col. James Callaway, Col. John Donelson, and Richard Callaway; Riddle's capture and attempted murder of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; escapes with aid of the Callaways; biographical sketch of Capt. Thomas Callaway; Sumter's surprise. A. D. 9 pp.

[1845 AUG.] 16DD62 **Snodgrass**, William. [Sullivan County, Tenn.] Letter to Gov. David Campbell. James Shelby and William Cocke led force from Eaton's Fort to attack Indians at Island Flats; Alex Moore's fight with Indian; N. Logan wounded; Col. Arthur Campbell commanded Washington County troops on Christian's campaign; torchlight pursuit of Indians with stolen property; Indian defeat at Middle Fork of Holston; Col. Evan Shelby's campaign included companies under Aaron Lewis, James Montgomery, Gilbert Christian; ___ Vincent, ___ Bean, and ___ Russell under Colonel Robertson marched to mouth of Chickamauga, burned many towns, one Dragging Canoe's; Capt. Abraham De Peyster surrendered sword to Col. William Campbell, not to Col. Isaac Shelby, at King's Mountain; troops sent home when out of reach of Tarleton's light horse; suspected Tory Cummings taken before Colonel Dysart but dismissed. A. L. S. 4 pp. Copy of

portion in 3DD244. Endorsed: The above is in reply to a list of inquiries I enclosed Gov. Campbell to send his old friend Col. Wm. Snodgrass, of Sullivan Co., Tenn., now in his 86th year. Gov. C[ampbell] enclosed this reply to me. Sept. 5th, 1845. L. C. D.

1845 SEPT. 6 11DD172 **Sevier**, James. Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Battle of Boyd's Creek, fought on Dec. 13, 1780; places of encampment during march which preceded it. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 SEPT. 16 2DD319-324 **Moor**, Jane. Mason County, N. C. Pension statement of services of her husband John Moor. Entered service, 1779; stationed at Four Hole Bridge [S. C.]; participated in battles at Ramsour's Mills and King's Mountain; served under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; Colonel Barbour and Colonel Neal mentioned. Attested by Abraham Forney, Joseph Jamison, Elisha King, and David Patton. Copy. 5 pp.

1845 OCT. 20 10DD53 **Campbell**, Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Lexington, Ky. Identity of Capt. William Buchanan; genealogical data of the Madison family; reference to Gen. Jacqueline B. Harvie and Mrs. Rives for information about papers of Dr. Thomas Walker; encloses comments made by Colonel Snodgrass; David H. Campbell's account of his father Col. Arthur Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1845 NOV. 5 2DD26-27 **Patton**, Samuel. Buncombe County, N. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

1845 Nov. 30 11DD173 **Sevier,** George W. Overton County, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Fails to secure information concerning Tipton family or Ensign Sparks; incident of writer's father and Adam Sherrill at Boyd's Creek battle; death of his brother, Maj. John Sevier, Apr. 24, 1845. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 Dec. 3 10DD54 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Biographical sketch of Col. John Steel; wounded at battle of Germantown. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1845 Dec. 3] 10DD55 **[Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va.] Summary of declaration made for pension statement. Capt. Charles Bickley's services under command of Capt. William Russell, Lieut. William Bowen, and Ensign James Knox; information relative to Indian rendezvous brought to fort at Rye Cove by Capt. Daniel Smith; latter joined forces with Captain Montgomery; Samuel Cowan killed; services of Colonel Christian, Maj. Evan Shelby, and Colonel McClanahan; boundary between state of Virginia and Cherokee Indians marked off by Col. William Campbell; account of battle of Long Island Flats; right wing commanded by Lieut. Robert Davis; early life of Col. Arthur Campbell; genealogical data on Campbell family; comments on Col. William Edmondson, Col. John Snoddy, Col. Daniel Trigg, Col. Joseph Cloyd, Col. John Steel, and Capt. George Adams. A. D. 4 pp.

1845 Dec. 5 9DD26 **Campbell,** [Gov.] David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Comments on Col. Arthur Campbell's Cherokee campaign of 1780-81; reference to his official account;

celerity of his movements upon Indian towns. Copy. 1 p.

1845 DEC. 10 11DD174 **Sevier,** A. M. Jonesboro [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Informs him of death of his father, Maj. John Sevier. A. L. S. 1 p.

1845 DEC. 11 3DD79-87 **Darcy,** Joel. Decatur County, Ga. Pension statement. Born in North Carolina, 1764; entered service in 1778, under command of Col. John Twiggs, Capt. William Young, and Capt. David Imanuel; attack by Tory Captain Muller at Butler's Plantation; defeat of Tory Colonel McGirt at Lawson's Plantation by Col. [John] Twiggs; under command of Capt. Abner Beckham and Col. Elijah Clarke in fight with Major [James] Dunlap; served under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [William] Candler in battle at Blackstocks. Copy. 9 pp.

1845 DEC. 30 12DD53 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Information concerning sketch prepared by writer's father; promise to forward it upon revision. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1845] 12DD55 **Callaway,** James. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Sketch taken in a conversation with Alexander Gilbreath and his wife. Gilbreath born Nov. 15, 1755, in Bute County, N. C.; arrived at Ramsour's Mills after battle; served under commands of Capt. Richard Allen, Capt. William Lenoir, Capt. William Riddle, and Colonel Cleveland; great frost of May 5, 1774; Mrs. Gilbreath born Mar. 11, 1762; daughter of Stephen Lowther. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1845] 12DD52 **Draper,** Lyman C. Questionnaire for James Callaway and his replies. List of names not certainly understood; Zachariah Wells, who shot Richard Callaway at Old Fields; Capt. David Witherspoon; Captain Patrick, who resided where Jefferson now is; Berry Toney, a relative of Richard Callaway; the Tories, Joseph and Timothy Perkins; facts about John Sherly, Samuel McQueen, Benjamin Greer, Rev. Andrew Baker, and Mrs. Riddle. A. D. 2 pp.

1846 JAN. 13 10DD56 **Edmondson,** Andrew. Washington County, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical sketch of his father, Col. William Edmondson; born in Maryland, 1734; Irish descent; removed to Washington County, Va.; services in French and Indian Wars rewarded with land tract; with Col. Evan Shelby in 1779; his personal appearance. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 JAN. 16 10DD58 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Criticism of Gen. Joseph Graham's account of the battle of King's Mountain; failure to obtain Col. Arthur Campbell's account of the battle of Bushy Run; comments on feud between Col. Arthur Campbell and Col. John Floyd; Gen. William Campbell buried at Aspenvale; summary of Dr. Baker's sketch of Col. Robert Campbell's life; Capt. William Buchanan's services in battle of Long Island Flats; other commanders in the battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 JAN. 20 10DD57 **Campbell,** David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Additional information concerning Col. William Edmondson; recommended for captain in 1777; for

major in 1780; for lieutenant colonel in 1781; reorganization of militia leads to his resignation; his character. A. D. S. 1 p.

1846 FEB. 21 12DD54 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Sketch prepared by writer's father, sent without revision; apology for notes added; source of facts given in sketch; family genealogy; relation to Cutbirth family; relations with family of Daniel Boone; Sarah [Frances] Callaway's marriage to Samuel Henderson; spelling of word Callaway. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1846 MAR. 6 17DD20 **Hardin,** John J. Jacksonville, Ill. Article entitled: "Two Leaves of Revolutionary History, Taken Down from conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby." Gen. M. D. Hardin left notes of conversations with Gov. Isaac Shelby describing battles of Musgrove's Mill and King's Mountain; letter from Shelby states that William Campbell was colonel before King's Mountain; was given supreme command there because of good sense, strict discipline, and warm devotion to the cause. Excerpt from *American Review,* December, 1848. 7 pp.

1846 MAR. 23 10DD59 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information concerning Col. John Anderson obtained from his son, Col. Isaac C. Anderson; correction of Colonel Hopkins' statement relative to Col. John Campbell's writings; criticism of notice of Col. Arthur and Gen. William Campbell in Howe's *Virginia Historical Collections;* Col. John Campbell's early emigration and settlement in

Holston country; boundaries of Washington County; incident of Mrs. Campbell's defense of her children against Indians. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 APR. 1 5DD16 **Franklin,** Shadrach. Surry County, N. C. Group of letters to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; born in Orange County, Va., 1738; hunting expedition; names of participants; plundered by Indians; Cleveland's visit to Indians to regain his horses; incident of Cleveland's ruse to drive an old Dutchman from his hunting grounds; battle of King's Mountain, where Captain De Peyster surrendered his sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin; Capt. Larkin Cleveland wounded; incidents of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's bravery. A. L.S. 4 pp.

1846 APR. 4 15DD26 **Christian,** George. Overton County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Logan wounded at Island battle not related to General Logan of Kentucky; Carmack says Price and Richardson were wounded at this battle; Alex Moore's fight with Indian and action of Young; seldom more than half dozen Cherokee killed in action; James Robertson and Anthony Bledsoe leaders in Indian wars; Colonels G. W. Sevier and Reagan ascribe poor character to Big Jonathan Tipton; Robertsons and Seviers descendants of Col. Charles Robertson; Capt. John Blair of Martin's campaign not Colonel Blair of Hightower campaign; Captain Henley possibly on Hightower campaign; Majors George Conway and Leroy Taylor with writer at Ishe's Station, 1793; Col. Daniel Kennedy

on Martin's campaign; reference to descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 APR. 6 3DD53-57 **Beard,** William. Lincoln County, Tenn. Pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1760; entered service from Ninety-Six, S. C., under command of Capt. John Irwin; commanded by Gen. [Andrew] Williamson, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [Thomas] Brandon, and Maj. [John] Purvis in battle with Tories in Florida; in encounter with Cunningham; aided in defeat of Tarleton at Blackstocks; participated in battle of Ninety-Six. Copy. 5 pp.

1846 APR. 10 10DD60 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Information concerning Col. Thomas Bullitt and Colonel Tatum; writer engaged in publishing a work on Virginia history; reference to Gilmer's *Sketches and Essays;* the Bland papers, and Dr. Samuel Campbell's account of Point Pleasant campaign. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 APR. 11 15DD27 **Anderson,** Isaac C. Blockhouse, Va. Letter to Gov. David Campbell, Abingdon, Va. Gives commissions received by Col. John Anderson from Virginia, North Carolina, State of Franklin, and Territory South of Ohio; John Anderson first came to region with James McNair, Col. Gilbert Christian, and John Sawyers; turned back at Big Creek because of Indians. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1846 APR. 11] 15DD27a **C[ampbell],** Gov. D[avid]. Note to [Lyman C. Draper]. Forwards letter from Isaac C. Anderson; John Anderson a magistrate of Washington County; blockhouse lay

between North Carolina and Virginia lines run by Walker and Henderson. A. L. initialed. 1 p.

1846 APR. 20 10DD61 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Encloses facts concerning Col. John Anderson; Indian incursion of 1789 in which Newland family was captured; Cherokee capture family of Peter Livingston; their chief, Benje, killed by Vincent Hobbs. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 APR. 28 12DD56 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Information concerning residences of members of Cutbirth family; Tory abuse of writer's grandparents; attempts of two boys, Daniel Cutbirth and one Walters, to rescue Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland and put Riddle to rout, frustrated; writer corrects father's statement relative to Callaway girls' captivity; genealogy of Henderson family; reference to Mrs. William Dickson for information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1846 MAY 1 16DD63 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Copy of part of document giving list of officers killed and hanging of Tories after King's Mountain; three documents should be published in account of battle: dispatch signed by Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland; Col. William Campbell's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell; and Col. Isaac Shelby's letter to Col. Arthur Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 MAY 19 3DD52-53 **Laval,** W. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to G. W. Jones in reply to request for information relative to William Beard. Recommends that his application be favorably regarded. Copy. 2 pp.

1846 JULY 20 10DD62 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Promises to send Colonel Shelby's account of battle of King's Mountain; information obtained from Mr. Latham regarding date of first improvements in Holston Valley; names of families purchasing lands in surveys made by Col. James Patton, Col. John Buchanan, Dr. Thomas Walker, and Edmond Pendleton; Jacob Young's statement; death of Col. John Anderson in 1817; writer's nephew, Gen. W. B. Campbell, now with General Taylor in Mexican War. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 AUG. 3 10DD63 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to the Westover Manuscripts of Col. William Byrd; suggests communication with William B. Harrison for additional information; letter by Col. A. Lewis, relative to Point Pleasant affair enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 OCT. 18 12DD58 **Callaway,** Elijah, per James Callaway. Walnut Grove, Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Advises him of probability of error in narrative which writer has prepared; willing to be corrected. A. L. S. 1 p.

1846 OCT. 23 15DD28 **Bynum,** John Gray. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Writer married granddaughter of Gen. Charles McDowell; will endeavor to collect infor-

mation regarding his services in Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1846 Nov. 12 10DD64 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Referred to *Southern and Western Literary Messenger and Review* for biographical sketch of Maj. William Cunningham; facts concerning Col. William Tatum; commends Draper for his success in collecting materials for history. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1846 Dec. 2 & 3 10DD65 **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Obituary of Col. William Martin. Died near Dixon's Spring, Smith County, Tenn on Nov. 4, 1846; born in Orange County, Va., 1765; parentage; slight educational advantages; incident of his meeting with Patrick Henry; under command of Gen. William Campbell in Cherokee campaign of 1780; placed in command of rangers to protect border settlements; his services in state legislature; his temperament and character. A. D. S. 7 pp.

[1846] 12DD57 **[Callaway,** James.] Answer to questionnaire. Removal of John Baker and James Ward, associates of Benjamin Cutbirth, to Kentucky; Salathiel Martin's great stature; activities of Daniel Boone; residences of Daniel and Benjamin Cutbirth; Capt. William Callaway's military services; James Callaway given agency in lead mines district. A. D. 2 pp.

1847 Jan. 20 15DD29 **Reid,** David S. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Has asked Col. Thomas Lenoir for General Lenoir's account of King's Mountain, if such a work exists. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 JAN. 25 10DD66 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Col. William Tatum at celebration in Richmond; William Russell appointed lieutenant colonel of militia in 1776; served with Arthur Campbell as a member of convention from Fincastle County; biographical sketches of Col. Arthur Campbell and Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1847 FEB. 1 10DD67 **Campbell,** William W. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encourages his efforts in historical writings; writer plans to publish revised edition of his *Annals of Tryon County*. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 MAR. 12 10DD69 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Facts concerning Col. Arthur Campbell's captivity; Reese Bowen in command of company at the battle of King's Mountain; William B. Campbell expected home from Mexican War. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 APR. 8 16DD58 **Campbell,** David. Lebanon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Pontotoc, Miss. Account of Gen. William Russell furnished by his granddaughter; General Russell was born in Virginia; educated at William and Mary College; married Tabitha Adams and the widow of General Campbell; fought against Shawnee at Point Pleasant; was in battle of Long Island; officer of Continental army during Revolution; captured at Charleston and sent to West Indies; journal of trip among Indians of Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee, 1765, lost; man of splendid appearance and manners. Left many descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1847 MAY 17 15DD29a **Williams,** N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Will try to secure General Lenoir's newspaper account of King's Mountain from General Patterson, and writer's father's account from Paul Cameron, who has Judge Murphy's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 MAY 20 4DD7 **Patterson,** S. F. Palmyra. Letter to N. L. Williams. Relates to account of King's Mountain battle contained in Gen. [William] Lenoir's papers; reference to Raleigh *Register* files between 1815 and 1818 for good account of battle; Gen. William Lenoir's services; letter answers inquiry made in interests of Draper's collection of material for his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1847 MAY 24 10DD70 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Encloses papers of Col. William Edmondson with comments on their value. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 MAY 24 15DD30 **Williams,** N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Forwards letter from General Patterson; will try to secure General Lenoir's account of King's Mountain, and biographical sketch of him. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 JUNE 28 14DD39 **Williams,** N. L. Panther Creek, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. States that sketch of Gen. William Lenoir has been forwarded, and that writer's grandfather's contribution toward a history of North Carolina will be forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 AUG. 4 15DD31 **Putnam,** A. W. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore, O. Offers daguerreotype from portrait of General Sevier owned by writer in exchange for history

in which it is to be published. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 AUG. 30 6DD81 **Poindexter,** John F. Germantown, N. C. Letter to [N. L. Williams]. Information concerning place of residence and time of death of Col. Joseph Winston; Winston's will dated April 14, 1814; probably died 1815. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 SEPT. 3 6DD79 **Williams,** N. L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston; letter from Gen. John F. Poindexter cited in proof of date of death; lived near Germantown, Stokes County, N. C.; his three sons. A. L. S. 1 p.

1847 SEPT. 6 4DD28 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. David Robinson of Augusta County, an Irishman who was a teacher and associate of writer's father; Capt. Nathan Reid served as officer in Revolution; genealogical data concerning Col. James Patton and Col. John Buchanan; Col. Isaac Wood served in Revolution; Col. Isaac Shelby's letter on battle of King's Mountain said to be in possession of Gen. Alexander Smyth or Gen. Francis Preston; Col. William Snodgrass and Maj. James Sevier mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1847 DEC. 10 10DD72 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. James Wood and Dr. [Thomas] Walker explore Holston country in 1748; Col. Arthur Campbell acts as former's agent in selling lands; death of Col. David Robinson in 1807; part of his lands inherited by Preston

family; biographical sketch of Col. James Dysart, one of the "Long Hunters"; place of Gen. William Russell's death. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 JAN. 10 10DD73 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Will send him a copy of writer's *History of Virginia.* A. L. S. 1 p.

1848 JAN. 25 10DD74 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Baltimore. Copy of writer's new history sent; comments concerning change of title for Draper's book; suggestions concerning publication. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 APR. 18 10DD70a **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Wallens, Trading, Martins, and Indian Creeks; Gov. James Wood mentioned; names of those for whom early surveys were made; Col. James Dysart and General Russell comment on Howison's *History of Virginia.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 AUG. 7 10DD76 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Introduction to Mr. Barnard; reference to Force's *Historical Tracts,* Vol. II; typographical corrections; information concerning Capt. Abraham Wood; efforts to recover the Spotswood manuscripts; genealogy of Spotswood family; reference to Col. Byrd; his probable descent from Dr. William Byrd who admitted Shakespeare's will to probate. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1848 SEPT. 27 10DD71 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of old trace passing through Powell's Valley; Colonel

Sharp's residence; information concerning Woods River; death of Col. David Robinson at residence of Maj. Alexander Montgomery; river and valley named for Stephen Holston; facts relative to Powell family; biographical sketch of Rev. Charles Cummings. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1848 MAR. 10 10DD75 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Thanks him for favorable review of his book; information concerning Col. Alexander Dandridge; referred to Col. William Spotswood Fontaine for additional data. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1849 FEB. 1 2DD68 **Edwards,** James L. [Washington, D. C.] Certificate of authenticity of copies made in office of the Commissioner of Pensions. Attested by W. L. Marcy, Secretary of War. D. S. 1 p.

1849 FEB. 5 2DD67 **Edwards,** J. L. Pension Office [Washington, D. C.] Letter to Hon. Andrew Stewart, of House of Representatives, relevant to declaration for pension made by Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Va. L. S. 1 p.

1849 FEB. 5 2DD66 **Stewart,** A[ndrew]. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers request for information of John Hardin; refers him to John K. Duncan, Springhill Furnace, Pa. A. L. S. 1 p.

1849 APR. 28 10DD77 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Unable to obtain information from James P. Carrell relative to Ambrose Powell or Stephen Holston; reference to Capt. William Beattie for information concerning Colonel Dysart; Colonel Robinson mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1849 APR. 28 10DD78 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information gleaned from Holmes' *American Annals,* to substaniate belief that Ambrose Powell and Stephen Holston served as guides; Colonel Bouquet's expedition against Indians; battle at Bushy Run in 1763; facts relating to Arthur Campbell's captivity. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1849 JUNE 15 10DD79 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. Caruther's novel, featuring Ann Catherine Spotswood; reference to writer's great-grandfather, Bernard Moore; reference to the horseshoe insignia of Spotswood's expedition; the Walkers of Albemarle; death of the historian, Beverly; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1849 JUNE 19 10DD80 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Location of Davis's, the old residence of Stephen Holston; Maj. James Robertson mentioned; information concerning Col. Charles Cox, an Indian fighter; Blevins family of desperadoes; Thomas and Elisha Wallen engaged in land controversies; Capt. William Crabtree of Col. William Campbell's regiment in battle of King's Mountain; Joseph Drake killed by Indians in 1778; Col. Samuel Newell confused with Col. James Newell of Wythe; location of Woods and Holston rivers; additional topographical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1849 JUNE 29 10DD81 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Philadelphia. Withdraws former request for aid concerning manuscripts. A. L. S. 1 p.

1849 AUG. 15 3DD93-94 **Bain,** John. Lancaster County [Pa.] Pension statement. Entered service under command of Capt. [Ben] Sharp and Captain Davis; engaged in battles at Germantown, Paoli, and Brandywine; with Col. William Sheppard in campaign against the Cherokee. Copy. 2 pp.

1849 DEC. 3 10DD82 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to assist him in securing aid of Gen. Charles Mercer; character of latter; Russell Bean and incident. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1849 DEC. 6 10DD83 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Residence of Gen. Charles Fenton Mercer; information concerning Joseph Drake and family; his association with Col. John Floyd; Colonels Samuel and James Newell; former's participation in battle at King's Mountain; Maj. Joseph Davis appealed to for facts concerning Stephen Holston; Thomas and Elisha Wallen of Powell's Valley and their land claims. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1850 JAN. 31 10DD84 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Comments on Dr. Foote's *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical;* Holstons of Wythe County no relation to Stephen Holston; character sketch of General Mercer; information concerning Col. Samuel Newell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1850 APR. 12 2DD283-285 **Carson,** S. B. York District, S. C. Pension statement of Revolutionary service of his father, William Carson. Served as fifer under Capt. Walter Carson, Colonel Brat-

ton, Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; later volunteered in Capt. John Hood's company; with Capt. [Robert] Cunningham in attack at King's Mountain; participated in skirmishes at the Big Glades [Ga.], Huck's defeat, and at Friday's Fort [S. C.]; died at residence of B. S. Carson Dec. 5, 1849. Copy. 3 pp.

1850 JUNE 14 17DD19 **Evans,** Nathan, House of Representatives, 30th Congress, 1st Session, Report No. 396, from Committee on Revolutionary Pensions. Petition of Valentine Sevier for himself and Charles Sevier for compensation for Revolutionary service of Robert Sevier killed at King's Mountain; such compensation does not come within the usual policy of government; petition laid on the table. Printed document. 1 p.

1850 AUG. 26 10DD85 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests a copy of call to Rev. Charles Cummings and signatures. A. L. S. 1 p.

1851 JAN. 22 10DD86 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Woods Gap; reference to Davidson's *History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky;* death of Col. William Tatum in 1819. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1851 JAN. 25 3DD50 **Beard,** James H. Lumpkin County, Ga. Declaration in order to obtain increase of pension for Revolutionary services of his father, William Beard. Copy. 1 p.

1851 FEB. 21 10DD87 **Campbell,** Charles. Petersburg [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Information concerning family of Colonel Spotswood; comments on progress of

Draper's book; writer desires to publish new edition of his work; promise to send letter of General Lewis and pamphlet published by Rev. [Philip] Slaughter; Spotswood born in Africa; died at Annapolis, Md.; requests information about Byrd library. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1851 MAY] 17DD22 **Senior Member.** Abingdon Library Club, Virginia. Extract from letter to editors of Abingdon *Virginian.* British account of Col. Patrick Ferguson and the consequences of the battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson's rifle corps at Brandywine; chance to shoot Washington not used; in command of militia in South Carolina; surrounded by force from western Virginia, North and South Carolina; surrender of his troops after his death; Cornwallis forced to retreat into South Carolina. Newspaper clipping from *Tri-Weekly Courier,* Oct. 4, 1855; reprint from Washington *National Intelligencer,* May, 1851. 5 pp.

1851 SEPT. 4 11DD175 **Putnam,** A. W. Sketch of life of Gen. John Sevier, written for McGinty, editor of the *True Whig,* Nashville. Descended from French family of Xavier; born in Virginia, 1740; marriage to Miss Hopkins; emigration to Holston River; incident of Catherine Sherrill's escape from Indians and her subsequent marriage to Gen. John Sevier; given captaincy by Lord Dunmore, 1773; with James Robertson and Valentine Sevier in battle of Point Pleasant; formation of Watauga government; association of Sevier and Colonel Christian in Indian campaigns; former made lieutenant colonel in 1777; participated in battle of

Boyd's Creek, 1779; aided Col. Arthur Campbell, and Col. Isaac Shelby in quelling Cherokee; his services at King's Mountain; attempt of Tory, Dykes, to kill Sevier foiled; battle of Musgrove's Mill; Sevier's humane treatment of Indians; renders aid to General Greene; details of his association with State of Franklin; negotiated many Indian treaties; his public services; brigadier general of territory south of Ohio; commendatory remarks. A. D. S. 13 pp.

1852 JAN. 1 2DD269-271 **Roberts,** George. Buncombe County, N. C. Pension statement. Enlisted in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company; mustered into service at Coxe's Mills, N. C. under command of Colonel Hargraves; in battle at Hanging Rock; Casander Carpenter killed while driving declarant's team in army service; also served under Col. [James] Miller and Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Copy. 3 pp. Endorsed: Died in Buncombe Co. N. C. Jan. 1st, 1864.

1852 FEB. 1 10DD88 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Illness of family has prevented earlier communication; acknowledges receipt of Mayer's discourse; reference to Louis Kossuth's appearance in America. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 FEB. 7 12DD59 **D[raper],** Lyman C. Leverington, Pa. Questionnaire for Elijah Callaway, Ashe County, N. C. Requests information concerning John Wilcoxen, who married Daniel Boone's sister, Col. Samuel Bryan, Col. Daniel Boone's residence, facts concerning Meat Camp Creek, John Baker, James Ward, and Benjamin Cutbirth; Indians

who robbed Boone and Cutbirth; Boone's three companions, Joseph Holden, James Mooney and William Cool. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 FEB. 19 12DD60 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of writer's father, Elijah Callaway, on March 3, 1847; born Nov. 12, 1769; eulogy on his life; St. Andrews' Church built on site of Col. Daniel Boone's residence; location of Hunting and Dutchman's creeks; Mrs. Gilbreath's testimony concerning Daniel Boone; Mrs. Susannah Dula's information; emigration of Benjamin Cutbirth from Pennsylvania and his final settlement on Roane's Creek; sketch of his life; Daniel Cutbirth's education; reference to Benjamin Chambers for portrait of Daniel Boone. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1852 FEB. 20 6DD73 **Swain,** [Gov.] D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to [N. L. Williams]. Relative to information concerning the expedition of 1776 against Cherokee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 FEB. 24 15DD32 **Gilmer,** George R. Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives interrelations of Meriwether Lewis, Gilmer, Taliferro, and Barnett families; removal of Meriwether Lewis's mother to Georgia and return to Virginia; promises to send sketch of Meriwether Lewis; incidents connected with his death and his servant Purdy; brief account of intermarriages of Lewis, Walker, Rives, Grattan, Minor, and Wirt families; refers to Kennedy's *Life of William Wirt;* will forward his sketches of Meriwether Lewis, Gilmer, Grattan, and Strother families when printed. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1852 MAR. 2 5DDd **Low,** James. Washington [D. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information relating to Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; recommends correspondence with Osborne Cleveland and Baylis Hix, Rockwell, S. C.; referred to court records of Pendleton District, which was divided in 1828 into Anderson and Pickens districts; records previous to 1828 kept at Anderson Court House; later records at Pickens Court House. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 MAR. 4 15DD33 **Pinson,** Joel. Pontotoc [Miss.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Marriage of daughter of Capt. Jesse Franklin, to whom British officer surrendered sword after Ferguson's death at King's Mountain; death of James J. Wilson; mention of Capt. A. J. Edmondson, Captain Oran, Colonel Fontaine, Capt. John H. Miller, Judge Thorpe, General Bell; opening of Baptist and Presbyterian female colleges; deplores delay in appearance of work on King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 MAR. 8 6DD72 **Williams,** Nicholas L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Biographical data and Revolutionary services of writer's father, Col. Joseph Williams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 MAR. 12 5DDc **Littun,** John B. Pendleton, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. No knowledge of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; reference to W. L. Keith and Elijah Webb for information. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Wrote to Clerk of Court of Anderson C. H., S. C. May 14-'59 to refer to old Pendleton records for date of Colonel Cleveland's death. L. C. D.

1852 MAR. 19 5DD24 **Hammond,** Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to time of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's death, as shown by court records; will admitted to probate Oct. 21, 1806. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 APR. 9 5DD25 **Hammond,** Herbert. Anderson Court House, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleveland's will dated Sept. 10, 1806; Gen. Robert Anderson's will dated Jan. 25, 1810 and admitted to probate Jan. 9, 1813; James Harrison of Andersonville [S. C.] referred to for further information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 APR. 21 6DD74 **Swain,** D. L. Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to N. L. Williams. Encloses communication for Lyman C. Draper. A. L. S. 1 p.

1852 APR. 21 6DD76a **Swain,** D. L. Chapel Hill [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. States that account of the Cherokee expedition of 1776 was taken from a letter by Lewis Williams to Joseph Murphy in 1825; excerpt from letter; manuscripts in Historical Society of North Carolina relative to Col. [Joseph] Williams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1852 APR. 15DD33a **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum of death of Joel Pinson, April, 1852. A. N. 1 p.

1852 MAY 3 6DD75 **Williams,** Nicholas L. Panther Creek [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses manuscript relative to Cherokee expedition of 1776 obtained from Gov. D. L. Swain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1852 MAY 3] 6DD76 **[Swain,** Gov. D. L. Chapel Hill, N. C.] Account of expedition in 1776 against Overhill Cherokee. Ordered by governor of North Caro-

lina; Virginia and South Carolina participated; Capt. Anthony Hampton's family had been murdered; officers of the invading forces; route, and difficulties of march; Ellis Hardin messenger from Indians; Colonel Christian refused to treat; towns deserted; murder of half-breed McCormick; chastisement of Dragging Canoe; treaty with friendly tribesmen; homeward march; beneficial results. A. D. 11 pp.

1852 JULY 5 10DD89 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of writer's life; born at Royal Oak, Va. Aug. 7, 1779; parentage; liberal education impossible; studied under tutelage of Turner Lane, William Graham, and Henry Armstrong; entered clerk's office; married daughter of Col. David Campbell, of Campbell's Station; instrumental in establishing first grammar school at Abingdon; Jonathan Smith engaged as teacher; served as major during War of 1812; became governor in 1837; other public services. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 SEPT. 23 15DD34 **Putnam,** A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Leverington, Pa. Writer will give Draper access to all his material and aid in obtaining access to other Sevier and Robertson papers on condition that Draper shall issue a life of Sevier by 1854 and a life of Robertson by 1856; if these conditions are not met Draper's material to be turned over to writer for use in producing these works. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1852 NOV. 18 12DD61 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Corrects error in previous fixing of Colonel Boone's

residence; reference to Colonel Hargraves for additional information; family names of Mrs. Gilbreath and Mrs. Dula, writer's grandparents; Chapman's copy of Hardin's portrait of Daniel Boone. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 APR. 7 12DD62 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Illness of Mrs. Dula prevents her giving information; writer's family affiliated with Baptist church; great-grandfather John Wilcoxen resided in Yadkin Valley; Col. Daniel Boone's three successive North Carolina residences. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1853 APR. 7] 12DD63 [**Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C.] Manuscript map of Wilkes County, showing location of Col. Daniel Boone's residences. A. D. 1 p.

1853 APR. 18 14DD54 **Allen, T. M.** Boone County, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's aunt, daughter of Thomas Allen, married Robert, son of Gen. William Russell; in 1792 the younger Russells removed to large tract of land in Fayette County, Ky., part of military grant; services of Gen. William in Braddock's campaign, and in the Revolution; murder of son Henry by Indians when on way to Kentucky with Boone; death of General Russell at Thomas Allen's, Shenandoah County, Va. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1853 JUNE 1 15DD35 **Gilmer,** George R. Lexington, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Col. Elijah Clarke, in command at King's Mountain and Kettle Creek; his attempt to establish independent republic in Georgia described in

American State Papers; some of his descendants named. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 JUNE 1 15DD36 **Gilmer,** George R. Lexington [Ga.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dr. Thomas Walker's marriage to Mrs. Symmes, daughter of Mildred Thornton and Nicholas Meriwether, a relative of George Washington and of the Gilmers; gives extract from will of Thomas Meriwether naming Joshua Fry, Peter Jefferson, Dr. Thomas Walker, and John Thornton as executors. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 JULY 1 14DD20 **Sevier,** A. R. Russellville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Names some descendants of Gen. John Sevier who saved lives of Tories after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 JULY 11 14DD119 **Campbell,** W. B. Carthage, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Urges publication of material on Tennessee history; criticizes Ramsey's *History of Tennessee;* Moses Fisk probably wrote account of early Tennessee published by Historical Society; mentions Campbells and Andersons, descendants of Col. Alexander Outlaw; refers to geological reports of Tennessee, and to error regarding the services of Gen. William Russell, of Washington's army. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1853 JULY 14 14DD17 **Sevier,** John. Locust Shade, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. References for information regarding Col. George W. Sevier and Sevier family, Moses Fisk, and George Christian. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 AUG. 5 **Campbell,** Gen. John. Hall's Bottom near Abingdon, Va. Letter to Col. John S. Preston. In

8DD61 answer to request for papers relating to history of [Col. William Campbell]; memoir of expedition to King's Mountain published in Abingdon *Virginian;* General Smyth's speech in Congress, 1829; part played by Campbell in battle of Guilford; publication in *National Intelligencer.* Copy. 2 pp.

1853 AUG. 8 8DD10,11 **Campbell,** John. Abingdon, Va. Note attached to Gov. David Campbell's account of King's Mountain battle, establishing its authenticity. Copy. 1 p.

1853 AUG. 11 8DD62 **Barr,** George R. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Maj. [John] Campbell. Encloses clipping concerning relative significance of battle of King's Mountain and Guilford; requested to correct Colonel Benton's error. Copy. 1 p.

1853 AUG. 15 15DD37 **Christian,** George. Livingston [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Robert's family; families collected in King's Fort on Reedy Creek; descendants of John Bean, Col. Charles Robertson, Colonel Looney; deaths of Cornelius Carmack and Moses Fisk. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 AUG. 25 15DD38 **Christian,** George. Overton County [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Murder of John Roberts' family and retreat of neighbors under John Anderson and James Clendennin to King's Fort; Daniel Boone, —— Crabtree, Col. James Robertson, Bean family, —— Honeycutt; company under Roger Tap put down Tory horse thieves, killed Bill Fawling and —— Shoat, flogged Hudson and others; Landon and John Carter business men; Parker's children

reared by Joseph Greer; daughter married William McLain; brief account of Alex Moore, big Elisha Green, Oconastota, John Watts, Doublehead, Bloody Fellow, Little Turkey, Col. Daniel Kennedy, Col. John Blair, and Capt. John Blair, Col. John Anderson, who fought with Campbell, Sevier and Martin; writer in campaign on Little Tennessee; party with writer's father robbed of guns and provisions by Indians. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1853 SEPT. 25 15DD39 **Christian,** George. Livingston, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. John Roberts, whose family was murdered, had two brothers, Henry and William; Robert Bean gave name to Bean's Station; Ovid Ferrell, a hunter, to Ovid's River; King's Fort is on Reedy Creek; writer and his brother Robert were with expedition of 1788, which was under Sevier, not Capt. Nat. Evans; Crabtree killed Indian at Watauga; Humphrey Hogan first school teacher near King's Fort; mentions Cash Brooks, Elisha Wallen, William Blevins, John Honeycutt, Maj. Charles Sevier. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 SEPT. 3 10DD90 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Col. Charles Cox and Col. Charles Robertson; expresses regret at Draper's delay in publishing his work; recent historical works by Wheeler and Ramsey; considers the importance of Biographical sketches overrated. A .L. S. 3 pp.

1853 SEPT. 16 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm near Abingdon [Va.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper].

10DD91 Congratulates him upon his marriage; advises him to avoid writing life of Governor Sevier; information from Dr. Ramsey's work, relative to Col. [Charles] Robertson's residence in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1853 Oct. 16 15DD40 **Russell,** R. S. Greenville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Gen. William Russell; ancestry, frontier fighting, Revolutionary record, and service in Virginia legislature; second marriage to widow of Gen. William Campbell; sons of Daniel Boone and General Russell killed in Powell's Valley; escape of servant and Crabtree. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Oct. 20 10DD92 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him that Col. John Campbell of Arkansas is still living; Col. Charles Robertson a brother of Gen. James Robertson; facts concerning Col. Samuel Newell; reference to testimony of Col. David Campbell, General Rutledge, Colonel Maxwell, and Major Snodgrass in Campbell-Shelby controversy; papers held by Col. William C. Preston turned over to Mr. Bancroft; reference to Lossing's *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution* for official report on battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1853 Dec. 26 3DD36 **Skelton,** Elizabeth. Anderson District, S. C. Affidavit attesting marriage of Daniel Bryson to Martha Marrow. Copy. 1 p.

[1853] 8DD62 **Benton,** Col. [Thomas Hart] Extract from his history concerning importance of battle of Guilford; made capture of Yorktown possible; description of manœuvers of

Lord Cornwallis, Sir Henry Clinton, Generals Washington and Greene in events attending its capture. Copy. 2 pp.

1854 FEB. 8 4DD21 **[Swain,** Gov. D. L.] Chapel Hill [N. C.] Fragment of letter to Gen. John S. Bynum. Services of Maj. [Patrick] Ferguson; biographical sketch in London *Political Magazine* cited; order book of Lord Cornwallis shows his first order issued Sept. 27, 1780; Ferguson with Sir Henry Clinton at siege of Charleston; Captain De Peyster chosen by him to be second in command; incident of Tory soldier stealing a chicken. Copy. 2 pp.

1854 MAY 4 15DD41 **Putnam,** A. W. Nashville [Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison Wis. Ramsey has acted with bad faith with regard to Sevier papers, but has concealed nothing, as all facts are published in his *Annals,* down to 1800; writer's sketch of Governor Sevier also contains all public actions; few private papers; General Robertson's papers bound in College Library; history and papers of provisional government at the Bluffs in writer's possession; sketches of east and middle Tennessee by Lossing would take; refers to Tarleton's *Campaign in the South.* A. L. S. 4 pp.

1854 MAY 15 14DD18 **Sevier,** John. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. His father, Charles Sevier, was a grandson of Col. Charles Robertson, who fought in the Revolution, dying about 1798 in Washington County, Tenn.; five Sevier brothers were in action at King's Mountain, including Col. John and Capt. Robert who had two sons, Charles and Valentine. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1854 MAY 18 14DD16 **Martin,** B[rice]. Rural Hill P. O., Wilson County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's father was a boyhood friend of Cleveland and Sumter; the Wallen and Blevins families; services of Brice Martin; Nancy Ward and her daughter; notes on Cherokee chiefs, Little Carpenter, Oconastota, Watts, and Doublehead; Charles Robertson and the Franklin men; Maj. Jesse Walton, Captain Mortiker, and Stephen Hord. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1854 JUNE 21 14DD60 **Newell,** Joseph B. Clio, Wayne County, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's father, Samuel Newell, removed from Frederick to Washington County, Va.; was never in regular army; as lieutenant of Capt. Andrew Colvill's company of Campbell's regiment, was wounded at King's Mountain; fought in many Indian campaigns, including Long Island; commanded Muter's fort after his marriage in 1782 to Jane Montgomery and removal to Tennessee; held office in Tennessee; removed to Lincoln, later Wayne county, Ky.; thence to Indiana, where he died; was not one of the Long Hunters. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1854 AUG. 8 14DD53 **Newell,** Joseph B. Clio, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Samuel Newell, emigrated from Ireland; married a widow Black, nee Elizabeth Colvill; had one daughter and one son, Col. Samuel Newell, born Nov. 4, 1754, who fought in Indian campaigns and the Revolution, was probably in Powell's Valley, 1775; moved from Kentucky to Owen County, Ind.,

1831; was Presbyterian elder; died, 1836. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1854 AUG. 14 1DD312 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges honor of appointment to honorary membership in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1854 AUG. 16 10DD93 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Review of Lossing's *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution;* advises Draper to profit by his plan; emphasizes the superior authenticity of official reports over traditionary accounts; testimony of Mrs. Mary Bledsoe in Mrs. Ellet's *Pioneer Women of the West* cited as an example; Colonel Bledsoe not present at battle of Island Flats; commands held by Capt. James Thompson, William Cocke, John Campbell, and James Shelby; writer's reflections on War of 1812; Generals Van Rensselaer and Wilkinson mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1854 NOV. 25 14DD19 **McFarland,** B. F. Mill Spring, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. His father served twenty-seven months in the Revolution and also in thirteen campaigns against the Cherokee, including Lookout Mountain, in various capacities from private to captain; was sheriff of Jefferson County, Tenn., and several times elected to the state legislature; died in 1837. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1854 DEC. 30 2DD153-154 **Watts,** W. D. Laurens District, S. C. Certificate attesting the death of Capt. James Dillard on Oct. 4, 1836; names of his heirs. Copy.

2 pp. Endorsed: actual date of his death Dec. 4, 1836.

1855 JAN. 2DD151-152 **Wallan,** A. S. Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon. L. P. Waldo, Commissioner of Pensions. Evidences of Capt. James Dillard's services, taken from certificate of controller general, show that he served as captain for two years. Copy. 2 pp.

1855 JUNE 8 10DD94 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Bewails the state of unrest which exists in the West; condemns inefficiency of government; comment on European war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1855 OCT.] 17DD26(1) **Caldwell,** Howard H. "Ode on the Battle of King's Mountain." Newspaper clipping, reprinted from Yorkville *Enquirer,* Oct. 3, 1855. 2 pp.

1855 OCT. 3 1DD123 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Communications." Battle of King's Mountain; capitulation of Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln at Charleston on May 12, 1780; succeeded by more British victories; Lord Cornwallis and Gen. [Henry] Clinton plan to capture the Carolinas; efforts of Gen. [Alexander] Leslie and Col. [Banastre] Tarleton are repulsed by Col. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [Francis] Marion; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops overtaken and attacked at King's Mountain by volunteers under Col. [William] Campbell of Virginia, Colonels [Ben.] Cleveland, [Isaac] Shelby, [John] Sevier, and Joseph McDowell of North Carolina and Colonels [Edward] Lacey, [James] Hawthorne, and [William] Hill of South Carolina; British defeated; Ferguson killed;

victory gave new spirit to American cause. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston [S. C.] *Courier*. 1 p.

1856 MAR. 29 2DD12-13 **Martin,** William. Spartanburg District, N. C. Affidavit attesting services of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel Martin. Served in Braddock's War and Revolution; conspicuous among state troops of South Carolina under command of Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; acquaintance with Col. James Chestnut, who, although too young to bear arms, frequented camp. Copy. 2 pp.

1856 MAR. 17DD24a **English,** Thomas Dunn. Poem entitled "The Falls of Kanawha." Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger*. 2 pp.

1856 MARCH 1DD196-197 **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article entitled "Kanawha Mountains." Location; physiography of territory; extent of mineral wealth; nature of soil and type of vegetation; occupation best fitted to region; improvements made; handicaps in way of development; prophecy of future. Printed. Copy. 5 pp.

1856 MARCH 17DD24 **Southern Literary Messenger.** [Richmond, Va.] Article on Bancroft at King's Mountain. George Bancroft's journey to the celebration at King's Mountain described; in his address recommends erection of monument; Col. John S. Preston's oration; quotes Melton's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt.

1856 JULY 5DD29 **Edinburgh Review.** Article entitled "Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character." Highly commendatory sketch of Oliver Cromwell. Newspaper clipping reprint. 1 p.

1856 **Caruthers,** Rev. Eli W. Anecdote of James and Robert Caruthers. These brothers on opposite sides in Regulator movement, which destroyed General Waddell's powder. Copy from *Old North State.* 1 p.
14DD32b

1856 **Washington,** James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Under command of Gen. Andrew Lewis in Dunmore's War; at battle of Great Bridge [Va.] with Colonel Matthews and Gen. [George] Maxwell; served under General Hand at Pittsburgh, and under Gen. B[enjamin] Lincoln, Col. Leroy Hammond, Col. Andrew Williamson, Col. [William] Henderson, Colonel Malmedy, Gen. [Isaac] Huger; was central figure in partisan engagements; in battle of Cedar Springs, under command of Col. [Elijah] Clarke against [Major James] Dunlap's Dragoons; conducted prisoners to Gen. [Horatio] Gates at Hillsboro [N. C.]; promoted to rank of lieutenant colonel; stormed Fort Grierson and took Fort Cornwallis; at siege of Augusta; in pursuit of Cunningham; civil and social affairs of his life; marriages; in Georgia legislature; election to Congress; appointed military and civil commandant of Missouri Territory; unfortunate speculations; as receiver of public moneys became involved in debt; arrested but finally cleared; settlement at Varello Farm [S. C.]; elected surveyor-general in 1827; secretary of state in South Carolina, 1831. Copy. 25 pp.
1DD279-303

1856 **Washington,** James H. R. [Macon, Ga.] Genealogy of Hammond family. Descended from

1DD270-279 three sons, John, Job, and Martin, of Charles Hammond of England; detailed summary of names, dates of births and deaths, marriages of entire family. Copy. 10 pp.

1857 FEB. 21 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Abingdon, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Objects to S. H. Carpenter's method of securing subscriptions to the *Western Fireside.* A. L. S. 1 p.
10DD95

1857 JUNE 1 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Montcalm, near Abingdon, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him to secure Lossing's aid in writing his books; reference to papers in George Bancroft's possession; lacks knowledge of battle of Long Island Flats. A. L. S. 3 pp.
10DD96

1857 OCT. 8 **Wallace,** A. L. Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Briton Craig. Evidence sustaining claim of Capt. Samuel Martin for pension; cites his association with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [William] Polk, Capt. John Reid, Capt. Nathaniel Martin, Capt. Francis Moore, Captain McKenzie, Captain Barnett, Captain Mills, Col. [William] Hill, Col. [Andrew] Hampton, and Col. [John] Thomas; testifies to sterling character of Andrew Hoyl, who drew up claim. Copy. 4 pp.
2DD13-16

1858 APR. 13 **Richmond** *Whig.* Article on King's Mountain. Writer in *University Magazine of North Carolina* overlooked Col. James Williams' letter published in the *Remembrancer* giving number of South Carolina troops with Williams; Fayetteville *Observer* wrong in denying the importance of this letter;
17DD16

Col. William C. Preston's statement. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1858 JULY 21 1DD222 **Charleston** *Courier*. Editorial relative to battle of Eutaw. Reprint of letter from Dr. A. L. Hammond, correcting inaccuracies of William Miles' oration on dedication of Washington Monument; writings of Judge William Johnson mentioned. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1858 SEPT. 3 13DD102 **B——.** [Charleston.] Article entitled "Marion and Sumter." Former better known because of historians; plea for a life of Sumter; South Carolina militia under command of Colonels Marion, Sumter, Williams, Pickens, Clarke, and Twiggs; importance of Sumter's activities; names of those counted among his followers. Reprint from the *Darlington Flag*. 2 pp.

[1858 SEPT.] 1DD42-45 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 1." Siege of Augusta (1781) begun by Col. Samuel Hammond and Maj. James Jackson; joined by Col. [Henry] Lee and Gen. [Andrew] Pickens; Hammond's reconnoitering expedition capture Col. [Sam] Brown's troops, which had been engaged in pillaging; British intercepted on Horse Creek as they went from Fort Cornwallis [Ga.] towards Sand Bar Ferry, intent on pillaging Fort Golphin; incident of a Tory, B—— by name, asking Hammond to testify to his services. Copy. 4 pp.

1858 OCT. 9 1DD46-47 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C. Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 2." Imprisonment of Col. Samuel Hammond's father and Capt. Joshua Hammond in Brit-

ish garrison at Augusta, Ga.; Indian brutalities to prisoners instigated by Commandant [Sam] Brown; Capt. Joshua Hammond makes spectacular escape; Col. Samuel Hammond's daring exploration of surrounding territory, in attempt to rout British forces; commendatory remarks on his bravery. Newspaper clipping from the the Charleston [S. C.] *Courier*. 2 pp.

[1858 Oct.] 1DD48-55 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents, No. 3." Relative to Col. [Samuel] Hammond's reconnoitering activities against commandant [Sam] Brown, during siege of Augusta; Brown tries to destroy him; Hammond explores vicinity of Fort Golphin with Matthew Dalton; hemmed in by Tories he boldly rushes through their midst, killing many; ultimate destruction of Brown's outposts and his capture by Hammond. Copy. 8 pp.

1858 Nov. 6 1DD56-57 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 4." Col. [Samuel] Hammond's attempt to stop Tory depredations in the valleys of the Edisto and Savannah rivers; while making inquiries of Mrs. Cushman, near Aiken, S. C. he was overtaken by Tories and forced to hide; episode of destruction of plundering Tories near Hatcher's Pond, and Edisto. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.

[1858 Dec.] 1DD58-69 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 5." Col. [Samuel] Hammond orders troops through Lexington [S. C.] to the Saluda River, across Newberry into the Laurens

District, and thence to Greenville; he himself goes through Abbeville to McGowan's Ferry; meets Tory forces under Bill Cunningham; puts them to rout in encounter at forks of Reedy and Saluda rivers; episode of rebel, in red coat uniform, who saves Hammond from Tories; defeat of Tarleton by [Col. William] Washington's forces at Cowpens. Author's note substantiating information. Copy. 12 pp.

[1858] **Charleston** *Courier*. Editorial on the articles by Dr. A. L. Hammond, and the care with which
1DD195 they have been prepared. Copy. 1 p.

1858 **Charleston** *Courier*. Editorial relating to battle of Eutaw [S. C.] Comparative importance
1DD227-228 of Col. [William] Washington, Col. [Henry] Lee, and Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 2 pp.

[1858] **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Anecdote concerning Col. Henry Lee, who having
1DD252-255 stopped at planter's home, with Colonels [William] Washington and [Samuel] Hammond in order to send dispatches, offends lady of house; is deprived of refreshments. Copy. 4 pp.

[1858] **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Anecdote." Nar-
1DD234-237 ration of Col. Samuel Hammond's success in recruiting Quaker, Obadiah ——, into American ranks. Copy. 4 pp.

[1858] **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Hammond. Born
1DD260-267 in Richmond County, Va. 1757; best educational advantages as a child; enlisted to fight Indians; engaged in battles of Great Bridge [Va.], 1775, Stono, Cedar

Springs, Musgrove's Mill, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain, Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Blackstocks, siege of Savannah, siege of Charleston; filled many public positions: member of Georgia legislature; served in Congress; president of territorial council; member of first constitutional convention; secretary of state; superiority as partisan warrior; retirement from public life, 1835. Copy. 8 pp.

[1858] 1DD148-157 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] First of series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Col. Samuel Hammond ran away from academy in West Virginia to join army against the Indians; hardships endured in overtaking troopers; his initiation into sentry duty and vindication of his valor; description of character of country. Copy. 10 pp.

[1858] 1DD242-244 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Letter to editors of the Charleston *Courier* correcting errors relevant to Col. Samuel Hammond; had no middle name; given title of colonel by Governor Telfair of Georgia; promoted from colonel to brigadier general after battle of Eutaw. Copy. 3 pp.

[1858] 1DD229-233 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to William Gilmore Simms. Misrepresentation of facts relative to battles of Eutaw and King's Mountain; Simms gave Col. [Henry] Lee credit for service rendered by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, as testified by Robert Starke; references to Drayton, Rutledge, Pinckney, Middleton, Calhouns, Lowndes, Hayne, Lee, Johnson, Bennett, and Miller families. Copy. 5 pp.

[1858] 1DD157-195 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Second of series of articles entitled "Indian Incidents." Evidence of Indian hostilities in Virginia, Ohio, and Pennsylvania in 1774; Lord Dunmore, with Gen. Andrew Lewis, commands troops; encampment of part of force, under command of Colonels Charles Lewis and [William] Fleming, near White Sulphur Springs [W. Va.]; joined by Colonels Field, Buford, [William] Christian, Capt. [Isaac] Shelby, and Captain Herbert; with Capt. Matthew Arbuckle as guide, army starts march across Kanawha Mountains; extreme difficulties encountered; failure of Dunmore to join Lewis at Kanawha [W. Va.]; Samuel Hammond volunteers as runner to carry message to Dunmore; dangers and hardships of task; success of his mission, and subsequent removal of Lewis' troops across the Ohio; Indian attack under Chief Cornstalk; Col. [Charles] Lewis killed; Col. [Samuel] Hammond rises from sick bed and joins fighting ranks; final victory of whites; Colonel Field, Captains Buford, Morrow, Murray, Ward, Cundiff, Wilson, McClanahan, Allen, Goldsby and Dillon among the killed; distinguished leaders who participated. Copy. 38 pp.

1859 JAN. 11 1DD70-81 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L.] Charleston [S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 6." Biographical sketch of Col. [Samuel] Hammond. Copy. 12 pp.

[1859 JAN.] 1DD82-95 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 7." Col. [Samuel] Hammond gathers large forces together while on the trail of the

British; fails to surprise Tories at Ferguson's Station; refreshments for troops obtained at Capt. [James] Dillard's, near Berwick's Iron Works; Mrs. Dillard gives warning of enemy's approach; British under [Maj. James] Dunlap defeated in battle of Cedar Springs; Hammond operates on injured soldier; rescues a family from brutality of Tories. Author adds footnote in which he condemns those who criticise American troops for harshness to Loyalists. Copy. 14 pp.

1859 MAY 5 1DD96-99 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 8." Tory troops, under Col. [Alexander] Innes, Col. [Patrick] Ferguson and Major Fraser attacked at Musgrove's Mill [S. C.] on Enoree River; American troops commanded by Col. [Samuel] Hammond, Col. [Isaac] Shelby, Capt. [Shadrach] Inman, Col. [James] Williams, and others. Authors note relating to Col. Samuel Hammond's part in struggle: British flank under Fraser routed; Fraser killed; Americans victorious; Hammond renders invaluable service in keeping American commandants informed of enemy movements. Newspaper clipping from Spartansburg [S. C.] in Charleston *Courier*. 4 pp. Copy in 1DD100-119.

1859 MAY 24 10DD97 **Campbell,** W. B. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of writer's uncle, Gov. David Campbell on March 19, 1859; sketch of his life; marriage of writer's sister, Virginia, to Rev. William Shelton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1859 MAY 25 1DD120-121 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 9." Battle of Eutaw [S. C.] on Sept. 8, 1781; American forces from South Carolina commanded by Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, [Andrew] Pickens, [Francis] Marion, Colonels [William] Henderson, [Henry] Lee, and [Samuel] Hammond; North Carolina troops under Generals [John] Ashe and [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [Martin] Armstrong; Maryland troops under Col. [James] Williams; Virginia troops under Gen. [William] Campbell; [Col. William] Washington brought up rear; British commanded by Generals Stewart, Marjoribanks, and others; battle one of bloodiest in Revolution; Colonel Hammond's brave command prevents disorder in American ranks; his narrow escape from death by timely action of Monsieur Pierre Taude; incident relative to Col. [Samuel] Hammond's reunion with the Marquis de LaFayette in 1824. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.

1859 JUNE 21 1DD122 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 10." Battle of King's Mountain, the greatest enterprise of partisan warfare; American troops commanded by Col. [James] Williams, Gen. [William] Campbell, Col. [Isaac] Shelby, and subordinates; British commanded by [Col. Patrick] Ferguson; American victory; Ferguson and Williams killed in action. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier*. 1 p.

1859 JUNE 28 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Battle of Blackstocks." Takes

1DD220 issue with correspondent of *Carolina Spartan* on the relative importance of battles of Blackstocks and Musgrove's Mill; charges lack of information; Colonels [Thomas] Sumter, [John] Clarke, [James] Jackson, [William] Candler, Major [William] McCall, Col. Samuel Hammond and others mentioned. Newspaper clipping from Charleston *Courier*. 1 p.

1859 AUG. 5 1DD220-221 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Blackstocks and Musgroves." Reply to correspondent for *Carolina Spartan;* comparison of killed and wounded in each battle; importance of Musgrove's Mill as first success after defeat of Gates; comparison of Marshal Ney and Col. [Samuel] Hammond; refutation of criticism that writer is partial to Hammond. Newspaper clipping from the Charleston *Courier*. 2 pp.

1859 AUG. 13 13DD11 **Johnson,** Joseph. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to H[enr]y B. Dawson. Encloses sketch of battle of Mobley's Meeting House; inquiry relative to descendants of John De Berniere; location of Mobley's Meeting House; Col. Richard Winn hears of intended Royalist rendezvous there; unites with Col. William Bratton and Col. John McClure in surprising enemy; success of Whig attack; much American property recovered; effect of victory on subsequent Whig victories. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1859 NOV. 9 12DD102 **Dallas** [Texas] *Herald*. Article referring to King's Mountain battle and General Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock"; services of [Robert] Henry at King's Mountain battle;

narrative of battle prepared by him and [Col. David] Vance; Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock" originated from "Tuck," one of Gilmore's famous game chickens. Copy. 2 pp.

[1859] **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 11."

1DD124-129 Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops on the march from King's Mountain, via Granby, Orangeburg, the Edisto River, and the Campbellton road; recovers property stolen from Episcopal church in Augusta [Ga.] by Tories; also a span of horses belonging to Mrs. Rebecca Rey; his meeting of Mrs. Reif at Col. Leroy Hammond's and a subsequent marriage; incident of conversation with Bishop Elliott and Rev. Edward Foard, in which Col. Samuel Hammond is solicited to attend church. Copy. 6 pp.

[1859] **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. No. 12."

1DD130-147 Narration of incidents of partisan warfare. Col. [Samuel] Hammond and troops succor family of Captain R——, mistreated by Tories; hot pursuit to overtake culprits; Tory atrocities perpetrated by Cunningham's forces; overtaken near Pendleton [S. C.]; defeated and taken prisoners; Hammond engages in duel with subordinate. Author's note relevant to Hammond's duels with Gen. [James] Wilkinson, Col. Thomas Benton, and Col. Jack Smith. Copy. 18 pp.

1859 ——, ——. Note on association formed to erect a monument for the battle of Point Pleasant.

1DD195 Copy. 1 p.

1860 Oct. 19 5DD21 **Avery, J. T.** Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Answer to questionnaire. Gen. Charles McDowell in command at battle of Cane Creek; previous commander guilty of cowardice; route taken by backwoodsmen to King's Mountain; Indians defeated at mouth of North Fork due to Mrs. Cathey's warning; Cleveland's route to King's Mountain; Col. John Carson and Hunting John McDowell seek protection under Col. [Patrick] Ferguson in order to save stock; Col. Andrew Hampton mentioned; Alexander Irwin, "Squealing" James McKey, and William McKey participants at battle of King's Mountain; James McKey's son a teacher in Morganton [N. C.]; part played by Franklin in battle. Copy. 6 pp.

1860 Oct. 17DD23 **Simms,** W. Gilmore. "King's Mountain. — A Ballad of the Carolinas." In nine stanzas with introduction giving history of the battle and account of Deckard rifle; view of battleground and monument. Excerpt from *Harper's New Monthly Magazine.* 2 pp.

1860 Oct. 1DD237-241 **Hammond,** Dr. A. L. [Charleston, S. C.] Letter to editors of the Charleston *Courier.* Comments on historical errors in W. Gilmore Simms "Ballad of the Carolinas" in *Harper's Magazine;* battle of King's Mountain not the turning point in the war, since it came after the fall of Charleston and the defeat at Camden. Copy. 5 pp.

1860 Nov. 2 5DD23 **Avery, J. T.** Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Information pertaining to King's Mountain heroes, furnished by Maj. Ben Bergen; Robert Logan a county surveyor who lived in Bergen's

family; Ferguson's line of march; camped ed at Wilson's; route of backwoodsmen to King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

1860 Nov. 16 5DD22 **Avery,** J. T. Swan Ponds, Burke County, N. C. Letter to Gov. D. L. Swain. Location of South Fork and Ramsour's Mills; probable route taken by Williams' troops to King's Mountain; the four fords of the Catawba River; David McElrath a soldier in the battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 2 pp.

[1860] 1DD197-217 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Article entitled "Revolutionary Incidents. [No. 13]." Battle of Blackstocks [S. C.]; Tarleton's Tory troops recalled from pursuit of [Col. Francis] Marion follow Col. [Thomas] Sumter and engage in battle at Blackstocks on Tiger River; western forces under command of Cols. [John] Twiggs, John Clarke, [William] Candler of Georgia, Col. John Thomas, Major [James] McCall, Col. [Samuel] Hammond, and Colonel Bratton of S. C. joined Sumter; Col. Thomas Taylor and Colonel Candler sent to get information; Col. [Andrew] William[son] and Colonel Hammond attack Tories at Captain Faust's; intricate formation of rebel forces for battle; terrific struggle; Tarleton retreats; Sumter wounded. Copy. 20 pp.

[1860] 1DD218-219 **[Hammond,** Dr. A. L. Charleston, S. C.] Note concerning the series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Incidents," printed in Charleston *Courier*. Have been prepared from Col. Samuel Hammond's manuscripts; publication suspended last year will now be continued. Copy. 2 pp.

1865 APR. 5 7DD56 **McDowell,** J. J. Hillsboro, Ohio. Joseph McDowell, writer's father, and his brother, Col. Charles McDowell, born in Pennsylvania; former engaged in battle at Cowpens and commanded at King's Mountain; latter not at King's Mountain; information concerning — Darlington, David Jolly, and Israel Donelson. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1866 JAN. 24 17DD15 **Owensboro** [Ky.] *Monitor.* Article on the battle of King's Mountain, quoting article from New Orleans *Picayune* entitled "A Relic and Its Reminiscences." Mentions tablecloth captured by Col. Isaac Shelby at King's Mountain; incident of Col. William Campbell's harshness to Tories. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1866 JUNE 11 2DD313 **Maclean,** Dr. William B. Lincoln County, N. C. Statement attesting the death of his mother, Mary D. Maclean, who had been pensioner from North Carolina; other heirs mentioned; her pension statement returned. Copy. 1 p.

1866 JUNE 12 2DD314 **Ford,** Amyri. Gaston County, N. C. Affidavit concerning claim of heirs of Mary D. Maclean for arrears of her pension. Copy. 1 p.

1869 AUG. 24 14DD86 **Evans,** William H. Williamston, S. C. Letter to Elisha Banner. Writer suggests that his relatives in North Carolina obtain information with regard to their Evans ancestors who settled in Pennsylvania, in order to claim Evans estate in Wales. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1869 SEPT. 17 **Waties,** Maj. John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's relationship to

13DD112 General Sumter; difficulty of securing historical material since the war. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 FEB. 19 12DD73 **Pleasants,** B. F. Washington City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information concerning John Adair, of Kentucky; General Sumter's prominence in South Carolina; Adair's services as lieutenant under commands of Sumter and Marion; participated in battles of King's Mountain and Hanging Rock; imprisoned at Camden; given commission as major; participated in Indian wars; aided in framing Kentucky constitution; his activities during War of 1812; elected governor; served in Congress; reference to his daughters for additional data. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1870 FEB. 23 13DD109 **Rivers,** William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Comments on prostration of South after the war; decline of South Carolina Historical Society; promise to inquire about *Magnolia Magazine.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 MAY 15 13DD77 **Johnson,** Joseph. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Removal of family after death of Dr. Joseph Johnson, author of *Traditions of the Revolution,* caused delay in delivery of Draper's letter to writer; referred to Sebastian Sumter for information; General Henderson's descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 MAY 16 13DD110 **Rivers,** William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference to Mrs. L. C. [S.] McCord for eulogy on Sumter; contents of Charleston library; destruction of historical materials during

the war; reference to William Gilmore Simms. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 JUNE 3 13DD94 **McCord,** Louisa S. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has no copy of her husband's eulogy of General Sumter; destroyed by war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 JULY 12 13DD113 **Waties,** John. Columbia, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him of failure to secure information from General Hampton; difficulty in securing material from Sumter family. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 JULY 21 13DD60 **Cowling Jr.,** J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical data concerning family of Judge James; writer's grandfather served under command of [Gen. Francis] Marion. A. L. S. 1 p.

1870 AUG. 4 13DD61 **Cowling Jr.,** J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information concerning General Sumter's family; reference to Dr. Joseph A. James and Mary McDowell; writer requests a copy of the *Life of Marion,* written by his grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.

1870 OCT. 12 13DD62 **Cowling Jr.,** J. V. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Suggests that writer of Revolutionary reminiscences in question was William D. James, writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 1 p.

1870 OCT. 12 13DD111 **Rivers,** William I. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of Governor Rutledge destroyed by fire; reference to James Lowndes for information concerning Raw-

lins Lowndes; bewails governmental conditions in the South. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 Oct. 29 13DD78 **Rutledge,** B. H. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Governor Rutledge's and General Sumter's papers destroyed by fire and war; comments on devastation of South in Civil War period. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 Nov. 2 13DD79 **Lowndes,** James. Statesburgh [Statesville], N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of Rawlins Lowndes destroyed by fire; promises to inquire for copies of the South Carolina journals and the *Magnolia Magazine*. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 Nov. 16 13DD63 **Cowling,** S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Failure to locate papers of writer's father, William D. James; genealogy of General Sumter's family; reference to Mrs. Brazilia Brownfield for additional information; Revolutionary services of writer's father; his *Life of Marion*. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1870 Nov. 24 13DD114 **Stockton,** James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer married to daughter of Maj. John Huggins. Memoranda by Draper relative to latter's services in legislature; related to one of signers of Declaration of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1870 Dec. 7 13DD64 **Cowling,** S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer's father [William James] served in Revolution under command of Maj. John James; wrote reminscences for the *Southern Patriot* in 1828; reference to family sketch in Ramsey's *History of South Carolina;* General Sumter's re-

ligion; reference to Mrs. Louisa Murrell for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1870 DEC. 15 13DD82 **Hope,** Gen. John C. Hope Station, Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning John and Wade Hampton; incident of hunting; location of Hampton's Island and Hampton's Shoals; John Hampton's grist-mill; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1870 DEC. 27 1DD313 **Washington,** [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In answer to request for material concerning life of her father Col. Samuel Hammond; referred to White's *History of Georgia,* and Johnson's *Life of Greene;* biographical sketch; tells of loss of valuable papers left in the care of George Hammond. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1870 DEC. 28 13DD83 **Hope,** Rev. John C. [Columbia, S. C.] Information for [Lyman C. Draper] from William Houseal concerning the Hampton family. Four brothers; resided on farm on Broad River; biographical facts concerning each of the brothers; Col. Charles S. Middleton of the Charleston region; biographical references. A. D. S. 3 pp.

1870 DEC. 29 13DD115 **Stockton,** James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information from John Hughes relative to Maj. John Huggins' Revolutionary services; death of latter on May 6, 1826; Capt. James Huggins. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 JAN. 24 13DD66 **McDowell,** Mary P. Manning. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of writer's grandfather, William D. James, lost; his book, the *Life of General Marion;* information concerning the Middleton family; reference

to John Izard Middleton of Baltimore. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1871] MAR. 8 1DD315 **Washington,** [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In answer to inquiry refers him to *Southern Quarterly Review* and *Magnolia Magazine;* invitation to visit her. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 MAR. 18 13DD116 **Stockton,** James W. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning best route to John Hughes' residence. A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 MAR. 24 13DD117 **Hughes,** John. Deep Well, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Maj. [John] Huggins' services under General Sumter; his death in Mecklenburg County; writer's residence. A. L. S. 1 p.

1871 MAR. 22 13DD65 **Cowling,** S. I. Louisville, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. William DeSaussure, John Wake, the Richardson family, and Mrs. Murrell cited for further information; location of General Sumter's grave; residence of his daughter, Mrs. Brownfield; works of writer's father published in the *Southern Patriot.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1871 MAR. 28 1DD316 **Washington,** [Mrs.] M. A. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Gen. Pinckney Smith for information regarding the Hamptons; invites him to inspect family relics, particularly a file of the Louisville *Gazette* for 1799; deplores misfortune of her brother Dr. A. L. Hammond. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 MAR. 31 12DD74 **Anderson,** B. P. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Lack of information concerning writer's grandfather, General Adair; supposed to have been with

Sumter's forces; born Jan. 9, 1758 in South Carolina; ancestry; portrait in possession of writer's mother; reference to F. P. Blair for additional information; General Adair's death at Harrodsburg, Ky. on May 2, 1842. Bibliographical data added in Draper's memorandum calls attention to discrepancies in birth and death dates. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1871 APR. 10 **Anderson,** B. P. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Affirms authenticity of birth and death dates of Gen. [John] Adair previously given; promises to send his autograph. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 MAY 2 13DD119 **Hunter,** C. L. Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information relative to numbers of *University Magazine;* reference to autobiography of Rev. Joseph Caldwell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 MAY 16 13DD12 **Wylie,** A. P. Chester, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning writer's grandfather, William Wylie; reference to Daniel Stinson for additional information; genealogical data. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1871 MAY 31 12DD76 **Adair,** L. D. Bay Farm, Astoria, Ore. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apology for his father's failure to reply to inquiries concerning Gen. John Adair. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 JULY 10 1DD314 **Hammond,** [Dr.] A. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries concerning [Col.] W. Candler, General Kershaw, and Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; invites him to visit him and inspect manuscripts. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Oct. 11 13DD100 **Sprague,** W. B. Flushing [N. Y.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Advises him that copies of letters by Gen. Thomas Sumter will be forwarded. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Nov. 1 13DD30 **Wallace,** James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses copies of writer's *History of Williamsburg Church;* reference to Reid's *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland* for causes of western migration; incident of John Witherspoon and the opossum; migration of Andrew Jackson's parents to Carolina region between 1765-1770; "Old Sandy," slave of Captain Gordon, at battle of Biggin's Church; location of Monk's Corner; reference to *Davidson College Monthly* for article on Col. Wade Hampton; other bibliographical references. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1871 Nov. 27 13DD121 **Morrison,** R. H. Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Ramsay's *History of the United States* and Lee's *Memoirs* for sketch of General Sumter; Revolutionary services of Gen. [William R.] Davie; writer's relation to Gen. Joseph Graham; residence of Gen. Robert Irwin; material collected by Governor Swain of North Carolina University. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1871 Dec. 13 13DD38 **Moses,** F. J. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure information requested; promises to forward information concerning Sumter; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1871 Dec. 24 **Calhoun,** E. B. Pendleton, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Failure to find poem written

13DD75 by writer's uncle, Warren R. Davis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1871] **Stinson,** Daniel Green. Sketch of life written for Lyman C. Draper. Writer's ancestry Scotch-Irish; his father, William Stinson, fought at King's Mountain under Captain Barber; writer attended military school, 1810, New Providence Academy in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; kept store and farmed; married Esther Gaston; appointed magistrate and notary; opposed nullification; was member of two conventions of Union party led by Joel R. Poinsett; opposed military test oath; opposed secession 1851, writing under name of "Spectator," "Spy," and "Catawba"; war of 1861 brought on by Lincoln's violation of United States constitution; collected material on Presbyterian history. Short sketch of Stinson's personality and character; left insolvent by Civil War. Notice of death added. Newspaper clipping from the Yorkville [S. C.] *Enquirer,* Oct. 2, 1879. 14 pp.
17DD26(35-38)

1872 JAN. 15 **Davis,** Henry C. Ridgeway, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure copy of Warren R. Davis's poem on Sumter crossing the Santee. A. L. S. 1 p.
13DD76

1872 MAR. 1 **Wallace,** James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information concerning writer's articles in the *Davidson College Monthly* relative to Rev. Hezekiah J. Balch; Revolutionary incidents, and the massacre of Pyle's Tories; location of Monk's Corner; Colonel Hampton's attack on British at Lewisfield house; additional bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.
13DD31

1872 APR. 22 13DD74 **Huger,** Alfred. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Comments on talents of Warren R. Davis; reference to Major Murrell for facts concerning General Sumter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1872 MAY 14 13DD74a **Huger,** Alfred. Charleston, S. C. Obituary. Well known for his Unionist sympathies; died at age of eighty-four; postmaster of Charleston. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1872 MAY 22 13DD49 **Porcher,** F. A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Futile search for Davis's ballad on Sumter crossing the Santee; reference to Mrs. Whitsell and Mrs. Louisa McCord for information concerning Sumter; Middleton's letters relative to Congress abandoning the Carolinas and Georgia; Stephen Elliott's publication of the *Southern Review.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 MAY 27 13DD73 **Hutchinson,** T. S. Charleston [S. C.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of failure to secure a copy of Warren R. Davis's *Poems.* A. L. S. 2 pp.

1872 MAY 27 7DD129 **Hardin,** Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical sketch of Col. Frederick Hambright; born in Germany; moved to Pennsylvania; married sister of Col. Joseph Hardin; moved to Lincoln County, N. C.; engaged in warfare with Indians; made lieutenant colonel in Revolution; his attack on Tories; names of his children; his pursuit and annoyance of Ferguson; three incidents of his bravery in battle at King's Mountain; nature of his wound; description of appearance; died Mar. 9, 1817. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1872 MAY 13DD39 **Moses,** F. J. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Sumter; medal given him by city of New York between 1826-1830. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 SEPT. 13DD85 **[Hope,** Rev. John C.] Information for [Lyman C.] Draper. Reference for facts concerning Emily Geiger; incident of her swallowing General Greene's note to General Sumter; achievements of Generals Sumter, Marion, Lee, Horry, Taylor, Hampton, and James; British threaten life of Mrs. Bratton; Andrew Jackson's early military career; location of General Sumter's camp. A. D. 3 pp.

1872 OCT. 18 13DD32 **Wallace,** James A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Historical manuscripts of Thomas Hutchins; reference to Dr. Moore for information concerning Colonel Tate; latter's relation to President Polk. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 Nov. 1 13DD120 **Hunter,** C. L. Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. George Tate; locality in which name prevails; variation in spelling; location of Tuckasegee Ford; its significance in Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 Nov. 1 13DD103 **Woolford,** J. H. Madison, Ind. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Effort to secure birth and death date of writer's grandfather, Thomas Woolford; born in Maryland, 1752; entered service as lieutenant in 1775; served under Generals Gates and Sumter; Sumter's suprise; description of Colonel Woolford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1872 Nov. 12 **Moses,** F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of [Sumter's] house at cor-

13DD40 ner of Orange and Broad streets, Charleston. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 Nov. 14 13DD84 **Hope,** Rev. John C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apology for delayed reply; promises to send information concerning Juniper Springs, John and Adam Sumner, and Emily Geiger. A. L. S. 1 p.

1872 Nov. 23 12DD104 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Hughes, writer's great uncle; his services at King's Mountain and Cowpens; a captain under Maj. Benjamin Jolly; removal to Greene County in 1825; elder in Presbyterian church; personal appearance; death in 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1872 Dec. 3 13DD54a **Sumter,** Sebastian. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Relates to history of Mrs. Anna Davis Bay; adopted by Mrs. Horry; married William Bay; not intimate with the Sumter family. Copy. 1 p.

1872 Dec. 23 12DD105 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Defeat of Tarleton through instrumentality of ladies; Col. [Joseph] Hughes' hatred of Tories; his attacks on families of Moore and Daniels; information concerning writer's great grandfather, Stewart Brown; Colonel Hughes killed by Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1872 Dec. 27 7DD130 **Hardin** [Abraham]. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. "Gum log" Sam Moore was the Whig who tried to take Colonel Hambright from his horse when wounded; later taken prisoner at Huck's defeat; Frederick Hambright's wound; doubts rumor of Ferguson's mistress; Capt. William Green and William

Long; reasons for believing that there was no hanging of Tories after King's Mountain battle; Colonel Hawthorne and Major Tate of Sumter's brigade mentioned; Col. Joseph Hardin, the leader of an immigrant company from Virginia who settled on the Catawba River; his attacks on Indians; received grant of land from George III; died before Revolution; information obtained from writer's grandmother, Jenett Glenn; reference to Elizabeth Ellet's description of Sumter's surprise on Fishing Creek. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1872] **Hardin,** F. M. Antioch, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests copy of history of General Sumter when finished. A. L. S. 1 p.
7DD130a

1873 JAN. 1 **Hope,** Rev. John C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Juniper Springs; Emily Geiger's exploit; attack on Fort Motee; siege of Ninety-Six; information concerning Col. John Adam Sumner; family genealogy; Tories captured by John Koon; capture and escape of Captain Houseal. A. L. S. 5 pp.
13DD86

1873 JAN. 7 **Henderson,** William A. Knoxville, Tenn. Lecture entitled *"Nolichucky Jack"* (*Gov. John Sevier*). Account of his life, military service in Revolution and Indian wars; difficulties with North Carolina regarding the State of Franklin; honors conferred by Tennessee on John Sevier. Pamphlet. 22 pp.
17DD3

1873 JAN. 21 **Frierson,** John N. Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's residence near grave of General Sumter; death of latter's granddaughter, Mrs.
13DD80

Louisa Murrell; correction of typographical error relating to Scape Creek, a tributary of the Black River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 JAN. 27 1DD310a — **Washington,** [Mrs.] M. A. Macon, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Urges him to write a notice of the death of her brother, Dr. A. L. Hammond, on July 26, 1872 at her home; promises to send material from McGriff's coffers and other information to aid him in writing his book. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 JAN. 27 13DD41 — **Moses,** F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Inability to find medal correspondence; residence of Col. J. N. Frierson; death of Mrs. Murrell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 FEB. 12 13DD81 — **Frierson,** John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Inability to furnish information about General Sumter; promise to confer with Burrell Moody on the subject. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAR. 4 13DD127 — **Coffey,** Jo[seph]. Columbia, Ky. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Genealogical data concerning family of Jesse Coffey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAR. 8 13DD134 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. Richard Coffey. Request for information concerning Gen. Thomas Sumter. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 MAR. 17 13DD133 — **Coffey,** R. T. Ashley, Ill. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Origin of writer's family; promises to investigate his ancestry. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 MAR. 21 — **Coffey,** C. R. Queensboro, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning the Cof-

13DD132 fey and Sumter families; Revolutionary services of writer's father. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAR. 27 13DD130 **Coffey,** Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer born in Adair County, Ky., Nov. 21, 1806; genealogical facts concerning his family; related to Sumter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MARCH 13DD16 **McMaster,** J. R. Winnsboro, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Adam Hawthorne, Col. John Winn, and Capt. David Dansby; reference to Dr. E. Turnipseed for additional information; Gen. John Stark's death in 1820; his family; facts concerning Reuben Harrison, Major Turner, Benjamin May, and Austin Peay, men who participated in battle at Eutaw Springs; statement of David Hollis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 APR. 13 6DD132a **D[raper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [James J. Hampton]. Inquiries concerning Col. A. Hampton; Loyalists, Maj. John Hampton, and Col. John and Patrick Moore; battles at Cedar Springs and Cane Creek. A. D. S. 1 p.

1873 APR. 14 13DD122 **Morrison,** R. H. Cottage Home, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Col. S. Walkup for information concerning his name; reference to Rev. Samuel Williamson at Statesburg for information about Sumter's camp. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 APR. 21 13DD10 **Walker,** W. A. Chesterville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning battle at Mobley's Meeting House in June, 1780; Tories commanded by Col. Bob Coleman; Burbage Woodward killed; capture of

negroes owned by General Hampton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAY 1 13DD87 **Hope,** Rev. John C. Hope Station, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Unable to give additional information concerning Juniper Springs; reference to General Quattlebaum. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 MAY 14 13DD34 **Wallace,** J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Reference to Harris's *History of Poplar Lint Church;* biographical data concerning author; General Sumter taken to Berwick's Iron Works when wounded at Blackstocks; reference to Tory who was tarred and feathered; information concerning the Campbell family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAY 17 13DD42 **Moses,** F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Presentation of medal to [General Sumter] at New York City at the time the Canal was completed; mistake in name of one who presented the medal. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 MAY 30 13DD123 **Douglas,** John. Floral Hill, Charlotte, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Death of Col. Thomas Greer; futility of search for information concerning Gen. W. H. Neel; facts obtained from Rev. R. H. Morrison; bibliographical references; copies of North Carolina *University Magazine* to be obtained from Prof. Charles Phillips. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 JUNE 13 13DD35 **Wallace,** J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of Maj. [John] Campbell of South Carolina to be prepared by John Campbell McNab; Gen. Robert Campbell's death in California; mention

of the Shields' affair; Gen. Joseph Graham's letter to Judge Murphy on Pyle's massacre. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 JULY 13 13DD36 **Wallace,** J[ames] A. Clayton, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses reminiscence by writer's father, Jedediah Wallace; refers to the British crossing at Cowan's Ford; General Graham, General Pickens, and Gen. Thomas G. Polk mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 JULY 24 5DD40 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts pertaining to Gen. [John] Blasingame gleaned from family bible; born May 19, 1769; married Elizabeth Easley; died Nov. 29, 1823; native of Greenville County [S. C.]; writer's grandmother a daughter of Gen. John Blasingame; married Jesse Cleveland, nephew of [Col.] Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 JULY 26 13DD45 **Moses,** M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. No information regarding Sumter's presence at the killing of writer's uncle, when an infant; writer's father, Myer Moses, a devoted rebel in Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 JULY 28 13DD17 **Turnipseed,** E. B. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Mrs. Martha Dansby in 1813; death of Daniel Dansby, Oct. 13, 1788. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 AUG. 15 13DD14 **Mendenhall,** J. K. Columbia, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Reference to Gen. James B. Kershaw and Joseph E. Nettles for information concerning Capt. William Nettles; latter born in Alexandria, Va.; emigration to South Carolina; under com-

mand of Generals Sumter and Marion; Rugby Fort skirmish; associated with LaFayette; information concerning writer's father-in-law, Jesse S. Nettles; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 AUG. 21 5DD41 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses facts relevant to Col. Ben[jamin] Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1873 AUG. 21] 5DD42 **[Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. Born in Virginia, near Bull Run Creek; moved to North Carolina with his brothers; served at battle of King's Mountain and Guilford Court House; hated by Tories; rescued from hanging by brother, Robert; Mrs. Cleveland's advice about hanging the Tories; his character slandered; moved to South Carolina after the war; physical appearance; his attitude toward stories when sitting at court martial. A. D. 6 pp.

1873 SEPT. 12 6DD114a **Hampton,** Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's father, Jonathan Hampton; born 1751 in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; son of Col. Andrew Hampton; moved near Gilbert Town; Col. Andrew Hampton died in 1807; genealogy of his family; manner in which British major, Dunlap, met death; money buried with him. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 SEPT. 15 13DD131 **Coffey,** Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a son of Cleveland Coffey; related on mother's side to John Witherspoon; also descended

from Colonel Cleveland; latter's treatment of Tories. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 SEPT. 22 6DD115,118-119 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Questionnaire for Adam Hampton [Rutherford County, N. C.] Information on Col. Adam Hampton and Capt. Anthony Hampton of Revolution; death of Major Dunlap; queries about Gen. Thomas Sumter, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, Maj. Jesse Walton, Col. William Hampton, and the Cherokee chief, Eoneguski. Auto. draft. 3 pp.

1873 SEPT. 29 13DD55 **Frierson,** John N. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Testimony of Mrs. Mayrant concerning her mother, Mrs. Bay; facts on Warren B. Davis and Mrs. Herbemont. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 SEPT. 30 5DD43 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has written to Col. E. P. Smith and Mrs. Farley for purpose of securing additional facts about Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 OCT. 6 13DD125 **Morrison,** R. H. Cottage Home [Lincoln County, N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reply to inquiries concerning Flennigan and Alexander. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 OCT. 9 13DD67 **DeSaussure,** Douglas B. Columbia, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Failure to find papers of Judge [William D.] James; referred to Sebastian Sumter for information; George Hyer mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 OCT.13 6DD117 **Hampton,** Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Andrew Hampton, born in England; settled at Hampton Roads, Va.; re-

lation to Capt. Anthony Hampton and Gen. Wade Hampton; writer born, 1789. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Oct. 16 13DD56 **Herbemont,** Mrs. ——. Statesburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Refers him to Ransom Spann, Mrs. John Murray, Edward B. Calhoun, and Mrs. R. C. Richardson for information about W. R. Davis. A. L. 2 pp.

1873 Oct. 17 13DD15 **Nettles,** J. E. Camden, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, [Capt.] William Nettles; born in Virginia, Apr. 2, 1743; served as captain under command of General Sumter or Marion; domestic life. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo. Edward Curry's pension statement says he was [in Aug. 1780] under Maj. F. Kimball and Capt. William Nettles, in the Camden region, and Hanging Rock Creek, and was within 10 miles of Gates when defeated and then dispersed.

1873 Oct. 18 12DD106 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Sumter's forces warned of Tarleton's approach by woman with whom the British stopped; Captain Land of General Sumter's forces mentioned; writer's great uncle, John Brown, in Capt. John McCool's company; Col. Ambrose Mills of South Carolina and disappearance of his family; Colonel Fletcher; Colonel Hughes' destruction of Daniel's family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873 Oct. 20 6DD122 **Hampton,** Adam. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Revolutionary services of writer's father, Jonathan Hampton, and British

Major Dunlap; scouting party under British Major Plummer appeared at Hampton's cabin and put to rout; Jonathan and his uncle, Jacob Hyder nearly hanged; Major Dunlap wounded and left at Gilbert's with Tory, Coats, to care for him; killed several months later. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873 Oct. 20 5DD55 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses notes pertaining to Cleveland family, taken from testimony of Reuben Cleveland; refers to Tom Harbin for additional information; character sketch of Osborne Cleveland, grandson of the Rev. John Cleveland and one-time overseer for John C. Calhoun. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Oct. 20 5DD56 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Memoranda on Cleveland family, made from statements of Reuben Cleveland. Family claims descent from natural son of Oliver Cromwell; Col. Benjamin Cleveland and two brothers, John and Larkin, from Virginia; Benjamin Cleveland in command at battle of King's Mountain; his force of character; captured by Tories and rescued by Whigs; his numerous Tory hangings; information concerning his children; residence on Tugaloo River; Reuben and Osborne Cleveland grandsons of the Rev. John Cleveland, who was a brother of Col. Benjamin; description of the Rev. John Cleveland; family genealogy; genealogy of Larkin Cleveland's family; Robert Cleveland only brother to remain in Virginia; descendants living in

Greenville, S. C.; all Clevelands in United States of common descent. A. D. 4 pp.

1873 Oct. 24 12DD107 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Colonel Hughes attack on Moore family in woods of Chester County; genealogy of family of John Brown; information concerning Colonel Mills and Fletcher. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Oct. 24 13DD68 **James,** Lorenzo. Montgomery, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's early life spent in Sumter District, S. C.; Gen. Thomas Sumter's son minister to Brazil during Monroe's administration; facts relating to Maj. John Singleton, Maj. Willis Whittaker, and John L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Oct. 25 13DD20 **Capers,** H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Capt. James H. Capers; his association with General Sumter during the Revolution; eulogy on character of latter; reference to Col. John Richardson and Maj. John Singleton for additional information. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1873 Oct. 25] 13DD21 [**Capers,** H. D. Oxford, Ga.] Resumé of British movements after the surrender of Charleston; intervention of Generals Sumter and Marion; rendezvous of Whig troops in mountains of North Carolina; General Sumter elected to command; description of him by Capt. Billy Capers; his character; origin of his sobriquet "Game Cock"; history of the village, Statesburg, in which he resided; bibliographical reference to James' *Life of Marion.* A. D. 11 pp.

1873 Nov. 6 **McCord,** Russell P. Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Recollections of Revo-

13DD90 lutionary events; General Sumter's fight with drunken Irishman; his active old age; Mason L. Weems' attempt to write life of Sumter; his pamphlet on offences committed in Edgefield District; Major Whittaker and Colonel Thomson mentioned; facts concerning writer's ancestors. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1873 Nov. 8 13DD22 **Capers,** H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Does not vouch for authenticity of stories about Sumter in former letter; John Rutherford the author of the Ensign story; genealogical facts on the Capers family; formation of the Marion Legion; information requested concerning products and climate of Wisconsin. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1873 Nov. 12 6DD123 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire; reference to Col. Thomas Walton for information concerning Maj. Jesse Walton of Surry County, N. C.; hanging of nine Tories at Red Chimneys, after King's Mountain battle; Col. Andrew Hampton engaged in battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Nov. 20 13DD23 **Capers,** H. D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Last residence of Major Rutherford; communication with Mr. Leich and Hon. Zeb. Vance; reference to Lieutenant Prebble for information about Sumter's Ensign. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Nov. 22 13DD24 **Capers,** J. H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him of steps taken to secure information concerning General Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 Nov. 24 6DD125 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Reiteration of facts relative to Major Dunlap's presence in Gilbert Town; was wounded and later killed; Adam Hampton appointed lieutenant in the Continental Army; Capt. James Cook, Lieut. John Walker, and Ensign Adam McFadden officers in same company; Andrew Hampton made lieutenant colonel of the militia. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Nov. 25 6DD124 **D[raper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for J. Hampton. Information concerning battle of King's Mountain; Red Chimneys; Maj. John Hampton and Colonel Grimes; details of battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. D. S. 1 p.

1873 Nov. 25 13DD92 **McCord,** George E. Millview, Fla. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of family sorrow which prevented Col. R. P. McCord from furnishing detailed information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 Nov. 26 and 1874 Jan. 20 13DD91 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Russell P. McCord. Dr. McCord's eulogy of General Sumter; latter's age; Colonel Hunter's given name and residence; information concerning McCord's ancestry; residence and services of Tory named Smith. A. D. 1 p.

1873 Nov. 30 6DD110 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiries concerning Revolutionary heroes; Capt. Anthony Hampton an uncle to Col. Andrew Hampton, writer's grandfather; lived in South Carolina; Major Plummer of British Army acted as security for Andrew Hampton's appearance at Gilbert;

Plummer taken prisoner at battle of King's Mountain; Major Dunlap a British officer who was cared for by Mrs. Gilbert; later killed; bibliographical note. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Nov. 30 12DD100 **Hardy,** J. F. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets his failure to secure a copy of Judge Strange's *Eoneguski;* reference to Silas McDowell and F. S. Clingman for facts contained therein. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Nov. 13DD57 **Richardson,** E. N. Manchester, Sumter County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Mrs. Anna Bay in Columbia, S. C.; reference to Mrs. William Ingraham for a copy of Warren R. Davis's poem about Sumter; genealogical facts concerning Davis family. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 Dec. 2 13DD126 **Morrison,** R. H. Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpt from Wheeler's *History of North Carolina,* relating to Col. [William] Graham, wrongly called Grimes; military services; writer's father-in-law, Gen. Joseph Graham, associated with General Davis; bibliographical notes added in margin. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Dec. 5 5DD44 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a great-grandson of Robert Cleveland, brother of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; genealogy of Cleveland families; list of descendants who could furnish information concerning ancestry. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 Dec. 6 13DD125 **Morrison,** Rev. R. H. Cottage Home, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Cannot answer his queries; Flennegan the cor-

rect spelling; many Alexanders near Charlotte. A. L. S. 1 p.

1873 DEC. 7 13DD98 **Brooks,** William M. Selma, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts concerning Gen. Thomas Sumter; death on June 1, 1832; his active old age; aversion to lawsuits; Gen. Starke Hunter mentioned; list of eleven bibliographical references for additional information. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1873 DEC. 8 13DD58 **Ingraham,** J. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to search for information concerning Warren R. Davis and Mrs. [Anna] Bay. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 DEC. 8 12DD101 **McLure,** E. C. Dallas, Texas. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him that his brother, John McLure will write to him; encloses copy of article in Dallas *Herald* written by Robert Henry of Deaver's Springs, Buncombe County, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 DEC. 9 12DD108 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Marriage of Captain Land's widow to Col. Joseph Brown; Colonel Fletcher's death after the Revolution; Col. Ambrose Mills of Virginia; John Brown killed at Fishdam Ford; Maj. Charles Miles mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 DEC. 16 13DD25 **Rutherford,** John. Bridgewater, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Has little knowledge of General Sumter; not a descendant of Gen. Griffith Rutherford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1873 DEC. 23 7DD132 **Hardin,** Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed description of Sumter's surprise at Fishing Creek; Maj. Charles Miles taken pris-

oner; residence of Col. William Grimes [Graham]; appointments of Maj. William Chronicle and Col. Frederick Hambright; his court martial at King's Mountain; Doctor McLean's services in erecting monument on battle ground. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1873 DEC. 24 13DD128 **Coffey,** Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer a son of Clifton Coffey; latter's settlement in Madison County, Ky.; removal to Russell County; testimony of Mrs. Lucy Ballinger concerning him. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1873] 13DD124 **Morrison,** Rev. R. H. Note on the battle of Cowan's Ford. Location of Cornwallis' camp on Daniel Forney's farm; General Davidson killed; his death and burial; General Graham participant; topographical details. A. D. 2 pp.

1874 JAN. 4 12DD103 **Hardy,** J. F. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests advice relative to manuscript of Robert Henry; contains recollections of Revolutionary events; biographical sketch of Henry; Henry's death in Clay County; no information concerning Judge Strange's novel. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 JAN. 5 6DD111 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiries concerning Revolutionary heroes; Old Fort, in McDowell County, constructed for protection against Indians; Montford's Cove and Prince's Fort built at same time; location of Red Chimneys; Capt. Anthony Hampton's four sons; William Graham mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 JAN. 16 12DD94 **Strange,** Robert. Wilmington [N. C.] Letter to W. M. Hardy. Information concerning the novel, *Eoneguski,* published in 1849 [1839]. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 JAN. 20 12DD92 **Hardy,** J. F. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Manuscript of Henry's father forwarded; advises him of attempt to secure Judge Strange's novel. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 JAN. 23 12DD93 **Hardy,** J. F. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper Advises him of communication with Robert Strange concerning the lost novel of Judge Strange. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 FEB. 4 13DD26 **Capers,** Henry D. Oxford, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Identity of Major Rutherford who furnished statements about General Sumter's flag; reference to anniversary celebration of Wisconsin's Historical Society; comments on westward migration. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 FEB. 9 12DD95 **Hardy,** E. E. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges receipt of Henry's manuscript; reference to General Sumter's nickname "Game Cock." A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 FEB. 10 13DD59 **Calhoun,** E. B. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning the Davis family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 FEB. 21 13DD129 **Coffey,** Elijah. Liberty, Casey County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Inquiry concerning reason for investigation into family of Clifton Coffey; writer's relationship to John Witherspoon; parents emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky in 1794. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 FEB. 27 **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Questionnaire for William L. Henry, Asheville, N. C. Explanation of

12DD96 phrases in Robert Henry's narrative; reference to origin of General Sumter's sobriquet of "Game Cock"; information concerning Enoch and William Gilmer; death of Col. David Vance and Mussendine Matthews; location of Montgomery, David Greenlee, and McGonaugh places. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874 FEB. 28 6DD112 **D[raper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for James L. Hampton. Col. A. Hampton's services; death of Col. William Graham; services, death and descendants of Colonel Herndon, Col. David Vance, and Mussendine Matthews; origin of Sumter's sobriquet the "Game Cock"; description of localities in McDowell County region. A. D. S. 1 p.

1874 FEB. 29 7DD149 **Irvin,** O. B. Greenville, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Col. William Graham; a Declaration of Independence for Tryon County, drawn up by him, now in possession of descendants of "Shocco" Jones; letters from Generals Rutherford and Greene; writer's mother born on eve of King's Mountain battle; Colonel Graham's biography; known as "Old Straight Finger;" family genealogy. Marginal bibliographical references by Draper. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 FEB. 13DD93a **McCord,** Col. Russell P. Obituary. Born in South Carolina; died in Florida; military and civil services; eulogy of character. Newspaper clipping. Montgomery [Ala.] 1 p.

1874 MAR. 2 12DD97 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to R. M. Henry. Requests additional information concerning his father's explanation of the origin of General Sumter's sobriquet

"Game Cock"; inquiry concerning the Gilmers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 5 13DD51 **Spann,** Ransom D. Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Failure to find papers of Warren R. Davis; information concerning General Sumter; born in Virginia; emigration to South Carolina; his personal characteristics; civil services; died June 1832; his son, Col. Thomas Sumter; facts relative to Mrs. Bay, John and Ransom Davis, and Charles Spann. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 MAR. 7 5DD82 **Jones,** John D. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. History of Cleveland family; writer a grand-nephew of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's; interview with R. M. Cleveland; Presley Cleveland's account of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life forwarded to Nehemiah Cleveland, who delivered address at opening of the Cleveland cabinet, Bowdoin College. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 7 12DD90 **Vance,** Z. B. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets lack of information concerning his grandfather, Col. David Vance; latter born in Pennsylvania of Scotch Irish descent; served as private under Colonel Shelby; musket he used at King's Mountain still in existence; participated in Indian attacks; served as clerk and surveyor in Buncombe County; characteristics; promises to search for copy of Strange's *Eoneguski.* Bibliographical data for additional information by Draper. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 9 13DD52 **Murray,** Mrs. M. S. Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Regrets inability to give information concerning General Sum-

ter; Mrs. Bay not related to him; Warren R. Davis was related; information sought from Dixon H. Lewis of Texas. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 10 13DD93 **Campbell,** Catherine H. Oakfield [Fla.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning inquiries made of Colonel McCord, writer's father; David McCord's eulogy of General Sumter never published; Col. Charles Hunter; genealogy of McCord family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 MAR. 12 5DD57 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to John Linder, Hartwell, Ga., a neighbor of Reuben Cleveland, for further information concerning Cleveland family; date of Rev. John Cleveland's death; refers to N. J. F. Perry and J. W. Stribling of Walhalla, S. C. A. L. S. 3 pp. Endorsed: Benedict's *Hist. of the Baptists,* p. 748, says Rev. John Cleveland was living in 1819, over 90 years old; and Dr. M. F. Stephenson, in his letter to me, May, 1873, says he died in 1820; that he founded Chauga Church (where Col. Ben Cleveland was buried) in 1788; about 1814, sold out, and moved to Franklin Co., Georgia, on Broad River. L. C. D.

1874 MAR. 16 13DD27 **Capers, J.** H. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him of failure to secure information about General Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 MAR. 19 5DD45 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to William Rector, Wellford Depot, S. C. for further information; other sources for facts mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 MAR. 23 12DD98 **Henry,** R. M. Tusquitee, Clay County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Origin of General Sumter's sobriquet "Game Cock" from the renown of Gilmer's blue hen's chickens; biographical sketch of writer's father. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 MAR. 23 13DD96 **Chever,** Charlotte L. Savannah [Ga.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Advises him of death of writer's father, D. J. McCord; reference to Augustine T. Smythe for papers of deceased; genealogical facts. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 23 1DD311 **Washington,** Leroy H. Macon, Ga. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Asks if his book "War of the Revolution in the Southern States" is completed; requests return of letter written by Col. Samuel Hammond; encloses historical article published in Southern papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 MAR. 24 5DD49 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Mrs. Sallie Rector. Information relating to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; date and place of birth; ancestry; Revolutionary services; biographical data concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; John Cleveland's part in the Revolution; Gen [Thomas] Sumter's life. A. D. 1 p.

1874 MAR. 28 13DD28 **Warner,** Mary S. Mobile [Ala.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Capt. William Capers; born in South Carolina, 1758; served in the Revolution under command of General Moultrie, Col. [Francis] Marion, and Captain Horry; participated in battles of Fort Sullivan, Eutaw Springs, Siege of Savannah, Rugely's Mills, Stono, and siege of Charleston; deaths of Pulaski and Laurens;

Capers' intimacy with General Marion. A. L. S. 4 pp. Endorsed: Substantially what appears in the *Life of Bishop Capers*, p. 12-25. L. C. D.

1874 MAR. 31 5DD48 **Cleveland,** Mrs. M. H. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Cleveland family; John Cleveland, the father of Benjamin, John, Larkin, Jerry, and Robert; Capt. Robert Cleveland in battles of King's Mountain, Brandywine and Cowpens; had large family; list of children; Col. Ben Cleveland had two sons; facts obtained from daughter of Capt. Robert Cleveland, Mrs. Rector. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 APR. 3 7DD150 **Irvin,** D. B. [Greenville, S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Colonel Graham's death Mar. 26, 1835; burial place; Tryon Declaration of Aug. 14, 1775; genealogy of family; General Sumter called "Game Cock." A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 APR. 3 13DD95 **Smythe,** Augustine T. Charleston, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Advises him that papers of his wife's father, D. J. McCord, were destroyed by war. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1874] APR. 6 13DD97 **Chever,** Charlotte L. Savannah [Ga.] Letter to L[yman C.] Draper. Information concerning whereabouts of D. J. McCord's eulogy on General Sumter. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 APR. 9 13DD48 **Porcher,** F. A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of James Gaillard; address of William Cain;—Dubose writes reminiscences of St. Stephens; genealogical facts concerning Cantey family; reference to Charles Sinkler for additional information; friends of [General] Marion antagonistic to General Sumter. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 APR. 14 13DD69 **James,** Lorenzo. Montgomery, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning the life of Gen. Thomas Sumter; born in Virginia, 1734; died June 1, 1832; military services in French and Indian War under commands of Washington, Grant, Middleton, and Montgomery; participated in Cherokee wars; became fugitive after fall of Savannah; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; his political career; his simplicity of life; neglect of his private affairs; battles in which he participated; Warren R. Davis' ballad; Duff Green; Hunter family; bibliographical references. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 APR. 14 5DD71 **Watkins,** John F. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Offers to investigate facts concerning Cleveland family; writer a direct descendant; family genealogy; kinship to Oliver Cromwell discredited. A. L. S. 4 pp. Endorsed: Wm. R. Moore, wholesale drygoods, 29 Main St., Memphis is the half-brother of J. F. Watkins—memo. from card. L. C. D.

[1874 APR. 14] 5DD72 **[Watkins,** John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Memoranda from title page of Cleveland's book, *The Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural son of Oliver Cromwell.* Family genealogy. Copy. 1 p.

1874 APR. 17–JUNE 9 5DD74 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Mrs. Sallie Watson, and Mrs. Martha Lingow, daughters of Jeremiah Cleveland. Family descent from Oliver Cromwell; origin of family; birthplace and parentage of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his military career; Gen. Thomas Sumter mentioned. A. D. 2 pp.

1874 APR. 18 7DD151 **Miller,** W. J. F. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Facts concerning Col. William Graham; born in Botetourt, Va.; Revolutionary services; participated in battle of King's Mountain; aided in drawing up Declaration of Independence in county of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 APR. 20 13DD70 **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Col. Lorenzo James. Information concerning General Sumter; age; his presence at siege of Charleston; his sobriquet "Game Cock"; death of Maj. John Singleton; Colonel Hunter; Capt. John Stark's death; collection of Sumter material by Chancellor James; Dr. C. B. Hartley; traditions concerning Wright's Bluff. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874 APR. 20 5DD50 **Rector,** W[illiam] E. Wellford P. O., Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire sent to Mrs. Sallie Rector; referred to Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S. C. for information concerning Gen. [Thomas] Sumter; list of John Cleveland's sons; Col. Benjamin Cleveland born in Virginia on Bull Run Creek; migration to Wilkes County, N. C. in 1769; with brother, Capt. Robert Cleveland in battle of King's Mountain; traits of character; settlement on Tugaloo River; warfare on Indians; personal characteristics; Capt. Robert Cleveland born in 1749; character; rescues Col. Benjamin Cleveland from Tories; married Alley Mathis; died about 1812-1813. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874 APR. 24 13DD71 **James,** Lorenzo. Montgomery [Ala.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer born in Kershaw District, S. C., April, 1805; ancestry; resided with uncle, Thomas Carrington,

near home of General Sumter; acquaintance with Dr. C. B. Hartley; reference to latter's *Life of Sumter;* obtained name of "Game Cock" from Gillespie; incident of Captain Long's refusal to meet LaFayette; Maj. John Singleton's death in 1823; intimacy with Gen. Wade Hampton; relationship of Stark, Rugeley, and Hunter families; reference to Maj. William C. Richardson and Gen. Wade Hampton for additional information. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874 APR. 28 5DD52 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for William E. Rector. Original residence of John Cleveland; his descent from Oliver Cromwell; name of Capt. Robert Cleveland's wife; descendants of Larkin Cleveland; facts about Jeremiah Cleveland and Colonel Herndon; residence of Col. Ben Cleveland; data concerning Presley Cleveland; death of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1874 APR. 29 5DD53 **Thompson,** Robert A. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning David Hamilton, an old soldier of Pickens District, S. C. and his stepson, Thomas G. Boggs; sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1874 APR. 29] 5DD54 **[Thompson,** Robert A. Walhalla, S. C.] Biographical facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland. His enormous size; his genial nature; location of his plantation; burial place; plantation now owned by Joshua Jones; "Horseshoe" Robinson lived near him. A. D. 2 pp.

1874 MAY 8 13DD72 **James,** Lorenzo. Montgomery [Ala.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Search for biographical facts concerning Colonel Rugeley and John Stark; no information concern-

ing Col. Ben Few; Joel White's business in book sales; Sumter material. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 MAY 11 5DD58 **Linder,** J[ohn]. Hartwell Court House, Hastings County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire for Reuben Cleveland, who died three weeks previous at age of 96 years. A. L. S. 1 pp.

1874 MAY 11 5DD59 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiries about Cleveland family; Frank Smith, a negro in Absalom Cleveland's family, interviewed; superintended digging of Absalom's grave near that of his father, Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Absalom's lawsuit to regain his property; writer promises to visit Thomas Harbin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 MAY 21 5DD61 **H[ackett],** W[illiam]. Clarksville [Ga.] Letter to James Seaborn. Information relating to Cleveland family; lived on Tugaloo River; claimed descent from Oliver Cromwell, through Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II; small probability of kinship to Cromwell; probably related to Clevelands who secured grant from King and settled in Pennsylvania; Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame, largely engaged in partisan warfare; his hatred of Tories; his corpulency; description of the Rev. John Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 JUNE 1 5DD60 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses replies made by William Hackett to questionnaire. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 JUNE 4 13DD88 **Dreher,** E. J. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. Godfrey Dreher; facts concerning James

Calke, John and Gabriel Friday; Dreher's attack on Tories who attempted to capture his home; the Butler massacre executed by Cunningham; bibliographical reference. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1874 JUNE 6 7DD153 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. William Graham's death; his absence from battle of King's Mountain not an act of cowardice; other prominent Grahams of same period; Enoch Gilmore mentioned; Graham's burial place. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 JUNE 10 12DD108a **D[raper,** Lyman] C. Memoranda of questionnaire sent to Mrs. Dillard and Mrs. Thomas. Grandchildren of Colonel Mills; family of Thomas C. Land; death-place of Capt. B. Land and John Brown; descendants of Johnny Service. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1874 JUNE 15 13DD53 **Spann,** Ransom D. Hayneville, Lowndes County, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Reference to Gerard Cook and Edward Herbert for information concerning Mrs. Bay; General Sumter's appointment as major general and his subsequent declination in favor of Col. Wade Hampton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 JUNE 17 13DD88a **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Memorandum of questionnaire for [E. J. Dreher]. Year of Capt. Godfrey Dreher's birth; death; reference to Ninian Craig for Revolutionary incidents; Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1874 JUNE 22 5DD77 **Watson,** Mrs. Sallie. Helena, Ark. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Offers to aid in investigation of Cleveland family history. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 JUNE 25 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. No information concerning

12DD109 Colonel Mills, Thomas Cloyd Land or Capt. Benjamin Land; writer's grandmother born Nov 28, 1780; married John Hughes, brother of Col. Joseph Hughes; death of John Brown at Fishdam on Nov. 8, 1780; Irishman, Johnny Service, mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 JUNE 28 **Dreher,** E. J. Walhalla, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Godfrey Dreher's rank during Revolution; incident of Tory killed on Twelve Mile Creek; promises to secure information concerning Ninian Craig; Col. R. A. Thompson to forward information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 4 pp.
13DD89

1874 JUNE 29 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Tory, Col. William Mills; activties in Royal cause; his son, Ambrose Mills, opposed to Tories; Ferguson's mistress taken prisoner after battle of King's Mountain; Col. William Graham prevented from participating in battle. Bibliographical notes on Mills added by Draper. A. L. S. 4 pp.
6DD126

1874 JULY 3 **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Memorandum of questionnaire for [Anny F. Hughes]. Information about families of Joseph Brown, Thomas C. Land and Col. [Ambrose] Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
12DD109a

1874 JULY 4 **Glenn,** W. D. Pleasant Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson had two mistresses at King's Mountain; refers to William S. McKee and Dr. J. D. McLean for information on battle. A. L. S. 1 p.
15DD44

1874 JULY 4 **Watkins,** John F. Memphis, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses answers to question-

5DD75 naire sent to Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. A. Lingow; denial of Cleveland's descent from Cromwell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1874 JULY 4] 5DD76 **[Watkins,** John F. Memphis, Tenn.] Answers to questionnaire by Mrs. Sarah Watson and Mrs. Martha Lingow. Earliest Clevelands known were Oliver of Virginia, and John, father of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; names of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's brothers and sisters; his mother's maiden name was Coffee, born in Georgia; part played by John Cleveland in Revolution; Col. Benjamin Cleveland in the hands of the Tories; his death; characteristics of family; his numerous Tory hangings; genealogy of Jeremiah Cleveland's family; John Cleveland lived with his daughter who married James Smith; names of her children; referred to Jeremiah Cleveland, Wartrace, Ark. for further information; family relationship to Benjamin Franklin. A. D. S. 13 pp.

1874 JULY 6 13DD46 **Moses,** F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Medal presented to General Sumter by City of New York at canal celebration about 1828; Richard Riker chairman of committee; reference to W. J. Singleton and W. E. Richardson; General Sumter's claims for losses suffered during the war presented to Congress; report that President Madison tendered a commission of major general to Sumter questioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 JULY 13 6DD127 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning escape of Tories, Baldwin and William Green, condemned to be hanged. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 July 15 13DD18 **Reid,** Emily J. Lexington County. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him that information requested has been forwarded to him; address of J. J. Langford. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 July 18 6DD126a **D[raper,** Lyman] C. [Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [James J. Hampton]. Tory Baldwin escapes from hanging; names eight Tories hanged; location of Red Chimneys; "Horseshoe" Robinson. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1874 July 27 13DD54 **Barnard,** W. T. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. No record of President Madison tendering a commission of general to Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 July 28 12DD110 **Hughes,** Anny F. Bridgeville, Ala. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogical data concerning families of Mrs. Land and Col. [Ambrose] Mills; Colonel Fletcher's residence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Aug. 5 6DD128 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Ambrose Mills' grandson lives at Mills Springs, N. C.; Red Chimneys located forty miles from King's Mountain; writer a son of Jonathan Hampton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Aug. 5 13DD3 **McWatters,** John. Landsford, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information concerning writer's grandfather, John McWatters; born in Ireland about 1740; participated in battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain; died in Fairfield County in1824; reference to General Lacey's son for additional information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Aug. 6- **D[raper,** Lyman C.] Memorandum of questionnaire for [Anny F.] Hughes. Charlotte Land dis-

APR. 3, 1875 — proves statement concerning death of Captain Land's widow; residences of Thomas and William Mills. A. Df. S. 1 p.
12DD110a

1874 AUG. 15 — [**Draper,** Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire for Morgan Martin. Desires information concerning nine battles in which Sumter fought; also facts concerning a list of Revolutionary officers. A. Df. 1 p.
13DD19

1874 AUG. 20 — **D[raper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for James J. Hampton. Data concerning Col. Andrew Hampton; his settlement in North Carolina; Revolutionary services; command of Colonel Williams; death of Noah Hampton; chief Big Bear of Cherokee. A. Df. S. 1 p.
6DD129–130

1874 AUG. 20 — **Wylie,** A. P. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to send drawing of battle ground at Fishdam Ford; bewails humiliation of South Carolinans under negro rule. A. L. S. 4 pp.
13DD13

1874 AUG. 29 — **Moses,** F. J. Sumter, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Correspondence between committee in charge of the presentation of medals to surviving signers of the Declaration of Independence; R[ichard] Riker, John Agnew, and Thomas Bolton on committee. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Chief Justice Moses died at Columbia, S. C., March 6, 1877, aged about 70 years; Ex-Gov. Perry published a sketch of him in the Greenville, S. C. papers about the close of March. L. C. D.
13DD47

1874 SEPT. 2 — **McWatters,** S. M. [Landsford, Chester County, S. C.] Biographical sketch of writer's grandfather, John McWatters; emigration from Ireland; service in General Sumter's com-
13DD4

pany; incident of his daring in penetrating the British lines at Orangeburg. Note added requesting agency for Draper's book. A. D. S. 2 p.

1874 SEPT. 15 14DD91 **Mills,** Ambrose. Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of Loyalist Col. Ambrose Mills; settled in Virginia, South Carolina, and North Carolina; marriage to Mourning Stone, and Ann Brown; death at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 SEPT. 28 7DD133 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Reference to Matthew Kuykendall's pension statement for note about Capt. Joseph Hardin; summary of questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin]; history of the Gilmores; Cedar Spring battle; Cols. John and Patrick Moore; Majors Dunlap and Plummer. A. D. 1 p.

1874 OCT. 3 7DD136 **Hambright,** Gill. [Antioch P. O.] York County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright; wounded at King's Mountain; Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks; William Robb, and John Boyd killed. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 OCT. 3 5DD51 **Rector,** W[illiam] E. Wellford Depot, Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apprises him that information concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin Cleveland had been sent. A. L. S. 1 p.

1874 OCT. 5 5DD65 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for George Cleveland. Cleveland descent from Oliver Cromwell; origin of family; facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's father and mother; genealogical table;

biographical facts relating to Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his part in French and Indian War; Revolutionary services of family; association with Gen. Thomas Sumter; name of Cherokee chief. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1874 Oct. 6 6DD131 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Names of Tories hanged at Red Chimneys: James Chitwood, John Bibby, —— Bedford, and —— Lankford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 Oct. 11 6DD132 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Col. Andrew Hampton's emigration from England after reaching manhood; children born in North Carolina; his participation in Cherokee campaign of 1776; succeeds [Col.] Charles McDowell in command at King's Mountain; Colonel Williams' participation in the battle; death of Noah Hampton due to Colonel McDowell's refusal to post a sentry; names of Hampton brothers who settled in South Carolina. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1874 Oct. 17 7DD135 **Hardin,** Abraham. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Maj. Charles Miles held prisoner for seven weeks after capture on Fishing Creek; Col. William Graham's residence; association with Frederick Hambright and William Chronicle; Graham's cowardice punished by court; information concerning Gilmore family; names of Tories hanged near King's Mountain; incident of Whig, Thomas Patterson, who was sentenced to be hanged, but escaped into heat of battle; writer's autobiography. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 Nov. 13 14DD92 **Jones,** Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses account of Col. Ambrose Mills. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1874 Nov. 13] 14DD93 [**Jones,** Thomas L. Newport, Ky.] Account of Col. Ambrose Mills' ancestry; settlement in South Carolina; marriages; receives British commission from Cornwallis; execution after King's Mountain; his son, William Mills, was commissioned major by Cornwallis; saved after King's Mountain; married Eleanor Morris; settled beyond Blue Ridge in North Carolina. A. D. 3 pp.

1874 Nov. 21 5DD84-85 **Taliaferro,** H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled "William Lenoir." Born in Virginia, 1751; died Wilkes County, N. C.; French ancestry; poorly educated; signer of "Association Paper"; member of Committee of Safety; opposer of British encroachments; active in Indian expeditions; aided in quelling Tories; served as captain in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain and wounded; aided in defeat of Tory Pyles in battle at Haw River; activities in civil capacity; county named for him. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon Times.* 2 pp.

1874 Nov. 28 5DD83-84 **Taliaferro,** H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled "Col. Benjamin Cleveland." Leader of Whigs in chastising Tories; taken prisoner by Tory brothers named Riddle; rescued by Capt. Robert Cleveland; led 350 men at King's Mountain; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene and participated in battle at Guilford Court House; death of Richard Taliaferro, while on reconnoitering expedition; Cleveland's impediment in speech ex-

cluded him from public life after war; Rev. Eli a son of Captain Robert Cleveland. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon Times*. 2 pp.

1874 DEC. 4 5DD78 **Cleveland,** R. M. Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Mr. Taliaferro's sketch appended—among the extracts from the *Loudon Times*, Tennessee. L. C. D.

1874 DEC. 11 15DD45 **Stinson,** D. D. Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests return of manuscript history of Catawba Indians written by Rev. A. Whyte. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 DEC. 14 15DD46 **Saye,** J. H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Praises publications of Wisconsin Historical Society; speaks of the resources and industries of Wisconsin; mistakes in dealing with the negro; mistakes of Grant's administration; carpetbag rule in South; slight improvements in South Carolina. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1874 DEC. 16 14DD94 **Mills,** Columbus. Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a great-grandson of Col. Ambrose Mills, British officer executed after King's Mountain; refers to Thomas L. Jones, Newport, Ky., for further information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1874 DEC. 19 5DD80 **Taliaferro,** H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Review of Robinson's *Americans;* Col. Benjamin Cleveland at battle of King's Mountain; Jesse Franklin and Richard Taliaferro of Cleveland's regiment; horn used by Cleveland to rally troops; incident of Joseph Porter's cowardice; encloses

sketches of Stokes and Lenoir. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1874 DEC. 21 14DD95 **Jones,** Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. An account of Dr. Columbus Mills, great-grand son of Col. Ambrose Mills, British officer executed after King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1874 DEC. 25 7DD154 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Revolutionary services of Colonels Graham and Moore; former in battle at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1874] 7DD134 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of Abraham Hardin's letter of Oct. 17, 1874. A. D. 1 p.

1875 JAN. 2 5DD86-87 **Taliaferro,** H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Sketch entitled "Jesse Franklin, of Surry." Most talented man of his generation; raised on frontier; meagre education; description of North Carolina frontier schoolhouse; Franklin in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment; his services during war; civil services; success in political life; governor of state; his politeness; remarkable intellect; political views. Newspaper clipping from *Loudon Times.* 2 pp.

1875 JAN. 8 5DD81 **Taliaferro,** H. E. Loudon, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses sketch of Jesse Franklin; his participation in battle at Guilford; review of Draper's book sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1875 JAN. 15 5DD66 **Cleveland,** G[eorge] C. Spring Place, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire on Cleveland family; first Clevelands in America; Rev. John Cleveland's children; Larkin Cleveland at King's Mountain; Col.

Benjamin Cleveland, sketch of his life; Tory reprisals; writer served with him in War of 1812. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1875 JAN. 21 7DD29-30 **Woodfin,** N. W. [North Carolina.] Extract from letter to Col. H. H. McDowell. McDowell a grandson of Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; description of his grave; his children; son's services at King's Mountain; marriage of daughters. Copy. 2 pp.

1875 JULY 28 6DD144 **Hunter,** C. L. Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. William Graham; moved from Mecklenburg to Lincoln County prior to battle of King's Mountain; superseded in command by Col. Joseph Dickson; David Reese, church elder, related to Rev. Thomas Reese; James Harris a signer of MecklenburgDeclaration of Independence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1875 AUG. 2 15DD47 **Saye,** James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Slight improvement in political situation in South Carolina; vicious mulatto repudiated even by radicals almost wins election for sheriff over J. W. Walker; methods of early Presbyterians in South Carolina; mentions Doctors Gaines and Hall, Joseph Alexander, John Simpson, James McCrie, David Caldwell, Henry Pattillo as Presbyterian leaders. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1875 SEPT. 8 12DD64 **Callaway,** James. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information from Gen. William Lenior concerning Colonel Isaacs; history of Fort Defiance; reference to W. W. Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed; "Dr. James Callaway, a prominent citizen

of Wilkes County, N. C. is dead." *Charlotte Southern Home*, Jan. 10, 1879.

1875 OCT. 11 5DD46 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Apology for lack of interest which the people of that region evidenced in Draper's book; invitation to visit writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1876 MAR. 13 15DD48 **Dickinson,** John S. Millboro Springs, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, John U. Dickinson, is dead; refers to Col. Thomas Sittington and George Mayse for information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1876 MAR. 22 6DD113 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Andrew Hampton; under command of Col. Charles McDowell in September, 1780; Jonathan Hampton, writer's father, dispatched to ascertain Ferguson's whereabouts; Col. Andrew Hampton in command of troops from Burke and Rutherford counties; Major Dunlap, a Tory; killed after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1876 MAR. 24 12DD65 **Mayse,** George. Warm Springs, Bath County, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical sketch of Capt. John Dickinson, who participated in battle of Point Pleasant; writer's father (1752-1841) under his command; battle commanded by Gen. Andrew Lewis; information concerning Lewis family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1876 MAY 24 7DD7 **D[raper,** Lyman] C. [Madison, Wis.] Memorandum relative to John Cochran's statement concerning the two daughters of Col. George Moffett who married the two Joseph McDowells. A. D. S. 1 p.

1876 JUNE 2 6DD114 **Hampton,** James J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire. Tom Herndon of Lincolnton referred to for information about Colonel Herndon; location of Ramsour's Mills; ask Col. John F. Wake who lived there; General Sumter's game chickens; location of Joe Dobson's, David Greenlee's and McConnachie's places in McDowell County; killing of Major Dunlap. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1876 AUG. 17 13DD5 **McWatters,** John. Landsford, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's relationship to Sumter McWatters; death of his grandfather in 1824; genealogy of family; John McWatters' method of inducing Irishmen to desert the British cause; Patsy George mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1876 AUG. 23 5DD30 **Cleveland,** Nehemiah. Tuncliff Cottage, Richfield Springs, N. J. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Promise to send copy of Presley Cleveland's letter, if located; comment on Col. Benjamin Cleveland's corpulency; genealogy of Cleveland family. A. L. S. 1 p.

1876 AUG. 25 17DD26(69-72) **"Octogenarian"** [D. G. Stinson]. Rock Hill, S. C. Article entitled "Huyck's Defeat." Matthew Floyd reports Loyalists of York County, S. C. mistreated by Americans; Col. Christian Huck marches from Rocky Mount, N. C.; men of Chester and York counties under Col. Andrew Neal, Capt. William Bratton, and Capt. John McLure cooperate with Gen. Thomas Sumter at Clem's Branch; attack Huck near South Fork of Fishing Creek and rout his force; incidents connected with the Bishop family, Mary Gill, William Bratton, Col. Edward Lacey, Col.

Joseph Brown. Newspaper clipping. 4 pp.

1876 SEPT. 5 13DD6 **McWatters,** John. Landsford, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogical data concerning the descendants of writer's grandfather [John McWatters]. A. L. S. 1 p.

1876 SEPT. 12 15DD49 **Stinson,** D. G. Rock Hill, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends sketch of Huck's defeat; requests information with regard to progress on history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1876 SEPT. 28 5DD64 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland, obtained from George Cleveland of Spring Place, Murray County, Ga.; boarded with Col. Benjamin Cleveland who died in 1806; Thomas Harbin, son-in-law of Absalom Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1876 OCT. 3 5DD30 **Cleveland,** Nehemiah. Westport, Conn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gen. Benjamin Cleveland at Clarksville, Ga., a grandson of Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain fame; Presley Cleveland his nephew; Colonel Cleveland born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Georgia; married Mary Graves; won special distinction at King's Mountain; two sons, Absalom and John, who served in Revolution; moved to South Carolina and Georgia. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1876 NOV. 13DD7 **McWatters,** S. L. Blackstocks, Fairfield County, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Biographical sketch of writer's grandfather, John McWatters; his success in inducing soldiers to desert British cause; residence of

John Brown; reference to James McWatters. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1877 JAN. 25 17DD26(55-56) **Hillsborough** (Ohio) *Gazette.* Obituary notice entitled "Death of Gen. Jos[eph] J. McDowell"; son of Gen. Joseph McDowell of King's Mountain fame; practised law and served in legislature and as member of Congress from Ohio; married Sarah A. McCue. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp. Copy in 7DD4.

1877 MAR. 1 15DD50 **Stinson,** Daniel G. Youngsville [S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Acknowledges receipt of reports; promises sketch of Covenanters and copy, if one exists, of Dr. A. P. Wylie's paper sent to New York *Tribune* but not published; notes critical situation in South Carolina. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877 APR. 24 5DD30a **Chicago Tribune.** Memoir of Nehemiah Cleveland. Died in Boston; of Puritan stock; grandson of Rev. John Cleveland, who was associated with Whitfield; wrote *History of Bowdoin College.* Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1877 JUNE 12 8DD66 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Detailed list of thirty-four Sir William Johnson manuscripts contained in portfolio lent by Col. T. Bailey Myers. A. D. 4 pp.

1877 JUNE 15 14DD12 **Stinson,** D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of Hampton family in Hampton *Herald* forwarded for inclusion in history of Sumter. A. L. S. 1 p.

1877 JULY 10 13DD8 **Irwin,** Thomas J. Chester, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's great-grandfather, John McWatters;

rescued several American prisoners from the British camp; in siege of Charleston; activities at battles of Monks Corner, Huck's defeat, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Fishdam Ford, Blackstocks, and Sumter's defeat; served under command of Col. Wade Hampton at Eutaw Springs; personal encounter with British horseman; dates of birth and death. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1877 AUG. 11 13DD9 **Irwin,** T[homas] J. Chester, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. John McWatters died in 1829 at age of 84; his release of American captives. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877 OCT. 3 14DD13 **Stinson,** D. G. Rock Hill [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Asks if sketch of Governor Hampton has been received; refers to Dr. C. L. Hunter's *Sketches of Western North Carolina.* A. L. S. 2 pp.

1877 NOV. 20 1DD18 **Alston,** Mrs. Catherine. Obituary. Daughter of Maj. Andrew Hamilton and widow of Maj. James Alston. Newspaper clipping from Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch.* 1 p.

1878 SEPT. 10 15DD51 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N.C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Isaacs family in Watauga County, N. C., not related to Colonel Isaacs of Revolution, who owned land near writer's. A. L. S. 1 p.

1878 NOV. 13 15DD52 **Earle,** Samuel. Marietta, Ga. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises copy of document and information regarding Sumter and his men; has communicated with A. N. Simpson. A. D. S. 1 p.

1878 NOV. 18 15DD53 **Vance,** Z. B. Raleigh, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Journal desired cannot be sent out of North Carolina, but

copies will be made of any part designated. Letter written for Z. B. Vance by Charles N. Vance. 1 p.

1878 Nov. 30 15DD54 **Lansing,** Catherine Gansevoort. Albany, N. Y. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Papers of 1778 contain no reference to Lieut. Matthew Warmouth. A. L. S. 1 p.

1878 Dec. 9 15DD55 **Rockwell,** E. F. Cool Springs, Iredell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses clipping from Lenoir paper of advertisement copied from Morganton *Blade,* requesting information regarding Col. Elijah Isaacs; document sent to Harrisburg, Pa., has led to publication by Dr. William D. Egle; article on "Dixons of Dixon's Ford" in Dauphin County Historical Society's publication, 1878; and "The Children of the Martyrs" in New York *Observer;* possibility of Nisbets of Rowan County, N. C., being descendants of martyrs under Charles II and James II. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1878 Dec. 27 15DD148 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer will forward two cases of early American books, travels, etc., to permit selection for library. A. L. S. 1 p.

1879 Jan. 4 15DD149 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer has shipped four cases of books with list of prices, but is anxious to sell and will take less on easy terms if library can use them. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1879 Feb. 8 15DD56 **Gray,** Mrs. P. Milwaukee, Wis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer cannot give date of death of her father, Thomas Shankland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1879 JUNE 20 15DD150 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer returns North Carolina letter; is ready to publish work on Mecklenburg; has purchased E. T. Carson's library rich in art books and bibliography; expects books from England; will enclose package from Davies. A. L. S. 1 p.

1879 DEC. 18 17DD26(22-31) **Lathan,** Rev. Robert. Biographical sketch of Col. William Campbell. Ancestry; services against Indians at Point Pleasant; in Revolution at King's Mountain, Guilford Court House, Hobkirk's Hill, and Ninety-Six; resolutions and letters of commendation from LaFayette, Congress, and Henry Lee; personal characteristics; descendants. Newspaper clipping from Yorkville (S. C.) *Enquirer,* Dec. 18, 1879. 10 pp.

1880 JAN. 1 14DD58 **Newell,** S. A. Somerset, Ky. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Samuel Newell, writer's grandfather, came from Washington County, Va., to Powell's Valley; married Jane Montgomery; was wounded at King's Mountain; fought through the Revolution; was in several engagements with Indians; moved to Indiana, 1834, and died there about 1840. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JAN. 3 15DD195 **Snell,** J. F. Milan, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions Sydney Hayden, of Sayre, Pa., who has gathered much material on Joseph Brant and intended to write his biography; more material on Brant's last days might be collected in Canada. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JAN. 5 14DD66 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John Meredith. Requests information regarding Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed with notes on William Meredith.

1880 JAN. 31 15DD57 **Haskell,** J. T. Atlanta, Ga. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Refers to E. P. Verner, Westminister, S. C., for information regarding Capt. John Barton. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 [JAN.] 14DD66a **Meredith,** John. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Capt. William Meredith, writer's father's uncle, fought in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 FEB. 11 15DD151 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer regrets failure to secure Draper's *Border Forays;* has in press two novels, three medical books, and *Bibliography of Ohio* by himself, which is not paying; thinks *King's Mountain and its Heroes* should be subscription book as it is local in interest, but will print on other terms. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 FEB. 20 15DD58 **Ware,** T. C. Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Samuel Espey of King's Mountain fame lived in Lincoln County, N. C., to about the age of seventy-five. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 MAR. 1 15DD152 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer will forward case containing packages from Davie and Co.; thinks *King's Mountain* could be made success, especially as first of a "Border Battle Series." A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAR. 17 5DD95 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Clerk of Superior Court in Wilkes County [N. C.] Asks aid in collecting material for [B. F.] Perry's use in writing sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; time and place of birth; parentage; incidents of his life. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAR. 30 15DD130 **Battle,** Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer regrets that documents received from Mrs. Swain do not include letters Draper desires; copies may be obtained from Gen. L. D. Atkins, of Illinois. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 APR. 3 15DD59 **Kennedy,** Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, Daniel Kennedy, commanded company under Sevier at King's Mountain; marched to Guilford Court House, where Colonel Wood of Virginia threw troops into confusion; two of Daniel Kennedy's brothers killed; general in Franklin war, as was Cocke; mentions death of Colonel Hubbard and William Tipton; writer describes his sufferings as Union man in rebel country. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 APR. 7 5DD89-94 17DD26(56-63) **Perry,** Ex-Gov. Benjamin F. Greenville, S. C. Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland written for the King's Mountain Centennial Association at the request of the Historical Committee. Cleveland's speech to his troops before battle; his severity to Tories; refers to Ramsay's *History of the United States,* Wheeler's *History of North Carolina,* and letter from Cleveland's great-niece giving some of his descendants. Newspaper clipping from the Greenville *Enterprise and Mountaineer,* Apr. 21, 1880. 8 pp.

1880 APR. 10 18DD19 **Graves,** A. F. Boston, Mass. Advertisement for publishers desiring agent for sale of publications. Copy from *Publishers' Weekly.* 1 p.

1880 APR. 16 12DD82 **Dickenson,** M. O. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Richard Singleton; sheriff of Rutherford County in 1782; served in state legislature; death of J. J. Hampton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 APRIL 18DD7-18 **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda of material for appendix of *King's Mountain,* with resumé of chapter paging, including appendix. A. D. 7 pp.

1880 APRIL 18DD1-6 **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda with regard to securing material for *King's Mountain;* gives addresses of persons, citations from histories, newspapers etc. A. D. 6 pp.

1880 APRIL 18DD35,55,65, 69, 71,97, 101,201 **Draper,** Lyman C. References regarding expedition against Col. Patrick Ferguson at King's Mountain. Fondren, Kerr, George Watkins mentioned; gathering of Whig parties; Col. James Williams' attitude; effects of Ferguson's defeat; retaliation for hanging Col. Ambrose Mills; place where footmen joined King's Mountain troops; Colonel Walker on Cane Creek; excuse for hanging Tories. A. D. 8 pp.

1880 APRIL 18DD311 **Draper,** Lyman C. References regarding Maj. Abraham De Peyster, Captains Joseph Ryerson, John Taylor, Lieutenants Anthony Allaire, and William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.

1880 APRIL 18DD30,31,43, 49,57-61,73, 309,310 **Draper,** Lyman C. References regarding Col. Patrick Ferguson. Influence and popularity with Tories; objects of his invasion of the back country; threats sent to Colonels Isaac Shelby and John Sevier; position of main guard on King's Mountain; Tory officers; strength of Ferguson's force; his

mistresses; appearance; character; incidents of his life; death. A. D. 12 pp.

1880 MAY 4 15DD61 **Kennedy,** Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of shooting of Ferguson; woman called Virginia Poll taking valuables from his pocket; Whig shooting his brother at King's Mountain; the family of writer's informant, James Ferguson, raided by Tories who were overtaken; several killed, and plunder recaptured; Sevier was probably not at Guilford Court House; writer's grandfather there, had two brothers from Rockingham, N. C., killed; Colonel Hubbard received cut from cavalry sword; may have been under Colonel Wood; Frank Hughes and Jo Stewart privates in battle; promises information regarding Colonel Hubbard and William Tipton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 MAY 11 15DD62 **Kennedy,** Daniel R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends *Life* by John W. M. Breazeale; refers to accounts of Colonel Hubbard and Captain Henley; writer's stepmother daughter of Colonel Scott who commanded at Henry Station; Captain Tedford killed there; brother of Tedford's killed at Guilford Court House; services of writer's grandfather nearly same as those of Sevier; Sevier may have returned before Guilford Court House; but writer's grandfather was away from home ten months; incident of his killing Indian; Hubbard shot Watts; escaped to New Orleans with Bean and House; robbed cathedral; Hubbard and House captured; Hubbard released when Louisiana was turned over to United States; a splen-

did shot; he fought in every campaign against Indians after Revolution; writer's grandfather's last campaign that of Lookout Mountain under General Martin; Captain Henley captured and tortured by Indians. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880 MAY 14 14DD59 **Porch,** Charles P. Somerset, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Samuel B. Newell was born on voyage from Ireland; was wounded at King's Mountain; lived until 1840 in Pulaski County, Ky., where he left numerous descendants; moved to Indiana and died there, 1842. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 17 15DD63 **Carrington,** V. P. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer has some of William Preston's papers; will look up those concerning General Campbell and exchange them for teaching position; asks for letters from Washington, which Draper obtained among Preston papers from Mrs. William Radford, to add to his autograph collection. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 MAY 19 15DD134 **Jackson,** Henry R., N. Grayson Mann, William S. Bogart, R. J. Larcombe, Y. M. Sorrel, William Harden. Savannah, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Officers of Georgia Historical Society wish Draper success and commend *King's Mountain* to citizens of Georgia. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 19 15DD131 **Porcher,** Frederick A. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received letter and book from Draper; read letter at meeting of South Carolina Historical Society; hopes that Sumter investigations will soon be completed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 19 15DD132 **Porcher,** Frederick A. Charleston, S. C. Commendation of Lyman C. Draper's forthcoming work on *King's Mountain.* Writer, as president of South Carolina Historical Society, recommends work on King's Mountain to southern people. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 MAY 19 15DD133 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Commendation of Draper's *King's Mountain.* Points out Draper's long and varied work in field of western Revolutionary history; book will be a timely and invaluable contribution to history. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 23 15DD135 **Grigsby,** Hugh Blair. Smithville, Charlotte County, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Bancroft spoke at one King's Mountain celebration; may have received Campbell papers; coldness between Preston and Bancroft probably due to harsh speech of Preston at University of Virginia, 1868; office files of Richmond *Enquirer* destroyed, 1865; might be possible to trace those of Gustavus Myers or Judge Archibald Stuart; commends publication of *King's Mountain,* but fears few sales can be depended on in South due to lack of money; asks whether Wisconsin Historical Society has copy of writer's *Discourse on the Virginia Convention of* 1776; mentions Dr. Lyman Coleman of Yale. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 MAY 23 6DD133 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Col. Andrew Hampton; born in Pennsylvania; settled in North Carolina about 1760; associated with Colonels McDowell, Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier at King's Moun-

tain; Noah Hampton and Andrew Dunn killed by Tories; Major Dunlap killed by an American captain whose fiancee he had stolen. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 24 6DD1 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer's uncle, Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck, died, 1782, at age of 27 years; lived near Fredericksburg, Va. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 MAY 24 6DD96 **Claiborne,** J. F. H. Natchez [Miss.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston and his sons; his widow granted pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 MAY 28 6DD97 **Claiborne,** J. F. H. [Natchez, Miss.] Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Winston; family came from England to Virginia; related to Patrick Henry; members of family migrate to other states; reference to Gen. Richard Taylor's book, *Destruction and Re-construction.* Copy. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 2 15DD136a **Battle,** Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer trusts that letter of commendation from Historical Society of North Carolina is not too late; meeting of Society held at University during commencement week. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 2 15DD136 **Battle,** Kemp P., J. H. Heitman. Chapel Hill, N. C. Commendation of *King's Mountain.* Writers, as officers of Historical Society of North Carolina, praise Draper's work as contribution to Revolutionary history. D. S. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 2 **Perry,** Gov. B. F. Greenville, S. C. Biographical sketch of Col. Benjamin Roebuck. Born

6DD6-8 in Virginia; later settled near Blackstocks [S. C.]; under command of Col. [James] Williams in battle at Musgrove's Mill; aided in defeat of Ferguson at King's Mountain; with Gen. [Thomas] Sumter and Col. [John] Twiggs in battle against Col. [Banastre] Tarleton at Blackstocks; battle of Cedar Springs; Roebuck in command of regiment at battle of Cowpens; served under command of Gen. [Nathanael] Greene in siege of Ninety-Six; taken prisoner; his strategy to break up Tory headquarters at Williams Fort; never married; relative of Simpson Bobo of Spartanburg [S. C.] Newspaper clipping from the *Enterprise and Mountaineer*. 3 pp.

1880 JUNE 4 15DD64 **Sainsbury,** W. Noel. [London, England.] Report of material found in volumes on America and West Indies in British Public Record Office regarding battle of King's Mountain; no letters from Ferguson, July-October, 1780; no reports of action; dispatches on subject from Cornwallis to Germain and Clinton, Rawdon to Leslie and Clinton, Clinton to Germain, August-December, 1880. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 6 15DD65 **Perry,** B. F. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson was possibly at Williams Fort on Little River, a Tory station, in summer of 1780; writer pleased that *King's Mountain* will appear for celebration. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 11 15DD117 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to postmaster, Montevallo [Ala.] Asks first name of Wells who kept hotel, in order to quote him as authority for information re-

garding Revolutionary matters in Spartanburg District, S. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 13 6DD98 **Callon,** W. P. Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Statements of Mrs. M. G. Thornhill, granddaughter of Col. Joseph Winston; his children; youngest son, Joseph, inherited most of property; sword presented to him by legislature used in Civil War; reference to *National Intelligencer* of April 4, 1829, pertaining to Gen. [William] Campbell. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JUNE 13 7DD57 **Stockton,** Mrs. Jennie McDowell. Hillsboro [O.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father, Joseph J. McDowell died, 1877; her grandfather, Gen. Joseph McDowell a native of Virginia; commanded at King's Mountain battle; married Margaret Moffet; died, 1801, at age of forty-four. Draper's note on age at death. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JUNE 14 15DD112 **Moses,** M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer has obtained no information regarding Long Sam Abney; is mailing pamphlet by Robert Lathan entitled *Battle at King's Mountain, October 7, 1880* [1780]. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 15 6DD142 **Hunter,** C. L. Mt. Holly, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to inquiries on Revolutionary matters; names of William Green and John Long withheld in writer's *Sketches of Western North Carolina;* Abraham Hardin, born in 1789; origin of name of Gilbert Town; location of noted Revolutionary places; references to Joseph Kerr and Captain Barnett; information concerning Colonels John and

Patrick Moore, Joseph Dickson, and Capt. James Johnston; references furnished concerning Capt. William Green; Lieut. George Locke killed; Col. Francis Locke raised troops; data relative to Davie family. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1880 JUNE 15 15DD137 **Lea,** John M. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Transmits copy of resolution of Tennessee Historical Society; writer cannot give facts connected with his uncle's captivity. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 15 15DD139 **Lea,** John M. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer as first vice-president of Tennessee Historical Society, transmits certified copy of resolution commending work on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 15 15DD137 **Nelson,** Aaron. Nashville, Tenn. Preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville. Praises Draper's work on western history and commends his forthcoming publication on King's Mountain to people of Tennessee. Copy signed. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 15 15DD66 **Perry,** B. F. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Williams Fort named for Col. James Williams; situated at or near his plantation on Little River; graves of those killed at Cedar Springs about half mile from battlefield; Prince's Fort on Spartanburg-Greenville road about seven miles from Spartanburg courthouse. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JUNE 15 12DD22 **Walker,** N. F. Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses copy of speech delivered at celebration of 1855, held to commemorate Cedar

Spring battle of 1780; location of Thompson place, peach orchard, and cedar spring; incident of peach tree growing from Tory grave; origin of Bivingsville. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JUNE 17 12DD25 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning Cedar Spring battleground; incident of Mrs. Langston's ride to warn the Whigs; location of Thicketty and Prince's forts. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JUNE 20 6DD134 **Hampton,** J[onathan]. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Noah Hampton and Andrew Dunn killed in fight on Pacolet River; Major Dunlap wounded there; later killed by Captain Gillespie for stealing his sweetheart, Mary McRea; Colonel Singleton's death in Kentucky; escape of Capt. William Green from hanging at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 21 12DD20 **Saye,** James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of the Thompson place, Cedar Spring, Iron Works, and Pacolet Spring; various names given to Iron Works; Clarke and Shelby associated in battle at Cedar Spring; Major Dunlap first leader of forces near Broad River; prominence of Ferguson; information concerning Col. John Thomas of Colonel Williams' regiment; Major McJunkins mentioned; summary of account of Musgrove's Mill battle as given in biography of Shelby; account of second encounter at Cedar Spring; topography of surrounding region. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JUNE 24 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information relating to

12DD26 battle of Musgrove's Mill; location of old Mill Road; incident of rifle shot which killed Tory. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JUNE 25 **Dickerson,** M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses map of North Carolina; copy of inscription on gravestone of Thomas McCulloch; Gilbert and Holland families mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.
12DD83

1880 JUNE 26 **Winston,** J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston, writer's grandfather; ancestors emigrated to Virginia from Wales; family genealogy; related to Col. John Williams; incident of Tories burning the home of Samuel Blackburn; joined Gen. [Nathanael] Greene's forces; in battle of Guilford Court House; has a relic of battle; Colonel Winston wounded at King's Mountain; with other commanders presented with swords in acknowledgment of services. A. L. S. 4 pp.
6DD89-90

1880 JUNE 26 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning location of Goucher Creek, Pacolet River, and Dogwood Spring; death of P. M. Waters. A. L. S. 2 pp.
12DD27

1880 JUNE 29 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Praises Wisconsin's work in history; sends *A Memoir of Richard Dobbs Spaight* produced by writer for Centennial at Philadelphia; refers to William H. Michael for papers of Maj. Joseph McDowell, and to writer's *History of North Carolina* for information on Colonel Cleveland; predicts election of Hancock; agrees
15DD67

with Jefferson that constitutions need periodic revision. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JUNE 30 12DD40 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to L[yman C.] Draper. Information concerning Thompson family; comments on the pending election. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 JUNE] 15DD118 **Holbrook,** S. S. Montevallo [Ala.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Gives name of Maj. A. J. Wells; mentions Major Lacey. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 1 12DD41 **Bobo,** Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sketch of battle field of Musgrove's Mill; battle fought on ridge between Musgrove and the mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 1 6DD90 **Winston,** J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of sword presented to Col. Joseph Winston and inscription thereon; incident of Colonel Sevier and Morrison's toll. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 2 15DD68 **Moses,** M. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has already sent pamphlet *Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain;* forwards clipping from Newberry *News,* July 2, 1880, giving list of Americans killed at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 5 7DD58 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. Joseph McDowell, brother of Charles and son of "Hunting John," commanded at King's Mountain; biographical sketch of "Hunting John" and his wife, Anne Edmondson of Pleasant Garden; his children; biographical sketch of son, Maj. Joseph McDowell; with Rutherford in Cherokee expedition; partici-

pated in battles at Ramsour's Mills, Cane Creek, Cowpens, and King's Mountain; commanded in latter battle; member of state legislature; elected to Congress; married Mary Moffett. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880 JULY 5] 7DD59 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Portion of genealogical diagram of McDowell family; pertains to descendants of "Hunting John" McDowell of Pleasant Garden; military service of their only son, Col. Joseph McDowell. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 6 12DD15 **Crawford,** D. Robert. Martin's Depot, Laurens County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to communication sent to former postmaster, Col. John D. Williams, deceased; location of Ferguson's camp. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JULY 6 7DD41 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Wheeler's error in confusing Maj. Joseph and Gen. Joseph McDowell; writer's wife a granddaughter of Joseph McDowell; biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph McDowell of John's River; not an officer in Revolutionary War; Gen. Joseph McDowell and Maj. Joseph McDowell married sisters; latter a son of "Hunting John" and a resident at Pleasant Garden; participated in Rutherford's Cherokee campaign; engaged in battles of Cowpens and Ramsour's Mills; commanded Gen. Charles McDowell's regiment at King's Mountain; also present at engagement at Cane Creek and Brindletown; obtained Ferguson's china as trophy of war; his personality and politics; genealogy of family; his mother molded bullets at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 JULY 7 14DD9 **[Reinhardt,** W. M.] Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiry concerning Col. Joseph Dickson; gives information about Dixon, a British deserter; Col. Matthew Locke's victory at Ramsour's Mills was essential to success at King's Mountain, preventing the accession to Ferguson's force of 1,500 to 2,000 Tories under Moore and Welch; distinguishes between Whig and Tory Moores. A. L. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 7 12DD31 **Turner,** J. F. Thicketty, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location of fort on Goucher Creek; Mills Creek mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1880 JULY 7] 12DD32 [**Turner,** J. F. Thicketty, S. C.] Diagram showing relative location of Goucher, Thicketty, and Mills creeks. A. D. 1 p.

1880 JULY 7 12DD30 **Walker,** N. F. Cedar Spring, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Cedar Spring battle; burial place of the dead; peaches from the Tory grave; location of Goucher and Thicketty creeks; musket barrel found on battle ground. A. L. S. 3 p.

1880 JULY 8 12DD43 **[Bobo,** Simpson.] Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; probable burial place of soldiers; location of Gordon's residence; Tory fort on Thicketty Creek. A.L.S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 10 6DD145 **Johnston,** William. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col. Joseph Johnston, a captain at King's Mountain; General Dickson's residence; his civil offices; his son's; removal to the West; reference to S. McDowell Tate of Morganton, N. C. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JULY 11 6DD135 **Hampton** [Jonathan]. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. British victorious over Major McDowell's forces in fight at Cane Creek; Col. [Banastre] Tarleton whipped and fingers cut off by Colonel Washington at Cowpens; Capt. William Green's services. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 12 15DD69 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions tradition of East Tennessee that Rev. Samuel Doak prayed or addressed troops on point of march from Sycamore Shoals on Watauga; route of men to King's Mountain, by Bright's Trace over Yellow or Bald Mountain, through Bald Mountain where two deserted, to meeting place with Cleveland and Winston; Tilden's Ridge on Bright's Trace; Shelby's officers included John Sawyers, who in 1774 decided fight at Kanawha, and Colonel Maxwell; Major Tipton and Capt. Jesse Walton with Sevier; descendants of Tories opposed South in Civil War. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 13 12DD16 **Crawford,** D. R[obert]. Martin's Depot, Laurens County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Details concerning location of place called Ferguson near house where Col. James Williams lived. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 13 12DD35 **Pool,** J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; burial of dead on ridge near battle ground; topography of region around battle ground; Major Money killed in battle of Blackstocks by Golding Tinsley. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 JULY 13] 12DD36 **[Pool,** J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Manuscript map of Musgrove's Mill battleground and surrounding region. A. D. 1 p.

1880 JULY 13 7DD60 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Lack of clarity in McDowell genealogy; ancestors were uneducated; Gov. Isaac Shelby's letter, in possession of writer, contributes little; evidence establishing fact that Charles and Joseph were brothers; Shelby-Preston controversy mentioned; Joseph Dickson's congressional career. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JULY 14 12DD28 **Twichell,** A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Cedar Spring battle ground; date of battle; information concerning Thompson place and Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp. Memoranda by Draper concerning location of the old burying-ground on the northern bank of Lawson's Fork.

[1880 JULY 14] 12DD29 **[Twichell,** A. H. Glendale, S. C.] Diagram of region around Cedar Spring. A. D. 1 p.

1880 JULY 16 6DD91 **Winston,** J. H. Platte County, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Date of Col. Joseph Winston's death; Col. Joseph Williams mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 17 12DD42 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Affirmation of Judge O'Neal's statement relative to width of ridge near Musgrove's upon which American forces were formed. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 17 12DD84 **Dickerson,** M. D. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire. Location of Gilbert Town, Red

Chimneys, McCulloch's grave, and Ferguson's camps; distance from Cowpens to King's Mountain; description of Cane Creek affair; details concerning death of Major Dunlap; the Gilbert Town house; Maj. William Green's escape from hanging; relics of Tories who were hanged; Jonathan Hampton mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 JULY 18 14DD40 **Lea,** John M. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Joel Lewis, early immigrant from Virginia to Tennessee, not related to W. B. Lewis; their families later intermarried. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 19 5DD47 **Cleveland,** John B. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Publication of his book to be commenced under auspices of King's Mountain Centennial Committee; asks that manuscript previously sent on life of Col. Ben Cleveland be omitted from the book and returned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 19 12DD18 **Garlington,** A. C. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Ferguson's Camp, near Col. James Williams' residence, between Little River and Mudlick Creek, on Island Ford Road, over which General Greene retreated. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JULY 19 4DD84 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route of King's Mountain men; reference to Col. S. M. Tate. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 19 6DD163 **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. Joseph Dickson; residence in Lincoln County; removal to Burke County, where he died; deeded land to writer's

grandfather in 1780, for building town of Lincolnton; his daughter Margaret married James Henderson; genealogy of their family; Tory, Col. John Moore, mentioned; location of Ramsour's Mills battle ground. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 JULY 21 7DD61 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses copies of Shelby's letter to Winston and James Kerr's declaration for pension; death of Maj. [Joseph] Winston in 1814. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 22 4DD87 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Crab Orchard, Bright's path, Gillespie's Gap, Wofford's Fort, Turkey Cove Creek, North Cove, and Pleasant Garden; residences of Captains Thomas Lytle and Thomas Hemphill; writer's wife descendant of William Lenoir, who served at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JULY 26 12DD44 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison. Letter to Simpson Bobo. Transmits Cross Anchor postmaster's idea of the locality of battle ground; diagram thereof; memorandum relating to change in diagram by Bobo. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 26 4DD15 **Pearson,** W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Details regarding exact location of Avery's house, the Crab Orchard, Cathey's Fort, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and Yellow Mountain, all situated on route taken by King's Mountain men; North Carolina settlers often rallied against Indians; autograph of [Col.] Joseph McDowell sent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JULY 27 12DD17 **Crawford,** D. R[obert]. Martin's Depot, Laurens County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Additional information concerning location of Col. James Williams' residence. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 27 4DD75 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Concerns McDowell family; were three distinct families, all related; one Joseph McDowell distinguished as a politician; the other a brother of Gen. Charles McDowell and distinguished as a major in former's command; Charles not in command at King's Mountain; location of Crab Orchard, Bright's Place, Yellow Mountain, and Cathey's Mill designated; Lovelady Ford a crossing of Catawba River near Morganton; residences of Thomas Lytle and Thomas Hemphill; location of old Edmondson place; attack made on British by Gen. Charles and Maj. Joseph McDowell's troops at Cane Creek; John Duckworth a witness of Ferguson's death. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1880 JULY 27] 4DD76-77 [**Tate,** S. McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] Manuscript maps showing route of King's Mountain troops. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 28 12DD19 **Garlington,** A. C. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Location of Ferguson's camp corroborated by Col. James W. Watts, grandson of Col. James Williams, and Maj. J. E. Vance; location of Milton place; Dr. O. B. Irvine mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 28 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical

6DD143 sketch of Col. Joseph Dickson; colonel at King's Mountain; civil offices; family genealogy; Capt. Isaac White, Capt. James Johnson, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. [Samuel] Espey Revolutionary actors; De Peyster surrenders sword to Capt. Jesse Franklin; execution of Tories after battle; wounding of John Chittin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JULY 28 6DD9 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Size and bearings of the King's Mountain battle ground; pencil diagram; location of Denard's Ford and Tate's Ferry; writer's grandfather a participant. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 29 4DD88 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to inquiry about Joseph Dickson and the McDowell family. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 29 15DD70 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Describes location of Matthew Talbot's mill on Big Creek; several Crab Orchards; agency for *King's Mountain;* pictures of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, and Hammond; appearance of exiled McDowell; descendants of Seviers and Carters; asks whether there were any Tennessee men at Cowpens. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 29 14DD10 **Reinhardt,** W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Col. Joseph Dickson sold, not gave, the site of Lincolnton; access offered to records from 1769; importance of battle of Ramsour's Mills; Dr. C. L. Hunter's *Western Scenes of North Carolina* partial to his kindred. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 29 4DD96 **Wallace,** A. D. K. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Gilbert Town and topography of surrounding country; description of places where Ferguson's troops encamped; where Lieutenant McCollough was buried; battle at Cane Creek, September, 1780; location of Red Chimneys and Brindletown; line of Ferguson's retreat passed through Twitty's, sometimes called Denard's Ford; writer born one mile from Gilbert Town. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 JULY 30 7DD170 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. William Graham; not in battle of King's Mountain due to wife's illness; died on writer's plantation; incidents connected with battle of King's Mountain; Ferguson's route from Gilbert Town; Maj. [William] Chronicle, Captain Mattocks, William Robb, and John Boyd killed; Ferguson's death and burial; location of Gilbert Town, Denard's Ford, Green River, and Cherokee Ford; Capt. William Green's escape from hanging; Susan Twitty's bravery; David Miller's prayer. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 JULY 30 12DD37 **Pool,** J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Information concerning battle ground of Musgrove's Mill; location of old road; graveyard near Captain Waters' house; facts concerning Captain Inman, Golding Tinsley, and Major Money. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 JULY 30] 12DD38 **[Pool,** J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C.] Diagram showing location of Enoree River, Buncombe Road, Dogwood Spring, Captain Waters' house,

and the ridge where soldiers were buried after battle of Musgrove's Mill. A. D. 1 p.

1880 JULY 30 12DD23 **Walker,** N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Topographical data on Cedar Spring battle ground. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 JULY 30] 12DD24 **[Walker,** N. F. Cedar Spring, S. C.] Manuscript map of Cedar Spring battle ground and surrounding region. A. D. 1 p.

[1880 JULY 31] 12DD45 **Bobo,** S[impson]. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Corrections in previous diagram; believes it to be almost all wrong. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 31 14DD75 **Ellis,** J. R. Erwinsville, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Describes Davis Ferry on Broad River, between York and Union counties, on line from Cowpens to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 JULY 31 12DD33 **Twichell,** A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. No information concerning graveyard at Thompson's place; location of Iron Works; height of Pacolet ridge; incident of American officer named Potts shot from a peach tree; diagram of region around Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 JULY 7DD137 **Hardin,** A[braham]. Antioch P. O., York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to Dr. Hunter's *Sketches of Western North Carolina* for information about John Moore; Tory, Capt. William Green, turns to Whig side; his children; location of Red Chimneys. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 JULY] **Ramsey,** J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper.] Kentucky and Tennessee

15DD71 newspapers of 1820-23 contain articles on King's Mountain; Rev. Stephen A. Foster delivered lecture on battle before East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, sometime between 1825-1835; Ferguson's appeal to his troops before battle; mentions Colonel Hampton; references to secure General Davie's narrative. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880] Aug. 2 4DD89 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph McDowell, a brother of Charles McDowell and a resident of Quaker Meadows, commander at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Aug. 2 4DD42 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville [Tenn.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Refers to Major Webb, Colonel McClung, Major Taylor, Col. Alfred Gillespie, and Rev. Nathaniel Taylor for further information concerning King's Mountain; troops made only short distance first day due to difficulties of taking beeves with them. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Aug. 2 4DD42 **Webb,** Maj. T. S. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Memoranda included in Dr. Ramsey's letter to L. C. Draper relevant to route of King's Mountain men; location of Sycamore Shoals, Matthew Talbot's Mill, the Big Spring, and Crab Orchard. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Aug. 3 7DD171 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Dr. W. G. T. Miller. Ferguson's burial; name of fort where Susan Twitty's heroism was shown; her age; Ferguson's mistress; William Green; Capt. William Twitty; height of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 3 5DD107 **Kennedy**, D. R. Philadelphia, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Material about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; unsuccessful search through records of J. D. Jones; visit to Gen. Benjamin Cleveland of Habersham County, Ga.; reference to his son-in-law, General Rusk of General Houston's staff, for family records. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 3 7DD34 **Pearson**, Mrs. R. M. Morganton [N. C.] Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; asserts that he commanded at King's Mountain; description of battle; china used by Ferguson in possession of Miss Anna Woodfin and writer, as trophies of war; Maj. Joseph McDowell's services in Congress; genealogy of writer's family; facts relating to Gen. Charles McDowell; personal history of writer. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1880 AUG. 4 7DD138 **Hardin**, Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of region in vicinity of King's Mountain; location of Buffalo Ford; death place of Colonel Williams; height of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 4 12DD21 **Saye**, James H. Chestnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Additional information concerning location of Thompson place; details concerning battle of Cedar Spring, 1780; location of old road from Iron Works to Cedar Spring. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 4 4DD78 **Tate**, Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses map of King's Mountain region; letter in expla-

nation of map; incident of [John] Sevier's escape from court when tried for treason in later years; McDowell genealogy; Ferguson's plate still in possession of [Dr.] Michael and Mrs. W. S. Pearson. A. L. S. 4 pp

[1880 AUG. 4] 4DD77 **[Tate,** Samuel McDowell.] Manuscript sketch of region of King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 5 4DD93 **Lens,** J. A. Brindletown, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. British troops under Ferguson encamped at White Oak Springs; fired upon by Whigs near Bedford Hill, about two miles southwest of Brindletown; battle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 5 4DD47 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route taken by King's Mountain men; rendezvoused on top of Yellow Mountain, came down Bright's Trace to Crab Orchard, thence to Tate's place, crossed Simkin's Ford near mouth of Grassy Creek to Cathey's Mills, then to Gillespie's Gap; whole distance traveled before attack on Ferguson was about 138 miles; residences of Capt. Thomas Lytle and Capt. Thomas Hemphill on the Catawba River; information obtained from writer's grandfather, a son-in-law of Col. W. W. Wofford. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 6 4DD22 **Boyd,** J. Q. R. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answers request for historical information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 6 15DD73 **Norris,** W. H. Soda Hill, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Men could not have passed Big and Little Doe rivers in Tennessee

and Gap Creek in North Carolina on way to King's Mountain. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 6 6DD165 **Robison,** W. D. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. John Dickson; died March, 1824, as inferred from probate of will; resided on farm near Murfreesboro; his children. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 7 12DD46 **Bobo,** Simpson. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning battle of Musgrove's Mill; no such road as Buncombe crossing Cedar Shoal Creek; reference to Tory leaders. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 7 7DD139 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Abraham Hardin. Location of King's Mountain; most difficult position; mode of fighting; information concerning Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Colonel Williams, and Col. Richard Singleton; Red Chimneys; Denard's Ferry. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 7 6DD10 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information about King's Mountain battle ground; location of precise spot from which Col. [Patrick] Ferguson commanded; his death and burial; burial place of Maj. [William] Chronicle and Captain Mattocks; incident of Belinda Henry and the wolf; battle ground known as Hambright's Hill; route taken by Ferguson; corrects former error about Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 AUG. 7] 6DD11 **Logan** [J. R. King's Mountain N. C.] Manuscript map showing region of King's Mountain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 9 4DD35 **Crawford,** G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of route taken by King's Mountain men from Elizabethton across the Iron Mountain to Crab Orchard, thence to Avery's place and to the site of Cathey's old mill; forts built in every settlement to protect women and children; Capt. Thomas Hemphill's residence at Old Fort on Catawba River; Capt. Thomas Lytle's residence on Crooked Creek; location of old Edmondson place; postscript on topography of enclosed map. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 AUG. 9 4DD43 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Maj. [T. S.] Webb. Requests information concerning route of King's Mountain men; asks for exact location of Gap Creek, Crab Orchard, Talbot's Mill, Yellow Mountain, and Bright's Trace. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 9 6DD166 **Henderson,** Miss A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Information concerning Dickson and Moore families; Tory Colonel John Moore killed in South Carolina; Gen. [Joseph] Dickson's daughters; removal of family to Tennessee; reference to Wallace M. Reinhardt, grandson of Col. John Moore, for information about the battle of Ramsour's Mills; Gen [Griffith] Rutherford encamped on Dickson's plantation; reference to William L. Quinn. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 AUG. 9 6DD147 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Gen. Joseph Dickson; aided in securing tract of land for site of Lincolnton; participated in battle at Ramsour's Mills; Maj. Joseph McDowell's command

at battle of King's Mountain; Major Chronicle and Captain Mattocks of Lincoln County in battle at King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 9 6DD92 **Lash,** W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston; engaged in battle at King's Mountain; married a Lenoir. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 10 4DD48 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for William A. McCall. Asks information on Yellow Mountain, Tate's place, Cathey's Mill, and Gillespie's Gap; battle at Cane Creek; the McDowell family; identity of Col. Elijah Isaacs. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 10 4DD79 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Col. Samuel McDowell Tate. Requests information on route taken by King's Mountain men, location of Crab Orchard, Yellow Mountain, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's Gap, and Cathey's Mill; battle of Cane Creek. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 10 6DD136 **Hampton,** J[onathan]. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location of Cowpens battle field; Noah Hampton killed near Earle's ford; details preceding battle of King's Mountain; location of Cane Creek and Gilbert Town. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUG. 10 6DD148 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Dickson; sold tract of land to Capt. John Springs; origin of Dickson's old field; Dickson and Henderson families associated; Moses Moore's residence; Col. John Moore's flight; in-

formation concerning Singleton family; description of battle ground; bibliographical data. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 10 6DD12 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information concerning exact location and size of King's Mountain battle field; steepest part of mountain scaled by Maj. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle, Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, and Col. [James] Williams; writer's grandfather in Captain Mattocks' company; his Tory brothers; Col. William Hill, owner of Iron Works destroyed by Tories; Denard's Ford question; one stanza of poem by Andrew Ferguson. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in 4DD1.

[1880 AUG. 10] 6DD12a [**Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript diagram showing location of troops at battle of King's Mountain; topography of surrounding region and routes leading to scene of action; marginal reference to Andrew Ferguson and his poem. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 10 7DD172 **Miller,** W. G. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire. Ferguson's burial beneath monument upon which his name appears; Susan Twitty's bravery at McFadden's Fort; born 1763, and died, 1825; Tory, Burke, killed by William Twitty; Ferguson's woman accidently killed at battle of King's Mountain; location of Denard's Ford; description of Maj. William Green; biographical sketch of Col. William Graham. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 10 12DD34 **Twichell,** A. H. Glendale, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Officer named Potts killed at Thompson place; location of places in surrounding region. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 11 4DD91 **Newland,** J. C. Lenoir, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route taken by McDowell army; location of Crab Orchard, Yellow Mountain, Gillespie's Gap, Grassy Creek, and Talbot's Mill; Maj. Joseph McDowell, brother of Gen. Charles, commander at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 11 7DD5 **Stockton,** [Mrs.] Jennie M. Hillsborough, Ohio. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell; reference to Joseph Sullivan, Col. John H. and Hugh H. McDowell for information. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUG. 11 6DD99 **Thornhill,** [Mrs.] M. G. Jacksonville, Ill. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Winston; died, 1815; place of residence; writer is daughter of his eldest child, Mrs. Eliza Warfield. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 12 15DD72 **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. B. F. Wells, of Garibaldi, N. C. married granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Dickson; will give information regarding his history. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 12 4DD16 **Pearson,** W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. The McDowell families; McDowell County named for Col. Joseph of Pleasant Garden, hero of King's Mountain; married Mary Moffett of North Carolina; cousin to Joseph, of Quaker Meadows, who

was not commander at King's Mountain. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 12 4DD44 **Webb,** T. S. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to William B. Carter. Requests him to communicate with Lyman C. Draper and furnish him with information relevant to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 13 4DD97 **Wallace,** A. D. K. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire; reference to Col. W. H. Miller and Miss Nancy McDowell, both of Rutherfordton, N. C. for information about the battle at Cane Creek; height of Ferguson's Hill; location of Red Chimneys and Twitty's Ford; identity of Island Ford. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 14 12DD39 **Pool,** J. T. Cross Anchor, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Corrects error in preceding diagram on location of graveyard. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 15 4DD29-30 **Vance,** Thomas D. Mitchell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer, a surveyor, gives details concerning location of places on route taken by King's Mountain men. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 AUG. 15] 4DD30 **[Vance,** Thomas D. Mitchell County, N. C.] Manuscript map showing various places on route taken by frontiersmen to King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 16 7DD174-175 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Dr. W. J. T. Miller. Requests information regarding the attack in 1780 on Col. William Graham's residence by Tories; probability of its being the same attack in which

Burke was killed and Susan Twitty participated. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 16 6DD93 **Winston,** J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional information concerning wound received by Col. Joseph Winston in battle at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 18 6DD2 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck, at battle of King's Mountain; promises to send copies of speeches given at King's Mountain celebration. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 19 4DD45 **Carter,** William B. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers his inquiries to Major Webb concerning the route of over-mountain men to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 AUG. 19] 4DD45 [**Carter,** William B. Elizabethton, Tenn.] Manuscript map showing route taken by frontiersmen on their way to King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 19 6DD167 **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to John H. Roberts of Gaston County, relative of Col. John Moore, for information; Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford arrived at Ramsour's Mills battle ground after battle was over. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 AUG. 19 7DD173 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. William Graham in command at McFadden's Fort; Susan Twitty's bravery at an old fortified building used as a refuge for infirm; Tory,

Burke, killed by William Twitty; latter's death in 1814 or 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 20 7DD23 **McDowell,** H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advances evidence to prove that writer's grandfather, Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows, commanded troops at King's Mountain; assumed command in place of his brother Charles; later served in Congress; owned large tracts of land; Col. Richard Singleton mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUG. 20 7DD176 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ben Hardin's statement relative to burial of Tory, Burke, confirms statement that he was killed in attack on Graham's residence; description of Col. William Graham's house; death of William Twitty at Twitty's Ford; Ferguson's mistress mentioned. Draper's note correcting date of William Twitty's death. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 21 6DD3 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Simpson Bobo. Inquiry about age of Col. [Benjamin] Roebuck. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 23 4DD90 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sources upon which he based his belief that Quaker Meadows Joe McDowell commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 23 15DD74 **McGrew,** Thomas F. Springfield, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has forwarded papers and has received copy of *Historical Collections*. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 23 **Twitty,** Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Location of Denard's

7DD83 Ford; statements of James Gray and Arthur McClure, relative to route taken by Ferguson's troops from Twitty's Ford to encampment on Broad River; killed stock of John McClure for sustenance; route taken by American troops to Kings' Mountain, via Cowpens; Capt. William Twitty and descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1880 AUG. 23] 7DD84 **[Twitty,** Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Note on location of Gilbert Town, in relation to surrounding region; distance of Twitty's Ford from Green River and Mountain Creek; location of Ferguson's camp. A. D. 1 p.

[1880 AUG. 23] 7DD85 **[Twitty,** Dr. T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C.] Manuscript map showing locality traversed by Ferguson's troops en route to King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 24 4DD71 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to John H. Roberts. Requests information about the Loyalist leaders Colonels John and Patrick Moore. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 24 15DD75 **Stockton,** [Mrs.] Jennie McD. Hillsboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Will send ambrotype to Mr. Holly; writer's father second cousin of Gen. Irvin McDowell's father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 25 7DD10 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Cites testimony of Mary and Myra Dickson, grandchildren of Gen. Charles McDowell, to the effect that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; Col. William Davenport, who had been whipped by Tory in Revolutionary days, also quoted. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 25 6DD149 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Charles McDowell sent to headquarters and Maj. Joss-Dowell given command of Burke and Rutherford forces; Lossing's autographs of Colonels William Graham and Frederick Hambright; David Vance's descendants; services of Major Chronicle and Col. [Frederick] Hambright; Col. William Graham absent from battle due to wife's illness; sword on display in Nashville Museum probably that of Chronicle; copy of newspaper excerpt relative to Elias Powell. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 25 4DD80 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to questionnaire. Col. David Vance, uncle of Z. B. Vance, killed in duel; location of Cane Creek battle ground halfway between Morganton and Gilbert Town; J. C. Harper cited for information about Fort Defiance; McKinney's Gap probably passed on march; Col. Joseph M. McDowell of Pleasant Garden the hero at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 25 6DD101 **Warfield,** [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Winston, writer's grandfather; born in Virginia; moved to North Carolina; participated in battle at King's Mountain; wounded in Indian skirmish; public offices in civil life; died December, 1814. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUG. 26 4DD31-32 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C. Asks location of Bright's Spring, Crab Orchard, Cathey's old mill, and other

places on route of King's Mountain men; services of Col. David Vance. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 26 4DD49 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire concerning the topography of King's Mountain region, and route of American and British troops; the McDowell family; Arthur McFall, Loyalist, tells of Ferguson's plans; two McFall brothers hanged; Maj. Benjamin Bergen. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUG. 27 15DD76 **Clapp,** J. C. Newton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Writer may be able to find material on Colonel Isaacs and Maj. John Wilfong. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 28 5DD67 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for George C. Cleveland. Part of England from which Clevelands came; data concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland's immediate family; services of Rev. John Cleveland in Revolution; descendants of Larkin Cleveland; relationship of addressee to Rev. John Cleveland. A. D. 2 pp. Endorsed: Memo.—No response rec'd to these inquiries. L. C. D.

1880 AUG. 28 6DD13 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of rude monument placed at northeast end of battle field; reference to Col. William Graham's diagram of battle ground and his opinion as to where Ferguson was killed; numbers of the various commands; Ferguson's mistress; Major Green, Tory captain, taken prisoner and sentenced to be hanged; his escape; his later meritorious conduct; data concerning John and Patrick Moore; writer's information obtained from his

grandfather, William Logan, in 1829, while examining battle ground; pocket knife and gunflint excavated at point where Ferguson is supposed to have died; burial place of Col. James Williams; Ferguson's route; Whig pursuit along same trail; troops scattered on return march; ford by which Ferguson crossed the Broad River. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880 AUG. 28] 6DD14 **[Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Manuscript maps showing routes leading to King's Mountain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 29 7DD140 **Hardin,** A[braham]. Whittaker's Station, York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. King's Mountain 184 feet high from base; Colonel Williams buried on John Mint's plantation, near Broad River; location of Red Chimneys; union of forces on Cowpens River. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 30 4DD17 **Chambers,** Mary Avery. Morganton [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers inquiry respecting location of her father's home; narrow escape of her grandfather from Indians in that region; urgent request that Draper attend the King's Mountain Centennial; postscript states that Capt. Archibald Lytle and Captain Hemphill died in 1820; also that Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 AUG. 30 6DD104-105 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Mrs. Eliza W. Warfield. Col. Joseph Winston; where born, where and to what extent was he wounded; participation of son in War of 1812; personal history; his

command at King's Mountain. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 30 6DD137 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Location of Twitty's Ford; residence of William Green; Colonels John and Patrick Moore, and —— Long mentioned; Col. Andrew Hampton's participation in battle at King's Mountain; information concerning relationship of the McDowells. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 AUG. 30 6DD94 **Lash,** W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Joseph Winston; born June 17, 1746; died Apr. 10, 1815. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: the obituary notice says April 21st and this is corroborated by the manuscript diary of Col. John Martin, of Surry; who says in it—"Col. Joseph Winston died April 21, 1815." Hon. W. P. Bynum's letter, Nov. 15, 1880. This also describes his burial place. [L. C. D.]

1880 AUG. 30 7DD177 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Attack of Tories and killing of Burke at Col. [William] Graham's residence; Colonel Logan cited for Ferguson's route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 31 5DD79 **Cleveland,** B. F. Wartrace, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advises him of death of Jeremiah Cleveland and of R. M. Cleveland, writer's father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 AUG. 31 4DD50 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for William B. McCall. Requests information on McDowell family; location of Little Mountain; identities of Col. David Vance,

David Gillespie, and Arthur McFall. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

[1880] AUG. 31 7DD69 **McDowell,** [Miss] N. M. Rutherfordton, [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden who commanded a regiment at King's Mountain; latter's mother carried ammunition to soldiers on the field; chinaware used by Ferguson in possession of family; J. A. Forney referred to for information concerning Gilbert Town; blood stain on floor of house where Major Dunlap was killed; reference to Andrew Long for story of Cane Creek battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 AUGUST 4DD39 **Allis,** W. H. [Plum Tree, N. C.] Letter to [J. A. McDonald, Postmaster at Spruce Pine, N. C.] in answer to inquiries made in behalf of [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Cantrell Mill place on Big Doe River; soldiers camped here and had horses shod by Miller; location of Cathey's Mill at mouth of Grassy Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: from Cathoo's Mill at Mouth of Grassy Creek to Gillespie's Gap, 5 miles; from Gillespie's Gap to Turkey Cove 4 miles—the route travelled by Tennessee and Virginia troops. J. A. McDonald.

1880 AUG. 6DD151a **Lenoir County** (N.C.) *Topic.* Account of Elias Powell, who died in 1832; obtained Ferguson's silver whistle at battle of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

[1880 AUG.] 6DD102 **Warfield,** [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning writer's paternal grandfather, Nathaniel Williams; engaged in battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 1 7DD140a **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin]. Location of Denard's Ford; Hambright's wound; who succeeded him; Captain Wilfong; route of troops to King's Mountain; return route; Ferguson's mistress; his death Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 1 4DD50 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for William B. McCall. Requests information about Bright's Spring. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 1 15DD77 **Sevier,** W. R. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dr. James H. Vance does not think his great-grandfather, Col. Charles Robertson, was at King's Mountain; William Robertson, son of Col. Charles Robertson, bore Capt. Robert Sevier from field; Gap Creek empties into Watauga, and would be natural route for march. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 2 6DD4 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's uncle, Col. Benjamin Roebuck, had two sons; his sister, writer's mother, born in 1766 and died in 1852. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 2 6DD106 **Warfield,** [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire relating to Maj. Joseph Winston; born in Louisa County, Va.; wounded while fighting Indians; two sons who participated in War of 1812; his children; personal appearance; died in his sixty-ninth year. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 4 **Long,** A. B. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Battle at Cane Creek took

4DD92 place near Cowan's Ford; Whigs retreated; Col. Joseph McDowell's men engaged in fight; Ferguson's troops defeated at King's Mountain; writer's father resided near Cane Creek during the Revolution. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 4 7DD24 **McDowell,** H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Depositions of Mrs. Jane Pyatt, Christopher Pearson, Catharine Murphy, and Jane Connelly cited, to show that Capt. Joseph McDowell's widow was Margaret O'Neal; Colonel Cilley's statement setting forth that Gen. Joseph McDowell was the youngest son of Capt. Joseph McDowell and Margaret O'Neal; reference to John McDowell, Richmond, Ky. and Joseph McDowell of Cincinnati, O., sons of Joseph McDowell who commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 5 6DD150 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Command of Lincoln County troops at King's Mountain; Col. William Graham born, 1742; died, 1835. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 6 4DD81 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of top of Yellow Mountain; location of Bright's Spring, Avery's summer house, Grassy Creek, and Quaker Meadows; R. B. Vance killed in duel with S. P. Carson; origin of settlement of Morganton; description of Cane Creek affair; probable routes taken by mountain men; British charge sounded by Ferguson with shrill whistle; Alexander Irwin, Major Hiland, Bob. Branks, the Alexanders, Kinkeads, Penlands, Duckworths, Powells, Swinks, Blacklucks and

Hodges mentioned as active in persecution of Tories; upper Catawba Valley settled mainly by Scotch Irish. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1880] SEPT. 6 4DD82 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Answer to additional inquiries about route of King's Mountain men; location of Crab Orchard, Roaring Creek, Avery's summer house, Yellow Mountain, Grassy Creek, Pleasant Garden, Quaker Meadows, McKinney's Gap, North Fork, Morganton, Cathey's Mill, and Gillespie's Gap; description of Avery's place; information given by [William B.] McCall questioned; genealogical data concerning McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880 SEPT. 6] 4DD82 [**Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] Manuscript map showing route taken by frontiersmen on way to King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 7 6DD15 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Return route of the Whigs from King's Mountain; court martial held at Biggerstaff's old field, and nine Tories hanged; skeleton of one Mills recently found; Col. William Graham's regiment formed of Lincoln troops; Col. Frederick Hambright placed in command during Graham's absence; Draper's note correcting writer's statement; burial place of Col. [James] Williams; biography of writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 7 7DD86 **Twitty,** [Dr.] T. B. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's grandfather, William Twitty, born in South Carolina, 1761, and died in 1816; his services against Tories; detailed by General Butler to cap-

ture stores at Grandby; saved from Tory bullet by his sister, Susan; sharpshooter in battle of King's Mountain; names of Whigs from Rutherford County who fought there, and their activities; marriage of Charlotte Twitty to a Calhoun of Kentucky; Major Dunlap wounded at Cane Creek, and later killed at Gilbert Town; incidents relative to capture of Ferguson's breakfast; fiddle in possession of David Miller's grandson; hanging of Tories at Red Chimneys and escape of Green; location of Denard's Ford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 7 6DD168 **Wells, A.** N. Garibaldi P. O., Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiry about Col. Joseph Dickson; family moved to Tennessee in 1807; genealogy of family; reference to Charles M. Dickson and C. L. Hunter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 8 4DD36 **Crawford,** G. W. Sugar Hill, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper Capt. Thomas Hemphill died at age of 86; Capt. Thomas Lytle's son, age 85 years, at the old Edmondson place; old Cathey Mill of pre-Revolutionary days, about half mile above Turkey Creek; Captains Hemphill and Lytle were active in scouting service; location of Bright's Trace, Yellow Mountain, Avery's Place, Grassy Creek, Gillespie's Gap, and Turkey Cove, all on route taken to King's Mountain; Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded at King's Mountain battle. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 8 7DD141 **[Hardin,** Abraham.] Whittaker's Station, York County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Manner in which Col. Frederick Hambright was wounded; continued to com-

mand; Colonel Graham's rank superior to Hambright's; return route of the Whigs; nine Tories hanged at Red Chimneys; location of spot where Ferguson was killed; his immediate death A. L. 3 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 4DD40 **Allis,** W. H. Plum Tree, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiry concerning route taken by King's Mountain men; Cantrell's Mill eighteen miles from Elizabethton; location of Bright's Spring, Roaring and Grassy creeks. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 4DD64 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Patrick Moore, grandfather of Gov. John Moore of Gaffney City, S. C.; a Royalist family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 3DD302-303 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Hon. J. A. Bentley. Relates to quest for pension statement of wives of William and Alexander Gilbreath of Wilkes County, N. C.; Lewis Powell, John Duckworth, and other King's Mountain pensioners mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 7DD142 **Hardin,** Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Arrest of spy from Ferguson's troops; description of Ferguson's uniform; his death. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 4DD51 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. In reply to questionnaire; both Colonels Joseph McDowell were in battle at King's Mountain; Little Mountain the same as King's Mountain; references for information concerning Col. David Vance; death of Arthur McFall, 1835 or 1836; instance of Colonel Ferguson's brutality. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 4DD46 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Probable route taken by Col. [John] Sevier; topography of territory between Quaker Meadows and Gilbert Town; incident of capture and hanging of Tory, Paddy McFalls; British route; information concerning John Carson; genealogy of McDowell family; death of Ferguson as described by James Kinkead and John Duckworth; Governor Swain responsible for Wheeler's errors on historical facts. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1880 SEPT. 9 4DD46a **[Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C.] Manuscript map showing position of troops at King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 9 6DD95 **Winston,** J. H. Hampton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Winston; date of birth and death; commanded Colonel Williams' regiment in battle at King's Mountain; biographical sketches of his four captains—Salathiel Martin, Jack Martin, Samuel Blackburn, and Captain Evans; Tory, Israel Coe, almost hanged by Cleveland's men; order of command at King's Mountain battle. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 SEPT. 11 12DD85 **Green,** W. W. Shelby, Cleveland County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer a grandson of Maj. William Green; latter born Buffalo Creek, N.C., May 16, 1753; his services in the legislature. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 12 5DD62 **Hackett,** William T. Clarksville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Rev. John Davis of Habersham, Ga. and Joseph Jackson of Lavonia, Ga. referred to for facts concerning

Rev. John Cleveland; biographical sketch of "Devil" John Cleveland; killed in fight with one Bond; eccentricities of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son Absalom; children and property. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 13 13DD1 **Boyce**, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information about writer's grandfather, John Boyce; participated in siege of Savannah, where his brother was killed; resided in Newberry District; reference to O'Neall's *Annals of Newberry*. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 13 13DD1 **Boyce**, James P. Newberry, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information about writer's grandfather, John Boyce; participated in siege of Savannah where his brother was killed; resided in Newberry District; reference to O'Neall's *Annals of Newberry*. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 13 7DD142a **[Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [Abraham Hardin]. Name of Ferguson's captured express; burial place of Colonel Williams; where Whigs united; Ferguson's mistress. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 13 6DD16-17 **[Draper**, Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for Col. [J. R.] Logan. Location of Biggerstaff's, at the Red Chimneys; probable return route of King's Mountain troops; camp of South Carolinian and Lincoln troops; Col. [James] Williams' grave; topography of region between Island Ford and Green River. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 13 6DD18 **Logan**, J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Age and residence of Maj. [William] Green; post office address

of Gov. John Moore; Col. James Williams' grave; Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; sends diagram. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 SEPT. 13] 6DD19 **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing Ferguson's route to King's Mountain and region surrounding it. A. D. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 13 7DD87 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement of Colonel Miller regarding Ferguson's route via McClure's or Twitty's Ford to Broad River and Cane Creek, and thence to Gilbert Town; testimony of Andrew Long and James Andrews; heroism of Mrs. Susan [Twitty] Miller at Colonel Graham's house; incident of writer's grandfather killing a Tory neighbor in battle at King's Mountain; also volunteered to burn Cornwallis' provisions; Major Dunlap's grave; Jonathan Hampton the former owner of Gilbert Town. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 14 4DD51a **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for William B. McCall, requesting information concerning location of Quaker Meadows and details of Henry Gillespie. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 14 7DD88 **Twitty,** W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C. Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Widow of William Twitty Sr. married Colonel Graham; Cornwallis' provisions burned on Santee River; six Tories hanged at Red Chimneys, two of whom were Colonel Mills and —— Lafferty. Copy. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 15 3DD262 **Butt,** J. A. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses statements of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 15 3DD263 **Butt,** J. A. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses information asked for. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 15 12DD86 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Summary of questionnaire sent to W. W. Green, to Maj. William Green's son and daughter, and to the postmaster at Oak Spring, N. C. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 15 4DD83 **Tate,** Samuel McDowell. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Contains additional information regarding King's Mountain men; commends his description of Cane Creek battle ground; Ferguson's whistle obtained by Powell; location of Wofford's Fort; genealogical data concerning Carson family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 16 6DD138 **Hamton,** Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Seven Tories hanged at Red Chimneys, among whom was —— Mills; William Green escaped; Colonels Campbell, Cleveland, Shelby, and Sevier encamped at Gilbert Town; Col. [Richard] Singleton mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 SEPT. 16 4DD52 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire; location of Bright's Spring; its importance in Revolutionary history. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 17 7DD11 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Inscription on tombstone of Charles McDowell; reference to Elijah Isaacs, McBride's Mills, N. C. for information; Mary and Ann McDowell's statement that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 17 14DD42 **Nelson,** Anson. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Encloses account of Maj. Joel Lewis written by one of his descendants, Thomas Claiborne, for his brother, Henry L. Claiborne. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 17 7DD89 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Incident of a Whig being wounded at King's Mountain and giving his gun to a John Robertson; old fords of Broad River. Copy. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 18 4DD41 **Carter,** W. B. Elizabethton, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route of King's Mountain men; camping place known as Shelving Rock one mile from Crab Orchard; location of Avery's place, Bright's Trace and Spring; Col. John Carter's residence near Elizabethton; writer's grandfather, Gen. Landon Carter, a lieutenant in Capt. [Robert] Sevier's company in battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 SEPT. 20 6DD103 **Warfield,** [Mrs.] Eliza W. Tusculum, Greene County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Informs him that a likeness of Gen. Joseph Winston has been forwarded. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 21 15DD119 **Reinhardt,** W. M. Lincolnton, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Col. Locke McCorkle, who married daughter of John Wilfong, for information regarding his father and Colonel Locke. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 21 7DD90 **Twitty,** W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incident of William Robertson securing ammunition of dying comrade at King's Mountain; five Goforth brothers participated in battle; death of John Smart; location of Denard's and Twitty's fords. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 23 14DD33 **Robinson,** William B. Fayetteville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer's wife's grandfather, Andrew Caruthers, an Irish emigrant to North Carolina, fought at King's Mountain, and adhered to Sevier in the State of Franklin difficulties; writer's grandfather Robinson was one of the regulators at Alabama, then moved to Watauga. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 24 8DD65 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] List of seven documents returned to Gen. John S. Preston. A. D. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 24 6DD20 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Route taken by Whigs on return from King's Mountain; hanging of Tories at Biggerstaff's old field; the gallows oak; location of Camp McFadden; Col. [James] Williams' grave; land between Island Ford and Green River under cultivation. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 SEPT. 24] 6DD21 **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing possible routes taken by King's Mountain men on their return. A. D. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 25 7DD178 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information about writer's grandfather, William Twitty; born in Virginia; did not serve in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 27 4DD58 **Moore,** Hugh. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to Colonels John and Patrick Moore; the latter killed in battle at Ninety-Six A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 28 7DD91a **Twitty,** W. J. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Direction of Ferguson's hill from Rutherfordton; lo-

cation of Gilbert house and Major Dunlap's grave; Jonathan Hampton buried on top of Ferguson's hill; stain on floor where Dunlap was killed. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 28 7DD91 **[Twitty,** W. J.] Green's Grove P. O., Rutherford County, N. C. Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to grandson of Loyalist, William Green, for additional information. Copy. 1 p.

1880 SEPT. 29 15DD78 **Lash,** W. A. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives descendants and references regarding Capt. Salathiel Martin, Samuel Blackburn, Captain Evans, Maj. Micajah Lewis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 30 4DD53 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire: Colonel Ferguson's attack on woman who refused to give him a sack of corn; Henry Gillespie kept in American camp that he might impart information on Colonel Ferguson's movements; Colonel Wofford, a wealthy landowner near Turkey Cove; built fort as protection against Indians; writer's farm formerly owned by John Montgomery and Thomas Young; fort on Yadkin River commanded by Colonel Lenoir. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 SEPT. 30 7DD37 **Woodfin,** Anna M. Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Lineage traced to Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, hero at battle of King's Mountain; disposition of General Ferguson's china set, appropriated by Joseph McDowell after the battle; Ethan A. McDowell mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 1 15DD129 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to secretary, King's Mountain Centennial Committee. Writer has known children of Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; has many manuscripts regarding King's Mountain; regrets that he cannot attend centennial celebration and that *King's Mountain* will not appear for the event; this work approved by King's Mountain state commissioners and historical societies of North and South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee; published by Peter G. Thomson, Cincinnati; will contain steel engravings of Shelby, Sevier, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond, and diagram of battlefield drawn up by Col. J. R. Logan, and J. R. Stuart. A. Df. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 1 6DD157-158 **["G. M. Y."** Hickory, N. C.] Article entitled "The Battle of King's Mountain." Information obtained by A. H. Shuford from John Wilfong, soldier in battle; composition and commanders of American army; forces united at Morganton; joined by Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; Campbell chosen commander-in-chief; pursuit of Ferguson; officers' council; hardships of march to overtake British forces; army divided; Col. [Joseph] Winston on right, Colonel Cleveland on left, Colonels Shelby and Sevier in the middle; Ferguson engaged in hanging rebels; killed soon after battle commenced; enemy loss 1,105; Colonels Chronicle and Williams killed; court martial and hanging of prisoners; retreat, with Col. [Banastre] Tarleton in pursuit. Newspaper clipping from *The Carolinian.* 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 2 **McDowell,** H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Directions concerning the

7DD26 Woodfin and Cilley papers; Col. Joseph McDowell's death in 1801, at age of forty-four; Col. N. W. Woodfin's death. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 2 15DD116 **Prior,** Isaac N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer has made some attempt to work up Revolutionary and Indian war history from pension records; John Whelchel (or Whitsall), of Union District, S. C., wounded at King's Mountain, saw Ferguson fall; article from Abingdon literary club, part of which was headed "British Account of Colo. Ferguson and the Consequences of the Battle of King's Mountain," appearing in Richmond *Enquirer,* 1851, and copied by [N. C.] *Standard* June 11, 1851, gives letter of Ferguson to his brother Adam Ferguson and refers to his new breech-loading rifle; article by Tannehill, "Early Times in Tennessee," based on Shelby's account; describes war stirred up by Dragging Canoe. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 3 6DD22 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Ruse whereby Col. [Charles] McDowell was relieved of command, by being dispatched to Gates' headquarters; Gen. Felix Walker of Rutherford County mentioned; John Ponder, bearer of despatches from Ferguson to Cornwallis, arrested by Col. [Frederick] Hambright; death of Col. [James] Williams in Randall house; correction of route taken by Ferguson; Biggerstaff's old field the scene of Tory hangings. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 4 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Questionnaire for Hugh Moore. Asks for details attending

4DD58-59 death of Col. Patrick Moore; Col. John Moore and Major Butler mentioned. Auto draft. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 5 17DD26(72-74) **Memphis** *Appeal.* Article entitled "King's Mountain". Written Oct. 4, 1880, from King's Mountain, describes plans for centennial celebration; gives history of battle fought chiefly by men under Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Col. William Campbell; death of Col. Patrick Ferguson; surrender of Capt. Abraham De Peyster; stresses importance of King's Mountain in defeating Cornwallis' plans. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.

1880 Oct. 5 15DD79 **Thornhill,** Mary G. "The Oaks." Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions picture of writer's grandfather obtained by Draper; promises information from letters at Natchez. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 6 7DD38 **D[raper,** Lyman] C. [Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for [Anna Woodfin]. Identity of two Joseph McDowells; Col. N. W. Woodfin's statement that McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; testimony of Colonel Dickson and J. C. Harper. A. Df. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 7 17DD2 **Capps,** W. R. Charlotte, N. C. *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain.* Includes sketches of Colonels William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, James D. Williams, Charles and Joseph McDowell, Patrick Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. [Frederick] Hambright, Maj. William Chronicle. 32 pp.

1880 Oct. 7 7DD31 **Cilley,** C. A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of Capt. Joseph McDowell, father of Charles and

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1775; facts concerning his marriage to Margaret O'Neal, as set forth by various affidavits; writer's relationship to Gen. Joseph Cilley who participated in battle of Saratoga. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 7 17DD27 **Daniel,** Hon. John W. King's Mountain. Address at the Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the battle of King's Mountain. Reviews gloomy situation of American cause in 1780 and the decisive effect of battle of King's Mountain in breaking power of British in America; full description of action. Excerpt from Charlotte *Observer,* Oct. 12, 1880. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 7 17DD4 **King's Mountain Centennial Association.** *Proposed Centennial Celebration October 7, 1880.* Includes organization of the King's Mountain centennial association; correspondence between the governors of Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia; act of the general assembly of South Carolina, making appropriation to aid in the celebration; concurrent resolution of same, invoking the aid of Congress; resolution of the general assembly of North Carolina, making appropriation to aid in the celebration; joint resolution by the Virginia legislature; historical sketch of the battle prepared by Rev. Robert Lathan; celebration of Washington's birthday by the association; oration of Col. Thomas Hardeman, of Georgia; presentation of the United States flag by the Charlotte and Atlanta Railway Company. Pamphlet. 48 pp.

1880 Oct. 7 17DD26(130) **Moser,** James H. Sketches of the centennial celebration of the battle of King's Mountain. John W. Daniel delivered the historical oration;

military review by Gov. T. B. Jeter; Ferguson's sword and sash and shoe of his horse; De Peyster's sword; North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for $500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 7 4DD98 **Reinhardt,** Wallace Moore. [Lincolnton, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. John Wilfong a descendant of Colonel Locke, who commanded at battle of Ramsour's Mills; Wilfong's bravery in administering to wounded comrades; letter written on date of centennial celebration of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 8 14DD36 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Mrs. Seaton's account of Maj. Joseph Winston's place; also to Dr. C. L. Hunter's works; information regarding writer's grandfather, Col. John Martin. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Oct. 8 17DD26(76-78) **Charlotte** [N. C.] *Observer.* Article entitled "Centennial Day." Describes celebration at King's Mountain; ode written by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean, sung to music composed by Rev. E. W. Limeback; poem by Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones; oration by John W. Daniel; unveiling of monument. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.

1880 Oct. 8 17DD26(74) **The Southern Home.** Charlotte, N. C. Article entitled "Centennial Jottings." Gives program of celebration of King's Mountain anniversary; reunion of states, battle day, centennial day including singing of lyric written by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean, ode by Paul H. Hayne, oration by John W. Daniel, unveiling of monument; military day; cost of monument; daughter of Gen. Fred-

erick Hambright at celebration. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 9 4DD66 **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. The Loyalists, Colonels John and Patrick Moore; Dr. G. W. Michal promised to conduct investigation; referred to B. F. Wells for information concerning William L. McKee. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 9 7DD92 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain [Rutherford County], N. C. Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Promises to forward information concerning Biggerstaff's old field, route of troops and inscription from Major Green's gravestone; reference to E. H. Harding for information about Colonel Walker. Copy. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 11 6DD153 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Configuration of King's Mountain battle ground; Maj. [Joseph] Dickson given command of Col. [William] Graham's troops; Ferguson's mistress released by Col. [William] Campbell; burial place of Col. [James] Williams. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 12 4DD3 17DD26(78-79) **Darby,** John F. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to editor of St. Louis *Republican.* Commends account of King's Mountain published previous week; gives incidents of battle told by writer's father who served under Col. William Campbell; many soldiers of battle moved to Missouri, among them David Musick, Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Fitzgerald, and father of David Barton; mentions Lord Rawdon's account of battle. News-

paper clipping from St. Louis *Republican*, Oct. 13, 1880. 2 pp.

1880 Oct.12 4DD67 **Roberts, J**[ohn] H. Cherryville, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Promises to send him information concerning battle of King's Mountain A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 13 4DD68 **Michal,** Dr. G. W. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. his visit to Mrs. Roberts in quest of information concerning her ancestor Col. John Moore; she contradicts statement that he was hanged; escaped to England; was son of Moses Moore of Carlisle, England, who married Miss Winston and settled in Virginia; joined British army; attacked by [Col. William] Locke at Ramsour's Mills; brother, Hugh, was captain in battle; incident of British Major Dunlap's murder by Mrs. Gilbert after battle of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880] Oct. 14 14DD115 **Hatch,** Julia M. Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to St. Louis *Republican*. Refers to article on King's Mountain by John F. Darby; quotes from Collins' *History of Kentucky* account of part played by Col. William Russell in Revolution, War of 1812, and in Kentucky legislature; names some of his descendants. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 14 17DD26(79-127) **Yorkville** [S. C.] *Enquirer*. Article entitled "Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain, October 5, 6, 7, 1880." Reunion day: prayer by Rev. Ellison Capers; address of welcome by Gov. Thomas B. Jeter of South Carolina; letter from Gen. John S. Preston; address by Judge Daniel G. Fowle of North Carolina; Judge Van Dyke as representative of

Tennessee; Rev. D. E. Butler of Georgia; letter from Gov. W. R. Miller of Arkansas read by Gen. S. W. Williams; R. S. McNeel of Mississippi; letter from Gov. O. M. Roberts of Texas; letter from Senator Wade Hampton of South Carolina; military day; centennial day: ode by Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean sung to music by Prof. E. W. Limeback; poem by Paul H. Hayne read by Charles C. Jones; oration by John W. Daniel giving prospects of the Revolutionary cause in North and South, the effect of battle of Camden, turn of the tide against British at King's Mountain; unveiling of monument; its inscription quoted; list of relics of King's Mountain; Mrs. Susannah Dixon, daughter of Col. Frederick Hambright, present; list of military organizations present; personal items. Newspaper clipping. 49 pp.

1880 OCT. 15 14DD85 **Banner,** John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives account of writer's mother's brothers Daniel and Philip Evans, who fought at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; Philip Evans was perhaps captain; removed from Surry County, N. C. to Greenville, S. C., where his descendants live; Daniel Evans migrated West; suggests possible identity of Samuel Black and William Blackburn in Revolution; mentions Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 OCT. 15 14DD115a **"Granger."** Saline County, Mo. Letter to editor of St. Louis *Republican.* Refers to article on *Heroes of King's Mountain,* from which the name of Col. Joe Williams was omitted; descendants of Williams and Shelby. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 15 5DD126 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Maj. Joseph Dickson; born in America; married Margaret McEwen; settled in North Carolina and built first brick house of that section, near site of Ramsour's Mills; genealogy of family; entire family removed to Tennessee; data pertaining to Gen. Charles McDowell; location of Quaker Meadows; Colonel Davenport's statement of Tory who was hanged for abusing family of Martin Davenport. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 15 4DD72 **Roberts,** J[ohn] H. Cherryville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Ferguson's advance by way of Catawba and Broad rivers; Joshua Roberts dispatched to West for aid; Campbell and Sevier join Maj. [William] Chronicle and Capt. [John] Mattocks; Hugh McFall brings word of Ferguson's encampment, and his assurance of safety; deaths of Chronicle and Mattocks; Col. [Frederick] Hambright in charge of prisoners; wounded attended by Doctors William McCann and Johan Lockwood. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 Oct. 16 14DD37 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Seaton's account of Winston family; memoir of Felix Walker of Gilbert Town; denies statement that it was Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who won battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 16 3DD261 **Clarke,** O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to request for account of services of John Dysart and Lewis Powell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 17 15DD80 **McClung,** Hu L. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Failed to obtain information from Hon. N. G. Taylor regarding march of Tennessee soldiers from Sycamore Shoals on Watauga to King's Mountain; other references given. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 19 7DD93 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of William Robertson and John Smart, latter killed by Loyalists; roads and fords used on route; capture of Robert Campbell, David Miller, James Guffy, and a woman by Ferguson; William Watson describes battle of Cane Creek; council of war by Whig officers; Maj. [William] Green joins Ferguson; capture of Ferguson's breakfast by David Dickey; Rutherford men in the battle; Loyalist prisoners hanged; death of Capt. James Chitwood; Biggerstaff family; escape of Green and Lankford; anecdote of former and of Captain Withrow; four Goforth's killed; Jonathan Hampton's services; graves of William and Patrick Watson; Colonel Walker mentioned. A. L. S. 22 pp.

1880 Oct. 19 7DD94 **[Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, Rutherford County, N. C.] Manuscript map, showing old roads, location of battle fields, camping grounds, and routes of various troops. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 20 12DD87 **Harrill,** J. B. Oak Spring, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Failed to find information concerning Maj. William Green; reference to J. W. Green, a grandson. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 21 **Clarke,** O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses pension state-

3DD264 ment made by Philip Evans. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 21 14DD1 **Mills,** W. Ambrose. Mills Springs, Polk County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. William Mills and his father, Col. Ambrose Mills, both with royal commissions, were sentenced to death by the Whigs; the former was released and lived on Clear Creek, Buncombe County, N. C.; their descendants in Kentucky and North Carolina. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 22 4DD54 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. [William] Wofford, Henry Gillespie, and Col. John Carson did not take sides with either Whigs or British; distance from writer's farm to Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 22 4DD99 **Reinhardt,** Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement of Col. John Moore's life compiled by Doctor Michael and Rev. Mr. Johnson; Patrick Moore, Loyalist, a Baptist preacher; both Moores went back to England with Cornwallis; Maj. Joseph McDowell unsuccessful in enticing Col. John Moore to battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 23 7DD25 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of postal card notation from Col. H. H. McDowell, naming the Rev. S. F. Thompson of Nicholasville, N. C., as grandson of Colonel Cleveland. A. D. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 25 15DD81 **Cleveland,** W. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer knows nothing of family traditions; gives addresses of brothers in Alabama. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 25 14DD51 **Draper,** Lyman C. Questionnaire for John P. and LaFayette Eaves, Rutherfordton, N. C. For use of their grandmother, Mrs. Mooney, daughter of Maj. William Green, Loyalist, in answering inquiries regarding her family and the Loyalists at King's Mountain. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 25 7DD96-97 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire for W. L. Twitty. Requests additional information concerning David Dickey, names of Tories hanged at Red Chimneys, spelling of Biggerstaff and Pore's Ford, and locality of Cane Creek fight; information concerning authorities quoted in former letter; details about John Smart Jr., Capt. Aaron Biggerstaff, Maj. Patrick Watson, and Colonel Walker. Auto. draft. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 26 7DD42 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawaba County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's connection with McDowell family; cites statement of Maj. Ben Burgin with regard to Quaker Meadows Joseph McDowell; Gen. John Gray Bynum gave erroneous information concerning the McDowell family to Wheeler; reference to Mrs. Samuel P. Carson, Dr. John H. Gilkey, Mrs. D. Robert Thurston, J. C. Whitson, and Mrs. Alaney Burgin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Oct. 28 6DD5 **Bobo,** Simpson. Spartanburg [S. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. Benjamin Roebuck younger than his brother George; referred to Captain Boutelle for survey reports. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Oct. 30 17DD26(129) **Frank Leslie's** *Illustrated Newspaper.* New York. Article entitled "The King's Mountain Centennial." Gives brief account of celebra-

tion held at unveiling of monument on King's Mountain Oct. 5-7, 1880; organization of King's Mountain Centennial Association, with Col. Asbury Coward as president; description of monument. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 Oct. 30 17DD26(127-128) **Harper's** *Weekly.* New York. Article entitled "Battle of King's Mountain." Gives brief resumé of three-day centennial celebration held on battle ground, Oct. 5-7, 1880; description of monument; facsimile of North Carolina shinplaster of 1780 for $500. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.

[1880 Oct.] 5DD126a [**Draper,** Lyman C.] Note on career of Maj. Joseph Dickson, from North Carolina University *Magazine.* A. D. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 1 15DD83 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to *Biographical Sketch of William Winston Seaton* for information regarding Winston family; and to *Memoirs of the Late Hon. Felix Walker;* has no useful papers of Jonathan Hampton; will make personal inquiry about Winston, Cleveland, Martin, and others; after Camden and Ninety-Six even Whigs of upper South Carolina and western North Carolina took oath of protection under British, but soon recanted; will send copy of oath; asks whether names of Martins, Blackburns, or Armstrongs, Shipp, Cox, Lyon, Joyce, Baines, or Hampton are in Winston's muster roll. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 1 15DD82 **Claiborne,** John F. Natchez, Miss. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Thinks North Carolinian should write life of Felix Walker; gives account of William Watson Walker and

Long in Texas; has been made Fellow of Royal Historical Society, London; paper on "Great Britain in West Florida" to be read before Society; account of work on Gen. Stephen D. Lee in charge of Agricultural and Mechanical College. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 3 15DD85 **Isaacs,** Elijah. McBride's Mills, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Uncle of writer unable to give information regarding his ancestry. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 3 6DD25 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information about centennial celebration; return route taken by Whigs; location of Biggerstaff's old field; John Mills and one Grimes among those hanged there; twelve Tories hanged by Col. [Joseph] McDowell on Robison's Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 Nov. 3] 6DD26 [**Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing King's Mountain ground, routes leading to it, surrounding region, location of troops and places of interest. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 4 4DD55 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford a wealthy landowner of Turkey Cove, 1780; lived near Henry Gillespie; place was a relief station for passing troops; later Wofford moved to Georgia; died about 1824; information obtained from son-in-law, David Gillespie. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 4 7DD98-99 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to questionnaire; spelling of Pore's Ford; additional evidence concerning location of Cane Creek battle; cor-

rects error in Colonel Campbell's route, as given in previous letter; Maj. Patrick Watson failed to reach scene of King's Mountain battle; spelling of Biggerstaff; details attending David Dickey's capture of Ferguson's breakfast; former's death near Rutherfordton; Colonel Mills, Capt. James Chitwood, Captain Grimes (or Graham), and Lieutenant Lafferty, Loyalists, hanged, and charges against them; Lieutenant Lankford mentioned; location of point where council of war was held; information concerning Col. Felix Walker; his residence; Colonel Boutelle's survey of 1876 of Rutherford County; genealogical data concerning Col. W. H. Miller; biographical sketch of Maj. Patrick Watson; Biggerstaff family; residences of William Twitty and William Robertson robbed by Loyalists; modes of dress. A. L. S. 12 pp.

1880 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Promises to answer inquiries upon receipt of communication from Mrs. Carson. A. L. S. 1 p.
7DD50

1880 Nov. 5 **Reinhardt,** Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to Ferguson's defeat at King's Mountain; Cornwallis' fear for Ferguson's safety; location of Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 2 pp.
4DD100

1880 Nov. 6 **Carson,** D. P. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer's grandfather, James Withrow, fought at King's Mountain; died in Rutherford County, N. C., about 1836; describes objects found with unearthed bodies of Tories hanged at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 4 pp
14DD62

1880 Nov. 6 5DD7 **Harrill,** L. Brier Creek, Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleveland owned "Round About" farm, now the property of Major Hickerson; biographical sketch by James Gwyn of Cleveland; his capture by Tories; his rescue and subsequent hanging of Tory, Sizemore; Capt. Andrew Kincannon a man of integrity; genealogy of family; relationship to Capt. Salathiel Martin; Cleveland's numerous hangings in Wilkesboro [N. C.]; indulgent treatment of slaves; his extreme size; died July, 1808. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 6 6DD154 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer accompanied Capt. A. E. Forney, son of Maj. Abraham Forney, to centennial celebration; Will Reinhardt's account of Campbell's disposition of Ferguson's mistress; Ferguson's burial place; derivation of name of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 6 6DD154a **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Manuscript map of King's Mountain battle ground. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 6 7DD43 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location and history of Old Fort, used as refuge from Indians; route of troops to Gilbert Town on their way to King's Mountain by way of Pleasant Garden; McDowell family of Yancey descendants of Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; latter's speech in convention favoring rejection of the constitution; McDowell County named for him; Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 Nov. 8 2DD405 **Clarke**, O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses pension statements of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 8 2DD390 **Prior**, J. N. Washington, D. C. Letter correcting error in statement pertaining to Doctor Whelchel. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 8 4DD33 **Vance**, Thomas D. Plum Tree, Mitchell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answers questionnaire; Col. David Vance his father's great-uncle; promises to make further inquiries of his father and of A. Johnson, oldest man in the county. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 9 7DD32,33 **Bynum**, John Gray. Morganton, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses copy of inscriptions on tombstones of the McDowell family; also birth and death entries from family Bible. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 9 4DD101 **Reinhardt**, Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Patrick Moore not brother of Col. John Moore; Captain McKissick probably in battle at Ramsour's Mills; Col. Richard Rankin given as authority for Moore family history; Generals Rutherford, Green, and Morgan mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 10 14DD63 **Robinson**, J. L. Franklin, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Mentions Capt. James Withrow, a Whig, and Maj. William Green, a Tory, of King's Mountain, as opposing candidates for the North Carolina assembly; refers to George Carson, a grandson of Withrow. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 11 14DD87 **Banner,** John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Account of Surry County, N. C. men in Revolution, including Joseph, Ephraim, and Benjamin Banner; Capt. Andrew Kincannon, owner of iron works on Tom's Creek; Samuel or William Blackburn, John Martin, Joseph Cloud, Joshua Cox, Edwin Hickmon, —— Wharton, five of whose sons were Whigs, one a Tory with marauding band; used cave in Stokes County as headquarters; broken up by party under Maj. Joseph Winston. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 11 14DD44 **Claiborne,** H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Promises information regarding Joel and Micajah Lewis, and genealogical tree of Lewis family. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 11 7DD47 **Whitson,** G. McD. Asheville, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Statement of writer's belief that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded Burke County troops at battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 11 14DD73 **Wofford,** William Tatum. Cass Station, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sketch of great-grandfather, William Wofford; Scotch Irish parentage; born in Maryland, moved to South Carolina, later to Habersham, Ga.; have several relics of his belongings. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 12 14DD76 **Clapp,** J. D. Newton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. George Wilfong, one of earliest settlers in Newton, North Carolina, married widow of George Mull, who with his nine children was massacred by In-

dians about 1756; John Wilfong, their son, born in 1762, enlisted at fifteen, fought at Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and King's Mountain, where he was wounded; died about 1838; his son John Wilfong now living; has numerous descendants. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov.15 15DD84 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Little additional material in *Biographical Sketch of William Winston Seaton,* or *Memoirs of the Late Hon. Felix Walker*; information regarding Crider's Fort; sends "Elam" pamphlet on King's Mountain; mentions Col. Andrew Hampton; gives place of burial and date of death of Col. Joseph Winston from diary of writer's grandfather. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 15 7DD100 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Death of David Dickey in Greenville County, S. C. in 1842; information concerning Lieut. Stephen Lankford and Lieutenant Lafferty. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 16 11DD88 **Eaves,** J. B. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to Dr. W. A. Mooney for information concerning Maj. William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 16 7DD48 **McDowell,** W. W. Asheville, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Conversation with Col. Robert Henry in which he stated that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, grandfather of writer, commanded at battle of King's Mountain; supported by Gov. [D. L.] Swain's statement. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 16 **Pearson,** W. S. Morganton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reasserts statement made in

4DD18 former letter that Joe McDowell of Pleasant Garden was the hero of King's Mountain; Senator Z. B. Vance and Col. S. M. Tate referred to in proof of statement. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 17 4DD34 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire sent to Thomas D. Vance, Plum Tree, N. C. for Abram Johnson of Burke County. Distinguished the two Joseph McDowells; route of march; Burke County officers and troops; Catawba Valley fort; data on Col. William Wofford and Col. David Vance. Auto. draft. 2 pp. Endorsed: No reply. L. C. D.

1880 Nov. 18 7DD49 **Burgin,** D. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden in command of Burke troops at King's Mountain; Col. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows had surrendered his command to Colonel Campbell; Capt. Thomas Lytle, Capt. Thomas Hemphill, Col. John Carson, Maj. Benjamin Burgin, and Daniel Smith cited for corroboration. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 18 7DD51 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to G. W. Michal. Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden in command of Burke County troops at King's Mountain; statement confirmed by manuscript copy of Colonel Campbell's report of battle, now in possession of Capt. John Carson. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 19 14DD88 **Banner,** John. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capt. Andrew Kincannon died and is buried on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 19 7DD19 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded troops at battle of King's Mountain; his children; reasons why Col. Charles McDowell did not command; reference to [David] Dickey's statement. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 19 7DD16 **Parsons,** Mrs. Lewis E. Talladega, Ala. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Writer a granddaughter of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; Mrs. Henry McKinney's husband engaged with him in battle of King's Mountain; incident of Tories who ransacked home of Widow Margaret O'Neal McDowell; McDowell's service in Congress; died, 1801. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 20 7DD52 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Old Fort in Catawba Valley commanded by Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; route taken by Virginians and Tennesseans under command of Colonels Shelby, Sevier, and Campbell via Quaker Meadows and Morganton. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 20 6DD27 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. John Hamrick, resident near McSwain's Ford, attests that he saw Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's troops cross Broad River enroute to Gilbert Town from Cedar Springs; possible route of returning Whigs; Whiteside settlement, Cane Creek, Robinson's Creek, Brittain Presbyterian Church, Tory graves, Biggerstaff's old field situated along route; Rev. Benjamin Wofford, son of Colonel Wofford, established Wofford College; Captain Mattocks, Capt. John Weir, John

Wilfong, and Captain Shannon mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 20 7DD44 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Statements of Mrs. Carson, daughter-in-law of Joseph McDowell's widow and Colonel Forney, grandson of Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden, to effect that the latter commanded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 20 15DD86 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. [Knoxville, Tenn.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses material for use in *King's Mountain.* A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 20 7DD17 **Whitson,** J. McDowell. Talladega, Ala. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Statement that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded the troops at King's Mountain; incident of Tories who took clothes of Charles and Joseph, in ransacking home of their mother; refutation of statement that Colonel Williams commanded troops at King's Mountain; reference to Hugh McDowell, of Versailles, Ky. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 21 4DD60 **Moore,** Hugh. Gaffney City, Spartanburg County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Patrick Moore an Irishman who lived on Thicketty Creek; had four children; killed in open battle at Ninety-Six; "Horse Shoe" Robinson cited for information concerning battle of King's Mountain; Wat Adair mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 22 6DD69 **Covington,** J. M. Walnut Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to inquiries; Judge Cloud, Dr. Samuel Martin, John Banner,

and K. P. Battle referred to for further information; data concerning Capt. Andrew Kincannon; lived on Tom's Creek, N. C.; two sons, Andrew and George. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 22 14DD89 **Fulton,** A. S. Max Meadows [Wytheville], Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated to John Green; account of descendants of Capt. Andrew Kincannon, who raised company in Washington County, Va.; fought with Col. William Campbell's command at King's Mountain; settled on Tom's Creek, Surry County, N. C.; died about 1826. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 22 6DD155 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. John Wilfong; Capt. Daniel McKissick's participation in battle at Ramsour's Mills; location of Island Ford; [Abram] Hardin's account of death and burial of Col. [James] Williams on plantation of John B. Mints; Ferguson's mistress freed by Campbell; Captain Knox killed at battle of Ramsour's Mills; Tory captains, Keener and Williams mentioned; Tory Colonel Fisher commandant of station at Orangeburg [N. C.]; writer's father conquers a Loyalist with pine knots. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 22 6DD156 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. John Mattocks, James Johnston, Samuel Martin, and Isaac White, captains from Lincoln County in King's Mountain battle; aggregate number of Lincoln troops in battle; Capt. John Wilfong's services under Maj. Joseph McDowell; John Chittim severe-

ly wounded in the battle; data concerning Col. Charles McLean, Gen. Peter Forney, and Capt. Samuel Espey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 22 4DD102 **Reinhardt,** Wallace Moore. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Name of Colonel Ferguson's mistress given as Featherstone; principal scene of Tory hangings at Biggerstaff's old field. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1880] Nov. 22 4DD70 **Roberts,** J[ohn] H. Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John and Patrick Moore; sister, Hester, married Joshua Roberts, who was associated with Colonels William Chronicle and William Campbell prior to battles of King's Mountain and Ramsour's Mills; probable that Patrick Moore was hanged; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, England. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 22 7DD101 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill; B. W. Baber's statement concerning Loyalists hanged at Red Chimneys; objects found in graves; Mrs. James Tom's genealogical record of Dickey family; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; J. W. Green's account of burial of Capt. James Chitwood on Biggerstaff place; Aaron Biggerstaff wounded at King's Mountain; Housen Harrill, William Porter, William Gilbert, —— Boelle, participants; Maj. [Joseph] McDowell in command of Burke County troops; Ferguson's encampment on Capt. James Miller's place. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 Nov. 23 7DD80 **Thurston,** [Mrs.] M. M. Green River, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Recollections of writer's aunt, Mrs. Samuel P. Carson, to

effect that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded the Burke County troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 24 14DD34 **Forney**, A. E. Denver, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives information from his father's recollections regarding three Tories, George, Simon, and Frederick Hagers, released after King's Mountain; nine Tories hanged at Bickerstaff [Biggerstaff]; two Lincoln companies under Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hambright and Col. James Johnston in the battle and one under Capt. Robert Shannon which did not arrive; Whigs killed and wounded, including Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, Lieut. William Robb, and John Boyd; notes on Capt. John Wilfong. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 Nov. 25 4DD56 **McCall**, William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; Col. William Wofford originally concerned with iron works at Spartanburg, S. C.; bought land in Turkey Cove and had it cleared by slaves; built a gristmill; had limited education; not associated with troops en route to King's Mountain; appointed surveyor. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 26 7DD21 **Draper**, Lyman C. [Madison, Wis.] Letter to Hon. W. P. Bynum. Sets forth reasons for believing that Maj. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; testimony of surviving descendants; statements of historians; Isaac Shelby's statement; Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as captain at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 26 14DD8 **Neal,** A. J. Carnesville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to a descendant for information regarding Capt. John Cleveland, who lived in Franklin County, Ga., in 1811. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 27 4DD2 **Darby,** John F. St. Louis, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges receipt of book; encloses copies of St. Louis *Republican*; writer a resident of Missouri since 1818; grandfather served in Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 27 14DD77 **Davis,** B. F. Bliss, Surry County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Andrew K. Armstrong, son of Elizabeth Kincannon, states that his grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kincannon, was born in Virginia, near Pennsylvania line, moved to Surry County, N. C.; married Catharine McDonald; had nine children; was blacksmith and farmer; owned iron works; died about 1828, aged eighty years. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 Nov. 27 7DD20 **Parsons,** Mrs. Lewis E. Talladega, Ala. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Removal of widow of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows to Virginia upon his death; incident of crayon picture; his son made a Democrat by Andrew Jackson; relation of the two Joseph McDowells. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 28 7DD18 **Mathews,** Caleb M. New Castle, Henry County, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Lossing's *Field Notes on the Revolution* cited for statement that Col. Charles McDowell, Maj. Joseph McDowell, and William McDowell were brothers, all engaged in battle of King's Mountain; incidents of bravery of their mother, Ellen McDowell;

command held by various McDowells; residence of family after the war. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 28 7DD45 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Questions Wheeler's assertion that Charles and Joseph McDowell were brothers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 30 4DD61 **Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis. Letter to Col. W. W. Gaffney. Requests the name of Hugh Moore's uncle residing in Georgia. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 Nov. 30 7DD102 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Copy of prayer made by John Miller in 1780; residence of Maj. Frederick Hambright; Jacob Forney and Thomas Beatty; information concerning Charles McLean; capture of Ferguson's horse and breeding of stock therefrom; Felix Walker mentioned. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 Nov. 7DD143 **Hardin,** Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Burial of dead after battle of King's Mountain; diagram of region prepared by writer. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880 Nov.] 7DD145 **[Hardin,** Abraham. Whittaker's Station, York County, N. C.] Manuscript map of region around King's Mountain, showing rivers and fords. A. D. 1 p.

1880 Dec. 1 14DD70 **Banner,** John. Mt. Airy [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Describes Tory den or cave about seven miles from courthouse at Danbury, N. C.; Wharton boys may have been with Whigs in expedition to Slate Mountain after battle of King's Mountain; Capt.

William Meredith's plantation in northeast Surry County, N. C., where his wife is buried; gives incident of Tory hanging and later unearthing of body. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 1 14DD78 **Worth,** John L. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Date of birth of Capt. Andrew Kincannon; made first horseshoe in Kentucky; operated iron works in Surry County, N. C.; fought at King's Mountain; received bounty of a thousand acres; died, 1828. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 3 14DD2 **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Data on Capt. Daniel McKissick and his descendants; John Wilfong and gun used at King's Mountain; descendants of Captain Ware, Maj. Abraham Forney, and Captain White; hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 DEC. 4 5DD8 **Gwyn, J.** [Elkin, Wilkes County, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Tory Sizemore hung on writer's plantation; circumstances leading thereto; refers to Capt. W. W. Lenoir for services of his grandfather. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 6 15DD87 **Campbell,** R. H. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer the grandson of Col. Robert Campbell, but has not diary and can give no information with regard to him or Colonel McGinnis. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 6 7DD14 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Joseph McDowell, father of Charles, Joseph, Hugh, and John, died Feb. 27, 1775; location of Fort Crider. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 6 6DD28 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Location of Flint Hill, known as Cherry Mountain; popular summer resort; Amos Owen's orchard; corrections made in situation of places on previous diagram; diverse opinions concerning Tory hangings; descendants of Capt. John Weir of Gaston County [S. C.]; Robert Shannon, Capt. Samuel Martin, Capt. Samuel Caldwell, and John Wilfong mentioned as participants in battle; Abraham Collins and Peter Quinn, spies dispatched by Ferguson to Cornwallis, intercepted by Henry boys. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 DEC. 6 7DD103 **Twitty,** W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Abraham Forney the grandson of Jacob Forney, as stated by Wheeler. Copy. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 7 14DD90 **Green,** John. Max Meadows, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Written for A. S. Fulton. Explains statements in former letter, and gives further references regarding Capt. Andrew Kincannon. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 7 14DD64 **Lowry,** William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer a descendant of King's Mountain soldier who lost his leg in the battle; will try to secure data from descendants of Washington County soldiers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 8 14DD79 **Trigg,** Mary A. Chattanooga, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Data on grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kincannon; received British offiicer's sword; his descendants; gives information regarding choice of Campbell as commander, and hanging of Tories. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 8 14DD80 **Worth,** J[ohn] L. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Dockets of court show Andrew Kincannon died November, 1829. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 9 7DD52a **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Explains misunderstanding in Mrs. Carson's statement of identity of the Joseph McDowells; additional evidence that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded at King's Mountain; Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows despatched for recruits and superceded by Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; route taken by troops to King's Mountain; location of Pilot Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 9 15DD88 **Kirkpatrick,** Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer married great-granddaughter of Governor Sevier; will collect everything possible from county and other records regarding history of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 9 15DD89 **Webb,** T. S. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer not descended from Captain Webb of King's Mountain; does not know whether families are related; refers to William B. Carter for information. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 10 15DD90 **Cox,** A. J. Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Records of Sullivan County, Tenn., destroyed during Civil War; county Historical Society working to collect data; may be able to secure manuscript account of Shelby in county; refers to published account of Shelby. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 11 14DD2a **Henderson,** [Miss] A. E. [Lincolnton, N. C.] Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Gives reference in Union, S. C., for information regarding Capt. Daniel McKissick. Copy. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 13 15DD92 **Prior,** J. N. Washington, D. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses original notes from Lewis Powell's case of Georgia; has examined every case of Lewis Powell unless there was one from North; in list of names Taylor's covers all there is on King's Mountain; Ferguson penetrated so far inland to facilitate Indian incursions and to destroy lead mines of southwest Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 14 4DD62 **Gaffney,** William W. Gaffney City, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Address of Patrick Moore, Cartersville, Ga.; sends "A sketch of the battle of King's Mountain." A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 15 14DD82 **Kincannon,** A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Data on writer's grandfather, Capt. Andrew Kincannon; Campbell given command because he was youngest; raw recruits fought on their own initiative; fired on British flag of truce; British sword of surrender offered to Kincannon; refers to series of papers by Col. John Campbell in Abingdon *Virginian.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 16 7DD81 **Whitson,** Mrs. R. C. Marion [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Mrs. S. P. Carson's assertion that three of the McDowells participated in battle at King's Mountain; Gen. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows in command of troops; also served in Con-

gress; Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served in state legislature; reference to Frank Davidson for information about Old Fort. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 17 7DD104 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Description of Flint Hill and surrounding region; location of Flint Hill road, Cowpens, and Alexander's ford in relation to Flint Hill; residence of John Walker; names of Lincoln and Rutherford county signers of "The Association"; location of Frederick Hambright's homestead; residence of Charles McLean; Jacob Forney mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 DEC. 18 14DD45 **Claiborne,** H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses genealogical data showing descent of brothers Micajah and Joel Lewis; Lewis commanded regiment at King's Mountain, where he captured Ferguson's sword; jewelled dagger, etc.; one of his men, a free negro Bowman, having shot Ferguson; removed to "Mansfield," near Nashville, Tenn., where he died, 1816. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 18 5DD97 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; writer a grandson of Robert Cleveland; his grandfather Yates also in battle at King's Mountain under command of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 14DD72 **Beattie,** M. Glade Spring, Va. Letter to William G. Lowry [Abingdon, Va.] Three sons of John Beattie born on Carr's Creek, Rockbridge County, Va., and moved to Washington, then Augusta County, Va., in 1772;

David Beattie married Mary Beattie, had four sons and one daughter; was captain at King's Mountain; John Beattie was killed at King's Mountain; William Beattie, writer's father, born in 1760, married Mary Allison, had ten sons and three daughters, died Apr. 4, 1860; all these brothers were in many Indian fights. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 7DD22 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to Mrs. Esley Staley and Mrs. M. V. Adams; identity of Joseph McDowells mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 5DD128 **Cilley,** C. A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of Brier Creek; Charles Gordon, grandfather of Colonel Harper's wife, buried close to latter's house; Gen. James B. Gordon of Confederate army his descendant; data concerning W. P. Bynum. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 5DD31 **Franklin,** Wylie. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Shadrach Franklin born Apr. 9, 1769 and died Aug. 5, 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 20 5DD127 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Fort nearest Quaker Meadows located on Catawba River; location of Crider's Fort; incident of hunter who fired into it; Maj. Charles Gordon's death in Wilkes County, N. C., 1799, aged 37 years. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 14DD83 **Kincannon,** A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Corrects errors in previous letter; Andrew Kincannon immigrated to North Carolina after, not before, King's Mountain; was in Campbell's, not Cleve-

land's command; testified that Shelby and Cleveland deserved as much credit for victory as Campbell; the Campbells and Kincannons lived in same section of Virginia, and were connected by marriage. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 20 12DD89 **Mooney,** William A. Greenville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Maj. William Green; at the battle of King's Mountain; originally from Virginia; a Loyalist; his services in the legislature; reference to his son Abner Green, of Rutherford, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 22 6DD70 **Cloud,** J. M. Winston, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Andrew Kincannon a participant in battle at King's Mountain; Revolutionary services of Capt. Jack Martin; wounded en route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 22 6DD152 **Powell,** [Dr.] A. M. Catawba, N. C. Letter to Dr. G. W. Michal. Writer's grandfather, Elias Powell, helped carry Gen. Patrick Ferguson from King's Mountain battle field and secured his silver whistle; his attachment to Ferguson; his capture and parole to Powellton; died, 1831. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 22 14DD81 **Worth,** John L. Mt. Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Probably no likenesses preserved of Gov. Jesse Franklin; gives reference regarding Captains Blackburn and Smith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 23 7DD6 **Cochran,** John L. Charlottesville, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Identity of the two Joseph McDowells established; one who

married Mary Moffett a physician; less distinguished than one who married her sister Margaret; widow of former married Col. John Carson; names of several descendants. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 23 6DD159 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Route taken by Lord Cornwallis in his pursuit of [Gen. Daniel] Morgan; Tarleton used Benjamin Ormond's family bible as a saddle; Cornwallis discarded empty rum bottle at camp on Ramsour's Mills battle ground; Capt. Gilbraith Falls' service under command of Col. Francis Locke at Ashe's defeat; Tory leader, Philip Warlick; escape of Frederick Linebarger, taken prisoner at battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 25 7DD105 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Examination of old land grants show that Alexander's and Carson's ford on Green River were identical; "Association" formed by Walker and Forney; Jacob Turner mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 26 6DD139 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Green Hill, Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Captains Withrow and Watson mentioned; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p

1880 DEC. 27 4DD94 **Houston,** Thomas F. Houstonia, Pettis County, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Christopher Houston, brother of James Houston who was killed in battle of Ramsour's Mills; born in Pennsylvania; later a citizen of Rowan County, N. C.; possibility that there was another Capt. James Houston of Ramsour's Mills fame;

referred to Mrs. Mary C. Dalton, Eagle Mills, N. C. for genealogical data of Houston family; Gen. John A. Young of Charlotte, N. C. mentioned. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1880 DEC. 27 6DD160 **H[unter],** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of Capt. Samuel Espey near Col. Charles McLean; reference to Dr. W. J. T. Miller, Colonel Logan, James Roberts, and Oates family for further information concerning Espey family; Maj. [Joseph] Dickson in battle of Guilford Court House; Col. [Andrew] Pickens in charge of militia after death of General Davidson; Maj. George Wilfong associated with Maj. Hugh Brevard in regiment of Colonel Beekman; attempt to capture Tories, but forced to retreat before Colonel Moore; politics of Lincoln County previous to Revolution. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 27 15DD93 **Kirkpatrick,** Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer is examining county records; will report progress. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 27 7DD63 **Whitson,** Jason C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Statement that Col. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded Gen. Charles McDowell's troops from Burke County at battle of King's Mountain; supported by testimony of Capt. A. Burgin, G. F. Davidson, and writer's father; location of Old Fort; commanded on various occasions by Thomas Lytle and Daniel Smith; route of troops to King's Mountain by way of Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1880 DEC. 28 4DD103 **Reinhardt,** Wallace M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonel Ferguson a Scotchman; loose morals. A. L. S. 1 p.

1880 DEC. 29 14DD35 **Forney,** A. E. Denver, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Data on Lincoln men at King's Mountain, including Col. Frederick Hambright, Col. James Johnston, Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, —— Martin, and —— White, and Lieutenants William Robb and John Boyd; Capt. Robert Shannon's company which did not reach battle; Whig plan of attack; the Tories Kelner, Williams, and Moore; the Whig captains John Weir and Issac White; references for the Wilfong and McLean families. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 DEC. 29 15DD94 **McKissick,** I. G. Union, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer thinks Capt. Daniel McKissick was his father's great-uncle; heard from Revolutionary soldier that Captain McKissick commanded company and lived in Lincoln County, N. C.; from this county he was elected to North Carolina senate; his son lives in Tennessee; General Sumter wounded at Blackstocks Ford on Tyger River; remains of fort and graves existed in 1849. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1880 DEC. 30 5DD1 **Adams,** M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Contains information obtained from Mrs. Martha Staley, great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; genealogy of Staley family; Col. Benjamin Cleveland born in Halifax County, Va.; genealogy of Cleveland family; oak located near Mrs. Staley's residence,

where Cleveland hanged many Tories; Capt. Salathiel Martin related to Cleveland; genealogy of writer's family; is a daughter of Dr. James Callaway. A. L. S. 10 pp.

1880 DEC. 30 4DD10 **[De Peyster,** J Watts. New York City.] Articles entitled "King's Mountain." Col. [Patrick] Ferguson practically the only British regular in action; credit for hard fighting due New York and New Jersey Loyalists; Col. Banastre Tarleton severely censured for his defeat at Blackstocks and Cowpens; criticism of his savagery corroborated by reference to Lieut. Roderick Mackenzie's and Mr. Garden's works; Lieut. Anthony Allaire cited for account of De Peyster's commendable action upon death of Ferguson; Captain De Peyster saved by doubloon; American accounts of battle of Shelby discredited; battle designated as turning point of war in the South. Newspaper clipping from the New York *Herald.* 2 pp.

1880 DEC. 30 14DD84 **Kincannon,** A. N. Clinton, Mo. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. From further information judges Andrew Kincannon was in Cleveland's, not Campbell's, regiment; that he returned to Virginia before permanently settling in Surry County, N. C.; refers to Col. John Campbell's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1880] 14DD43 **Claiborne,** Thomas. [Nashville, Tenn.] Letter to Henry [L. Claiborne]. Account of their grandfather, Joel Lewis, who commanded a company of volunteers at King's Mountain; received 2,000 acre grant, "Mansfield," in Tennessee; married Miriam East-

ham; moved to Tennessee, 1789; died, 1819; W. Tony Lewis's grant in Tennessee was "Fairfield." A. L. S. 4 pp.

[1880] **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Capt. William Meredith's life and Revolutionary record; Col. Samuel Meredith's marriage to Patrick Henry's sister. A. D. 2 pp.
14DD66b

[1880] **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes taken from the Lewis family tree, sent by Col. H. L. Claiborne, showing descent of Joel and Micajah Lewis. A. D. 1 pp.
14DD45a

[1880] [**Draper,** Lyman C.] Queries to Col. William Snodgrass, and notes on King's Mountain and Indian campaigns. Questions regarding the commanders of the campaign in summer of 1776; under Gen. Evan Shelby on Chickamauga campaign, 1779; Tories hanged after King's Mountain; references to Robert Campbell's account of Island Flats, Col. Arthur Campbell's narrative of affair at Bushy Run; Rev. C. Cummings' fight with Indians; Colonel Flemings' account; Christian's campaign; drawing of King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
15DD122

1880 Hackett, William T. Ayersville, Habersham County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Facts concerning Elijah Isaacs, Capt. John Barton, and Signal Meredith, all residents of Cleveland's neighborhood. A. L. S. 2 pp.
5DD63

[1880] [**Knoxville** *Tribune*] Article entitled "Interesting to Tennesseans." Describes prospectus of Draper's *King's Mountain;* quotes recommendations of the work in preamble and resolution of Tennessee Historical Society, June 15, 1880; letter of Dr. J. G. M. Ram-
17DD26(68)

sey and Hon. John M. Lea. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1880 17DD1 **Lathan,** Rev. Robert. Yorkville, S. C. *Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain, Fought Between American and British Troops at King's Mountain, York County, S. C., October 7, 1780.* Pamphlet. 18 pp.

[1880] 6DD23 **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Recapitulation of Ferguson's route to King's Mountain; from Deer's Ferry, via Carruth's old place to encampment at Col. Edward Bird's; past Whisnant's Mill, Antioch Church, and Col. [Frederick] Hambright's cabin to the mountain. A. D. 1 p.

[1880] 6DD24 **[Logan,** J. R. Kings' Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing Ferguson's route to King's Mountain A. D. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 1 5DD9 **Harrill,** L. Statesville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Nature, size, and value of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's "Round About" tract of land; Colonel Cleveland did not live at Lewis' Fork; Capt. [Andrew] Kincannon served under Major Winston; no record of Cleveland's asociation with Daniel Boone; William Meredith mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

[1881 JAN. 1] 5DD10 **[Harrill,** L. Statesville, N. C.] Manuscript map showing location of Cleveland's "Round About" farm. A. D. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 1 7DD46 **Michal,** G. W. Newton, Catawba County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses letter of Dr. A. M. Powell grandson of Elias Powell; statement of Maj. Ben Burgin; evidence that Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden served as a member of

Congress. A. L. S. 2 pp. Copy in part in 6DD151.

1881 JAN. 3 12DD99 **Leventhorpe,** C. Patterson, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Colonel Ferguson's encampment on Cathey's Creek at Gilbert Town; distance to King's Mountain; Ferguson's tactics; Col. Andrew Hampton's participation; sword of slain British officer taken by General Lenoir; forts of the Upper Catawba; history of Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1881 JAN. 3 7DD106 **Twitty,** W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Residence of Capt. William Porter who fought at King's Mountain; died, 1817; brother, Maj. James Porter, also at King's Mountain; Loyalists, Major Green and Lieutenant Lafferty, guarded by John Vickers; their escape; information concerning Col. Charles McLean. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 4 2DD383-389 **Clarke,** O. R. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. David Musick in battle at Blackstocks only; Joseph Reid, under command of Capt. Joel Lewis and Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, wounded at King's Mountain; Thomas Fitzgerald in service in 1790; Christopher Taylor entered service under command of Captain Ewins and Col. [William] Christian; with Col. [John] Sevier in attack on Indians; in attack on Col. [Patrick] Ferguson; genealogical data pertaining to Taylor family. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1881 JAN. 4 17DD5 **De Peyster,** J. Watts. New York City. Address: *The Battle or Affair of King's Mountain, Saturday, 7th October, 1780;* delivered at

the annual meeting of the New York Historical Society; calls attention to the numbers and bravery of Loyalists in Revolution; names some of their leaders at the battle of King's Mountain and emphasizes its significance. Pamphlet. 8 pp.

1881 JAN. 5 5DD32 **Franklin,** Wylie. Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Shadrach Franklin died, 1860; list of men who served under Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland brought home Cornwallis' sword, which descended to Samuel Johnson; relationship of Cleveland and Franklin families; incident of Cleveland whipping a Tory. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Note about the sword. This would seem to me to be a mistake—probably refers to Jesse Franklin. See Dr. Jas. Callaway's letter of Aug. 1845. L. C. D.

1881 JAN. 7 14DD67 **Andrews,** G. W. Sandy Ridge, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Meredith family in Forsyth County, N. C., for information regarding Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 8 4DD95 **Dalton,** Mary C. Houstonville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Houston family came from Lancaster, Pa.; Whigs of Scotch descent; writer's grandfather, Christopher, settled on Catawba River; his brother, James, built mill on Hunting Creek; served in Captain Falls' regiment; Gen. Sam Houston of Texas descended from same family; services of James Leach and James King at battle of Ramsour's Mills; reference to Capt. Andrew Carson of Charlotte, N. C. for further details. A. L. S. 6

pp. Endorsed: James Houston recd. an invalid pension commencing in Oct. 1806, of $180 pr year—up to his death Aug. 2d, 1819. Pension Roll, IV. p. 19. [L. C. D.]

1881 JAN. 8 6DD29 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of [Col. Patrick] Ferguson's grave; Gen. J. M. Leach's statement that [Captain] De Peyster was killed in battle; location of speaker's stand at centennial celebration; inscription on monument recently erected there. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 8 7DD107 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Residence of Maj. Richard Singleton; the Singleton family; Robert Porter, cousin of Capt. William Porter, mentioned; Capt. John Baldridge died in Rutherford County; Lewis Musick, —— Pitman, Amos Owens, John Miller, and —— McLure Whigs at King's Mountain; noted Tory killed at Gleghorn's house by James Gray; Ferguson's cook a Frenchman; his pony and violin given to Andrew Miller; reason for Loyalist hangings. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 10 7DD64 **Davidson,** G. F. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden commanded Burke County troops at King's Mountain; replaced Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 10 7DD53 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Thinks Capt. John Carson's statement that he has a copy of Campbell's report incorrect; admits possibility that writer and Capt. Ben Burgin may be mis-

taken in identity of McDowells. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 10 4DD63 **Moore,** Patrick. Cartersville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather was a native of Virginia; killed near Ninety-Six while held in captivity by Whigs; was six feet, seven inches tall. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 12 7DD65 **Burgin,** A. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Route of troops to King's Mountain by Quaker Meadows and Morganton; Old Fort formerly known as Upper Fort; Maj. Ben Burgin, who lived near Old Fort, died, 1874; Captains Sigman, White, and Wood mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 12 12DD91 **Vance, Z.** B. United States Senate, Washington, D. C. Memorandum for Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning [Col.] David Vance; born in Frederick County, Va., 1748; removal to North Carolina; served as private under command of Col. Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows; participated in King's Mountain battle; served as commissioner to run dividing line between Tennessee and North Carolina; removed to Buncombe County prior to 1790; information concerning McDowell family. A. D. S. 6 pp. Endorsed: He represented Burke Co. in the House of Commons in 1786 & 1791—and in the latter year Buncombe County was set off from Burke and Rutherford. L. C. D.

1881 JAN. 12 7DD66 **Whitson,** Jason C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Additional evidence to bear out statement that Pleasant Garden Joseph McDowell commanded

the Burke County Troops at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 13 5DD3 **Adams,** M. Virginia. [Wilkesboro, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to interview Mrs. Staley concerning descendants of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; referred to Capt. T. S. Bouchelle, and John Cleveland, Spartanburg, S. C. for further information. Copy. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 13 4DD63 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Questionnaire sent to Patrick Moore relative to Moore family connections; Col. Wade Hampton mentioned. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 13 5DD33 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Summary of questionnaire for Wylie Franklin. Cleveland's possession of sword; name of Tory whipped by Cleveland; Cleveland's hunting expedition; data relevant to Jesse Walton, Capt. William Meredith, Capt. Salathiel Martin, Capt. Miner Smith, Capt. John Barton, Capt. Samuel Blackburn, and Capt. Alexander Gordon; information about Barnard and Shadrach Franklin. Auto. draft. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 13 2DD391-393 **Evans,** William H. Greenville County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to inquiry for services of his father, Philip Evans; born June, 1759; died June 19, 1849; engaged in battle of Cowpens; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan mentioned. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 JAN. 13 4DD57 **McCall,** William A. North Cove, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Replies to questionnaire; genealogical data concerning family of Henry Gillespie; Indians attacked fort built by Col. William Wofford and

were repulsed by his daughter Polly; fort commanded by William Lenoir where town of Lenoir now stands; Col. William Wofford moved to Georgia; died in 1823. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Error—This was Crider's Fort. L. C. D.

1881 JAN. 15 5DD98 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; his encounter with Ferguson witnessed by writer's grandfather, Capt. Robert Cleveland; his admonition to troops; residence on Lewis Fork; part of his grant sold to brother, Robert, and later fell into writer's possession; location of grave; born in Virginia; captured by Tories; hanging of Riddle witnessed by Nathaniel Vannoy and John Yates A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 16 6DD34 **Oates,** R. M. Charlotte, N. C. Letter to J. R. Logan. Writer a grandson of Capt. Isaac White who died on Long Creek; Capt. Samuel Espey's family; referred to Addison Oates for further information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 17 6DD30 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biography of Capt. Samuel Espey; family genealogy; served as justice of peace; political affiliations; wounded at King's Mountain; residence of Capt. John Weir; his sons; his skirmishes with Tories; services at King's Mountain battle; Col. William Hill's projected plan of attack; Col. Charles McClean [McLean] mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 17 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Biographical sketch of Capt. Wil-

7DD110 liam Porter; names of his children; Thomas Beattie mentioned; Captain McFalls, Loyalist from Rutherford County; residence of Frederick Hambright; Samuel Twitty's colored servant Sam described; ford by which Ferguson crossed Broad River. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 19 5DD109 **Lenoir,** W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Some of land acquired by writer's grandfather, Gen. William Lenoir at Fort Defiance, granted by state to John Barton and Elijah Isaacs; Col. Benjamin Cleveland captured by Tory, Riddle, in Wilkes County [N. C.]; Riddle recaptured at Riddle's Knob and hanged near Mulberry Field Meeting House; incident of Greer's hint; Cleveland's removal to Georgia and his corpulency; location of Brier Creek; Boone's march westward; reference to Gen. William Lenoir's records at Ford Defiance. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1881 JAN. 20 7DD15 **Cilley,** Clinton A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Testimony of Mrs. Peggy Dickson, daughter of Col. Charles McDowell, that Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows commanded at King's Mountain; location of Fort Crider; built in 1781 by Crider, Hefner, and Kayler. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 20 14DD46 **Claiborne,** H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Thinks Joel Lewis was born in North Carolina; writer's grandmother Lewis in Virginia; his mother, eldest daughter of Joel Lewis, in Wilkes County, N. C.; Joel Lewis took Cleveland's place at King's Mountain; moved to Davidson County, Tenn., in 1789;

inscription from his tomb; Micajah Lewis was captain; mentions Miss Herndon, wife of William T. Lewis. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 JAN. 20 6DD161 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information gleaned from pension statements of Abraham Forney, Andrew Barry, Matthew Leeper, and James Owensby; Leeper's services under command of Captain Barber, Col. [William] Graham, and Captain White; Owensby's services under command of Capt. George Taylor, Col. Hugh Brevard, Capt. Robert Gilkey, Col. Andrew Hampton, Col. Charles McDowell, and Capt. Samuel Williams; participated in battle at King's Mountain; Col. Andrew Hampton directed to erect frontier stations for protection; succeeded in command by William Porter; Robert Porter appointed colonel, William Porter, lieutenant-colonel, Richard Singleton and Patrick Watson, first and second majors, by resolve of 1781. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 21 5DD4 **Adams,** M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refutes statement made by Franklin that writer's father had sword of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Cleveland's hunting horn in possession of Joseph Dobson; letter enclosed. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Letter of John B. Cleveland of Greenville, S C., March 17, 1880, to Clerk of Court of Wilkes Co—soliciting information for Ex-Gov. B. F. Perry, to aid him in preparing sketch of Col. Benjamin Cleveland. L. C. D.

1881 JAN. 22 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Infor-

5DD99 mation concerning Col Benjamin Cleveland from B. F. Perry; born in Virginia; about 1775 moved to Wilkes County, N. C. with his brother Robert; rudimentary education; member of state legislature; commander in campaign against Cherokee. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 23 6DD63 **Winston,** Isaac. Madison Court House, Va. Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has written R. A. Brock, secretary of Virginia Historical Society, relative to genealogy of Winston family. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 24 2DD421 **Clarke,** O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Hon. Robert B. Vance of House of Representatives, enclosing copies of declaration of Nancy Martin and affidavits pertaining to it. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 24 6DD59 **Fontaine,** William Spotswood. Reidsville [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Ancestry of Maj. Joseph Winston; three Winston brothers, Isaac, William, and James migrated from Wales to Hanover County, Va., 1702; birth of Maj. Joseph Winston; migrated to North Carolina and settled in Germantown; limited education; cousin to Patrick Henry; handsome physique; married daughter of Mr. Lanier; eminent descendants; died about 1807. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 JAN. 24 15DD95 **Maloney,** V. S. Greenville [S. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. No account of Capt. Samuel Williams found in court records nor among citizens. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 25 6DD68 **Henry,** W. W. Richmond, Va. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information about Maj. Joseph Winston; a son of Isaac Winston, who

was a brother of Patrick Henry's mother; writer a grandson of Patrick Henry. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 JAN. 27 14DD48 **Anthony,** S. H. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives references to descendants in North Carolina for information regarding Capt. John Weir; mentions Capt. Samuel Espey. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 JAN. 27 7DD54 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to [Lyman] C. Draper. Route of over-mountain men to King's Mountain via Quaker Meadows, according to testimony of Capt. B. Burgin, and Samuel G. Blakelock. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 27 2DD422 **Vance,** R. B. Washington, D. C. Endorsement on back of letter forwarded to Judge Cloud and later given to W. S. Bynum, who sent it to Lyman C. Draper. A. D. S. 1 p,

1881 JAN. 28 5DD4a **Adams,** [M. Virginia. Wilkesboro, N. C.] Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Sword of Col. Benjamin Cleveland was later owned by Samuel Johnson; refers to his son, Lewis Johnson, Trap Hill, N. C. for further information. Copy. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 28 15DD91 **Fickle,** R. P. Blountville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Much controversy regarding action at King's Mountain; account of Shelbys published in Kentucky; manuscript on Shelbys in hands of president of Sullivan County Historical Society; will consult descendants of Webb, Pemberton, Maxwell, Allison, etc., captains at King's Mountain; will try to secure Matthew Rhea's papers on Revolution and Indian wars. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 28 5DD34 **Franklin,** Wylie. [Pine Ridge, Surry County, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Detailed history of sword obtained by Cleveland at King's Mountain; Tory named Gillespie whipped by Cleveland; Reuben, Louis, and Caleb Coffee related to the Clevelands; Samuel Johnson a resident of Wilkes County [N. C.]; genealogy of Bernard Franklin's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 28 6DD31 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Interment of bones gathered from battle field in 1815, with ceremonies at the dedication of monument set up by Dr. William McLean; Georgia not represented on monument; criticism and correction of sketch of King's Mountain in *Harper's Weekly;* biographical data on Peter Quinn and Abraham Collins. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 28 6DD31a **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Rough sketch of battle ground at King's Mountain, with roads and gaps adjacent. A. D. 1 p.

1881 JAN. 28 4DD65 **Rankin,** Richard. Stanley's Creek, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father was a soldier in the Revolution; the Tory, Col. John Moore, moved to South Carolina after battle of Ramsour's Mills. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 28 7DD67 **Whitson,** J. C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Authority given for writer's statement that troops passed by Quaker Meadows and Morganton on their way to King's Mountain; John J. Wheeler, G. F. Davidson, Capt. A. Bur-

gin, and Judge A. C. Avery mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JAN. 30 6DD71 **Cloud,** J. M. Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information from pension statement of Capt. John Martin; under command of Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Robert Cleveland's trumpet and its use. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 31 4DD9 **De Peyster,** Gen. J. Watts New York City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Warns him against use of unauthentic material in writing his book; refers him to November and December numbers of *Magazine of American History.* A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 31 15DD96 **Preston,** Thomas L. University of Virginia. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives references from Richmond *Enquirer* of 1810, 1822, and 1823 on Shelby-Campbell controversy; Ramsey gives most graphic account of King's Mountain in Gen. D. H. Hill's magazine *The Land We Love;* most of Gen. William Campbell's manuscripts used by Ramsey in *History of Tennessee.* A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 JAN. 31 6DD64 **Winston,** E. E. Pontotoc, Miss. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Death of Dr. William Winston in 1878; directs him to George D. Winston, Corinth, Miss., for information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 1 5DD96 **Keese,** Elijah. Edgefield, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information about Col. Benjamin Cleveland; emigrated from North Carolina to valley of Tugalo River, S. C., in 1783; buried at forks of Chauga and Tugalo rivers; his sons and negro servant aid in hanging a Tory; soap grease story;

writer visited Cleveland plantation in 1868. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 2 5DD123 **Bond,** J. W. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses statements of services of Revolutionary soldiers. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 2 5DD94 **Madison** [Wis.] *State Journal.* Obituary of Eli Green, Altoona, Pa.; weighed 440 pounds; noted by Draper apropos of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's corpulency. Copy. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 2 14DD74 **Wofford,** Charles P. Spartanburg, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Four Wofford brothers, whose ancestor came from northern Virginia to South Carolina; of these one was a Quaker non-fighter; Col. William Wofford fought in Revolution, issued Brown's furlough now in hands of writer, moved to Georgia; Benjamin Wofford was commander of Tories; Joseph Wofford commanded at Cowpens, lived with son Joseph, writer's grandfather, on farm near Spartanburg, S. C. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 3 6DD121 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. John Bynum born in 1768; died, 1822; captured on Tiger River in 1774 or 1775; Jonathan Hampton's hostility to William Green. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 3 15DD97 **Carrington,** V. P. Huntsville, Ala. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Can find no papers on King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 3 5DD110 **Lenior,** W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incidents of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's life; hanging a Tory despite protests of James Gwin; one Bishop flogged; Tory, McGimpsey, hanged

for having abused family of Martin Davenport; William Davenport's character; location of Riddle's Knob; reference to [Gen. William] Lenoir's account of battle of King's Mountain in Wheeler's book; old manuscripts in possession of Rufus Lenoir, at Fort Defiance. A. L. S. 11 pp.

1881 FEB. 3 7DD180 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets that he has no information concerning Revolutionary characters. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 3 7DD108 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reference to Daniel Forney for information concerning Capt. Joseph White and Peter Brank; biography of Capt. Robert Gilkey, father-in-law of Capt. William Porter; incident of Capt. James Reid taking protection papers from Lord Cornwallis; one Gilkey, a Tory, hanged at Red Chimneys; names of several Loyalists who served at King's Mountain; Indian forts erected in Rutherford County; biographical sketches of Capt. William Porter, Col. William Graham, Col. Frederick Hambright, and Col. Charles McLean; Capt. John Baldridge; escape of Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford; writer's grandfather served under Capt. James Johnston in Col. William Johnston's company. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 4 6DD32 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Return route of King's Mountain men; distance of mountain from South Carolina line; size of field where battle was fought; Capt. John Weir in charge of company which reached battle field the

next day; genealogy of Weir family; Capt. Samuel Espey's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 4 5DD37 **Thompson,** Shadrach Franklin. Nicholasville, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Joseph McDowell's statement that writer was a grandson of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland, erroneous; remote relationship; genealogy of his father, Bernard Franklin's family; Col. Jesse Franklin in the battles of King's Mountain and Guilford Court House; his capture and narrow escape from Tories; made governor of North Carolina; Meshach Franklin mentioned; writer's father, Elijah Thompson served in War of 1812; later held office under Confederacy. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1881 FEB. 4 7DD68 **Whitson,** J. C. Old Fort, McDowell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Old Fort, later called Upper Fort; first fort built. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 5 5DD100 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek P. O., Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Benjamin Cleveland; writer's grandfather, Capt. Robert Cleveland and Col. Benjamin Cleveland raised volunteer troops; united with Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; plan of attack at King's Mountain; Cleveland's admonition to troops; his shooting of Ferguson; end of battle; encounter with Indians. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 7 5DD5 **Callaway,** Mrs. P. E. South Fork, Ashe County [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Writer a great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Cleveland and a grandniece of Capt. Robert Cleveland; latter lived at Lewis'

Fork, where his grandson, Jesse Yates, still lives; no connection between Cleveland and Daniel Boone. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 8 4DD19 **Bynum,** William S. Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Affidavits of Thomas Shipp, William Merritt, Lewis Wolff, Major Winston, Capt. Joseph Cloud, and John Martin enclosed; also letter of Governor Swain to F. G. Bynum; will send material on John Martin. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 8 6DD77 **Cloud, J.** M. Winston, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Captain Meredith's descendants in Stokes County, N. C.; Salathiel Martin's great height; Andrew Kincannon's services; Bob Cleveland, brother of Col. Benjamin Cleveland mentioned; incident of Cleveland's horn; genealogy of Martin family; Indian chiefs, Nantahala and Junalaska commended for valiant services; Maj. Joseph Winston's services. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1881 FEB. 8 4DD74 **Dixon,** B. F. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Col. John R. Logan. Capt. John Weir and his descendants; born in Ireland, 1743; married Miss McKelvey; settled in Tryon County, N. C.; assisted in caring for wounded after battle of King's Mountain; he and his wife whipped by Tories; died in 1819; genealogical data concerning family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 8 15DD98 **Preston,** Thomas L. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has found in files of Richmond *Enquirer* address of Francis Preston on thirtieth anniversary of King's Mountain, reply of William C. Preston to Governor Shelby's attack on General Campbell, Maj. John

Campbell's reply to Shelby's answer; considers copying these for editor of *Magazine of American History.* A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 FEB. 9 4DD12 **De Peyster,** J. Watts. New York City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. His great-uncle Abraham De Peyster was second in command at King's Mountain; Shelby-Campbell issue called unimportant; offers to send prints for use in Draper's book; critical study of battle of King's Mountain in Gates Papers, Rivington's *Royal Gazette,* and in *Scribner's Magazine.* A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 10 5DD96a **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Memorandum relative to inquiry about Capt. William Meredith and Capt. John Barton; were fellow soldiers of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland; served in Tugalo County [Ga.] Auto. draft. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 10 5DD69 **Hackett,** William T. Ayersville, Habersham County, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs' family; resided on Toccoa Creek, Ga.; topography of surrounding region and graveyard where members of Isaacs' family were buried; dates of deaths of "Devil" John Cleveland and James Smith; Gen. Benjamin Cleveland's bravery; Cleveland relationship to Blair family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB._10 5DD70 **Hackett,** William T. Ayersville, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Notes on Isaacs family; Col. Samuel Isaacs who resided on Toccoa Creek had grandson, Elijah, who moved to Tennessee. A. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Memo.—If I get nothing more specific I shall conclude that Col. Elijah Isaacs, af-

ter settling in then Franklin Co., Ga., about the close of the last century, did not long survive his settlement there or some of the aged people would remember him, and as his sons are remembered, it is quite probable that Col. Elijah Isaacs died on Toccoa Creek early in this century. L. C. D.

1881 FEB. 11 6DD120 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Greene family of Rhode Island; murder of Hampton family mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 11 7DD111 **Gilkey,** John. Grassy Knob, N. C. Letter to his cousin William. Robert Porter not in Revolutionary War; Maj. James Porter, a brother of Capt. William Porter, who was wounded in battle at King's Mountain, died in Greenville, S. C.; John Baldridge mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 11 14DD102 **Hildeburn,** Charles R. Philadelphia, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Incloses account of several Loyalists in the Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881 FEB. 11] 14DD103 **[Hildeburn,** Charles R. Philadelphia, Pa.] Notes on rank and record of Loyalists, Lieutenants Anthony Allaire, Robert McGinnis, Samuel Ryerson, William Stevenson, Captain John Taylor; with a fuller account of services of Dr. Uzal Johnson, surgeon of New Jersey volunteers in British Army. A. D. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 11 6DD65 **Valentine,** Edward V. Richmond, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Genealogy of Winston family; Peter Winston, brother of Maj. Joseph Winston, left will dated Oct. 11, 1784, mentioning Isaac as his brother and Patrick Henry and Edmund Winston as relatives. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 12 5DD38 **Rogers,** Thomas A. Mooresburg, Hawkins County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleveland a brother to writer's great-grandmother; zealous Whig; taken prisoner by Tories; rescued by brother, Robert Cleveland; anecdote of Cleveland playing cards; John Sevier's grandsons, Col. James and William R. Sevier now living at Jonesboro, Tenn. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 12 6DD66 **Winston,** Isaac. Madison Court House, Va. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father probably a brother of Maj. Joseph Winston; sword worn by latter now in possession of Major Diggs of Platte County, Mo. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 FEB. 14 15DD12a **Cabell,** D. S. G. Certificate of true copy of Col. Francis Preston's oration on King's Mountain, from Richmond *Enquirer,* Nov. 6, 1810. A. D. S. 1 p

1881 FEB. 14 14DD68 **Roberson,** I. A. Belew Creek Mills, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives reference for information regarding Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 15 2DD394-396 **Evans,** William H. Greenville County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to request for information regarding services of Captain Smith, Lieut. [William] Blackburn, Capt. [John] Barton, Capt. [William] Meredith, and Capt. [Salathiel] Martin, who fought in battle of Cowpens. Copy. 3 pp.

1881 FEB. 16 5DD35 **Franklin,** Wylie. Fishers River, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Benjamin Cleveland's mother a Coffee; sword which Cleveland possessed later owned by Samuel

Johnson; referred to Richard Gwin of Elkin, N. C.; Jesse Franklin's last residence situated five miles south of Fisher's Peak; state line between Virginia and North Carolina extended west by Doctor Walker and William Hardin. A. L. S. 2 pp

1881 FEB. 16 7DD109 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. Richard Singleton; his residence on Beatty's Creek in Lincoln County; sold tract of land to Widow Biggerstaff in 1799; Major Green's escape; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain; Captain Chitwood's burial on Biggerstaff's place; hanging of Tories; notes on Biggerstaff family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 17 14DD65 **Lowry,** William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Washington County, Va. records give data on estates of John and David Beattie and Andrew Colvill; describes manuscript of Maj. John Campbell regarding King's Mountain; Edmondson family record showing marriages of William Edmondson, major under General Campbell; writer's great-grandmother bought back his great-grandfather, William Moore, wounded at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 18 15DD99 **Armstrong,** Jo. R. Rogersville, Tenn. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper. Will consult descendants of George Maxwell and report findings. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 18 5DD119 **Prior,** J. N. Washington [D. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capt. Samuel Johnson served as lieutenant under command of Capt. Joel Lewis at King's Mountain; died, 1834; probably reduced to lieutenancy from cap-

taincy to promote harmony; given battle sword by Col. Benjamin Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 19 7DD113 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Singleton family came from Virginia; Maj. Richard Singleton bought land in Rutherford County [N. C.], 1775; his appearance; names of four Singleton brothers; their services at King's Mountain; Tory Capt. James Chitwood and Loyalist friend, Bibby, stole lead from mine near Capt. James Withrow's place; two Tories hanged near Sandy Plains Church; Gillian Price and Arthur Osburn, Loyalists, who hid after battle of King's Mountain; location of Colonel Walker's residence. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 FEB. 20 5DD122 **Reynolds,** James E. Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, Elisha Reynolds, in battle of King's Mountain; served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment; Samuel Johnson a captain at King's Mountain, wounded there; capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland by three notorious Tories, Riddle, Reeves, and Goss; Reynolds aids in rescuing Cleveland and hanging Tories; participated in skirmish on Elk River; description of his rifle, made by Col. Joseph Herndon, now in possession of writer; treatment of prisoners taken at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 21 6DD33 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Capt. Isaac White moved to Lincoln County, N. C. from Pennsylvania prior to Revolution; with his two brothers,

James and Thomas, participated in battle of King's Mountain; married and moved to Illinois; descendants of James and Thomas White still living in Gaston County, N. C. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 21 14DD71 **Lowry,** William G. G. Abingdon, Va. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses letter from Capt. Matthew Beattie; promises data for history of Gen. William Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 21 5DD121 **Reynolds,** James E. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Reference to Dr. R. F. Hackett for biographical sketch of Elisha Reynolds, writer's father. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 21 7DD112 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Probit's place on Cane Creek; Moravian towns in Wilkes County [N. C.] A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 22 15DD100 **Kirkpatrick,** Samuel J. Jonesboro, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Contains inclosures; careful examination of records made; Draper's book should sell well in east Tennessee, western North Carolina, and southwest Virginia. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 22 7DD119 **Martin,** D. D. Duncan's Creek, N. C. Letter to William Twitty. Location of Gallows Oak; only two Loyalists hanged thereon after battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 23 6DD67 **Brock,** R. A. Richmond, Va. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Parentage of Maj. Joseph Winston; was son of James Winston and Barbara Overton; list of brothers and sisters; reference to H. P. Cochran for information about Col. [William] Campbell, George

Rogers Clark, and John Wesley Jarvis. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 23 8DD70 **Cabell,** David S. G. Midway Mills, Va. Statement confirming authenticity of documents referred to in Col. William Campbell's defense, as they appeared in the Richmond *Enquirer*. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 23 5DD68 **Seaborn,** James. Fair Play, Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. John Barton obtained from negro, Frank Smith, and Rev. H. M. Barton; Smith assisted in burying Col. Benjamin Cleveland's son; notes on Capt. William Meredith. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 FEB. 24 5DD36 **Franklin,** Wylie. Fishers River, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer raised three miles from King's Mountain; Jesse Franklin captured by Scott brothers and Lacefield and narrowly escaped being hanged; fought in battle of Guilford Court House. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 25 5DD2 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Hampton and Green papers enclosed; relate to disposition of prisoners taken at King's Mountain, by Colonel Cleveland; raised question of court martial held by Cleveland near Moravian town. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 25 5DD118 **Johnson,** Lewis. Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's father, Capt. Samuel Johnson, born near Richmond, Va. in 1760; captain under Col. Benjamin Cleveland; participated in battle at Camden; aided in rescuing Cleveland from Tories; wounded at battle of King's Mountain; Col. [Patrick] Ferguson's sword now

in possession of Johnson's family; Captain Rutledge in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: His widow's pension papers show he died Sept. 15, 1834 in his 77th year. Hence he was born about 1757. L. C. D.

1881 FEB. 25 6DD38 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Biographical data concerning writers grandfather, William Logan; Revolutionary services; at battle of King's Mountain; had two Loyalist brothers, Thomas and John. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 26 14DD47 **Claiborne,** H. L. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Account of three persons named James Martin Lewis; one, son of Joel Lewis, born, 1788, lived for time in Tennessee, died in California; twenty-two kinsmen of Joel Lewis were in his company at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 FEB. 28 5DD119a **Bond,** J. W. Washington, D. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Encloses personal history of Samuel Johnson; wounded at battle of King's Mountain. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881] FEB. 28 5DD120 [**Bond,** J. W. Washington, D. C.] Biographical sketch of Capt. Samuel Johnson. Served in Cherokee campaign of 1776; service against Loyalists; his rank; Cleveland's battle sword now owned by Johnson's son, Ambrose; genealogy of Johnson family. A. D. 8 pp. Endorsed: He rec'd an invalid pension, as a private from 1809, Jan. 1 —of $60 per year—increased in 1816 to $96 per year. Died Sept. 15th, 1834 in his 77th year.

1881 FEB. 28 5DD129 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Martin Davenport; residence on John River, near Joseph McDowell's farm; hated by Tories; death of wife from smallpox; removal to Mitchell County, N. C. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 FEB. 29 7DD114 **Twitty,** T. B. Rutherfordton [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Corrects error in letter to his brother, William, stating that his grandfather served under Captain Johnston at King's Mountain; should be Colonel Williams. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881 FEB.] 15DD14a **Cabell,** David S. G. Midway Mills, Va. Certificate of true copy of article on Gen. William Campbell from Richmond *Enquirer,* June 24, 1823. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 1 6DD39 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Corrects error in diagram of battle hill, which he formerly sent to Draper; thirty-three subscribers enrolled. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 1 6DD39a **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript sketch of shape of King's Mountain, where battle was fought. A. D. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 3 6DD40 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Capt. Isaac White removed to Brown County, Ill., 1816; reference to Capt. John Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 4 15DD101 **Evans,** William H. Greenville County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Refers to Salathiel Martin and to Gen. Martin Gary, possibly a descendant of Maj. James Porter. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 4 **Verner,** E. P. Oconee County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information on Capt. John Bar-

5DD125 ton of North Carolina; died, 1827, aged 70 years; buried near grave of Col. Benjamin Cleveland in forks of Chauga and Tugalo rivers; writer's father, John Werner, participated in many battles; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's instructions to soldiers at battle of Cowpens; Barton place now owned by Thomas Jenkins. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAR. 5 10DD98 **Kelley,** D. C. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promises to send copy of Ensign Robert Campbell's journal upon return of papers from Gen. Alexander W. Campbell. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 5 5DD39 **Rogers,** T[homas] A. Mooresburg, Hawkins County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Descendants of Benjamin and Robert Cleveland; their mother was a Coffee; Senator Lamar of Mississippi related to Clevelands; Jesse Franklin's captivity; Webb brothers of this county descendants of Captain Mattocks; George Maxwell's descendants are Clinton and William Lyons. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 MAR. 5 7DD115 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. James Porter, born 1744, participated in battle at King's Mountain; Major Green and Lieutenant Lankford tried and sentenced to be hanged at Moravian town, but escaped; return route of Whigs from King's Mountain; Lieutenant McCullough buried in Brittain Churchyard; biographical sketch of Maj. Richard Singleton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 5 14DD100 **Whitehead,** W. A. Newark, N. J. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. New Jersey Historical Society has no documents con-

cerning Dr. Uzal Johnson, Tory at King's Mountain; extract inclosed from Wickes's *Medical Men of New Jersey* gives all available information. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 7 14DD69 **Meredith,** John. Somerset, Ind. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information on Capt. William Meredith and brother; born in Virginia; moved to North Carolina; Merediths of Welsh descent. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 MAR. 8 14DD3 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Col. John Sawyers served in French and Indian and Dunmore's wars; went with Gen. Evan Shelby against the Chickamauga; under Col. Isaac Shelby at King's Mountain; settled in Tennessee near House Mountain; was a founder and elder of Washington Presbyterian Church, and a member of the court; traditions exist that McKissick, a sharpshooter, killed Fergusson, and that Col. James Williams won the victory at King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 8 7DD116 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Moravian town; Whig camp on return from King's Mountain; three Loyalists hanged there; location of Col. Benjamin Cleveland's farm; Tory by name of Gilkey hanged for robbery. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 MAR. 10 12DD47 **Lenoir,** W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has been overhauling old papers of Gen. William Lenoir at Fort Defiance; letter found relative to manners of early settlers, and Colonel Campbell's part in King's Mountain

battle; information concerning Elijah Isaacs, John Beverly, and John Barton; data relative to two Joseph McDowell's; biographical sketch of Martin Davenport; the Gordon family and Dr. Frank Hackett mentioned. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1881 MAR. 11 6DD41 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. James H. White gives name of county in Illinois to which Capt. [Isaac] White moved, as Bond; Capt. James Shannon mentioned; genealogy of Isaac Holland's family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 15 5DD114 **Bouchelle,** Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Traditions of Col. Benjamin Cleveland learned from writer's father, who practised medicine in western North Carolina; Cleveland's plan of attack at King's Mountain; his harshness to Tories; his capture and escape from Tories while visiting Callaway; Daniel Boone's home and life in western North Carolina; data on H. M. Stokes. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1881 MAR. 14 15DD102 **Covington,** J. M. Walnut Cove, Stokes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Refers to Caruthers' *Series of Seventy-Six* for information regarding Ambrose Blackburn; mentions descendants of Joshua Cox, and the Merediths; Col. Benjamin Cleveland brought on action at King's Mountain; came from Wilkes County, N. C., where much information may be gathered. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 14 14DD6 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Mecklenburg Place, Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. *Annals* refer to Capt. William Edmondson

and Col. John Sawyers; further references and facts as to Sawyers' early military service. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 14 7DD117 **Twitty**, W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Original report of battle of King's Mountain, signed by Colonels McDowell, Sevier, and Shelby, in possession of Maj. John Carson; information concerning family of Capt. Robert Gilkey. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 19 6DD42 **Logan**, J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Name of county to which Capt. [Isaac] White removed; rival book, gotten up by Robert Lathan, will reduce sales of Draper's *King's Mountain;* string of beads taken from body of Ferguson's mistress, Virginia Paul, after battle; William Logan appointed courier to convey news of victory to Col. [Benjamin] Herndon; also served in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's Cherokee campaign; Capt. Isaac White defeated party of Loyalists at Abel Beattie's; latter killed in the skirmish. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1881 MAR. 18] 6DD43 [**Logan**, J. R. Shelby, N. C.] Copy of inscription on monument at King's Mountain; names of soldiers who fell there. A. D. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 20 7DD120 **Gilkey**, J. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Maj. James Porter a younger brother of Col. William Porter; Gilkey hanged at King's Mountain no relation to writer; reference to Gaspar Gray for information concerning Maj. James Gray. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAR. 21 **Taylor**, George. Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writ-

14DD97 er's grandfather was captain of New Jersey volunteers on British side in Revolution; fought in South Carolina; married Helen Devise and Eleanor Taylor; became colonel of militia; was pensioned by British; died at Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 1822; promises information regarding a Captain Stevenson, possibly a Revolutionary soldier. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 MAR. 23 12DD78 **Robinson,** J. DeLancey. Fredericton, New Brunswick. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Information on writer's grandfather, Lieut. Anthony Allaire; data taken from diary of 1780; Allaire's later services in New Brunswick. A. L. S. 8 pp.

1881 MAR. 24 6DD58 **Fontaine,** William Spotswood. Reidsville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Maj. Joseph Winston not son of James but of Samuel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAR. 24 12DD111 **White,** Sprague. Greenville, Ill. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning Capt. Isaac White; born in Chester County, Pa., 1760; Scotch-Irish descent; emigration to North Carolina; in battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain; present at the shooting of Tory, Captain Beattie; removed to Illinois; county judge; death in 1821; names of children. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAR. 25 14DD4 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Incloses notes on Col. John Sawyers. Copy. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 28 14DD7 **Foust,** Sarah C. Knox County, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. John Sawyers' marriage to Rebecca Crawford occurred Jan. 30, 1776; his death, Nov. 20, 1831. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 31 12DD110b **Greenville** [Ill.] *Advocate.* Notice of Lyman C. Draper's request of Sprague White for information concerning King's Mountain heroes. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1881 MAR. 31 15DD103 **Reinhardt,** William M. Lincolnton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Agency for *King's Mountain;* hopes to attend centennial at Yorktown. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 2 7DD55 **Gilkey,** J. H. Marion, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Relates to copy of a report signed by Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 2 12DD48 **Lenoir,** W. W. Shulls Mills, Watauga County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gen. William Lenoir's defence of Campbell; letter acquitting him of charge of cowardice at King's Mountain; gives share of credit for success of the battle to the McDowells; error in Shelby-Sevier correspondence relative to Major Winston's participation; incident of Col. [Benjamin] Cleveland hanging the Tory, Sizemore, in presence of James Gwin; one Frobis or Bishop whipped; origin of name, Lewis Fork; Captains John Barton, John Beverly, Moses Guest, and Col. Elijah Isaacs mentioned. A. L. S. 5 pp.

[1881 APRIL 4] 6DD78 **Cloud,** J. M. Winston [N. C.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Information concerning writer's grandfather, Capt. Joseph Cloud; born in Virginia; accompanied Col. John Martin to King's Mountain; former wounded en route; Captain Cloud died in Stokes County, N. C. in 1825. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 APR. 4 **Leventhorpe,** C. Patterson, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Is sending

6DD140 with this information concerning Col. Andrew Hampton. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1881 APR. 4] 6DD141 **Leventhorpe,** C. Rutherford County, N. C. Copy of Lyman C. Draper's questionnaire, with answers furnished by uncle of Mrs. E. Bryan; Col. Andrew Hampton's Revolutionary services; died in Rutherford County, N. C. A. D. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 4 6DD44 **Logan, J.** R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information relative to sale of book. Incident of the capture and hanging of Ferguson's forager shortly after battle; re-enforced by Abraham Hardin's reference of 1874. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 6 7DD181 **Miller, W.** J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Circumstances attending death of Arthur Patterson; escape of his two sons and neighbor; James Miller a captain at King's Mountain; residence of Duff and William Watson in Lincoln County. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 8 14DD11 **Lyons,** Clinton G. Stoney Point, Hawkins County, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Incloses copy of obituary in Knoxville *Register* of Col. George Maxwell, who died Nov. 23, 1822. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 APR. 8 12DD81 **Robinson,** J. DeLancey. Fredericton [N. B.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire, writer's grandfather; his escape with Lieutenants Stephenson and Taylor and William Guest while a prisoner; information concerning his companions; Captain De Peyster mentioned; Lieutenant Allaire's parentage; born at New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1755; his military services; composition of Ameri-

can volunteers in which Allaire served; Ferguson's command of corps of rangers; description of Allaire. A. L. S. 7 pp.

1881 APR. 8 7DD118 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Promise to send pencil drawing of old Gilbert Town house; Capt. Robert Gilkey not in fight at King's Mountain; Maj. [Richard] Singleton's age; John Smart in pursuit of Tory, Hughes, to avenge his father's death; location of Sandy Plains Church at which two Loyalists were hanged; Maj. Robert Porter mentioned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 9 15DD60 **Bynum,** W. P. Charlotte [N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Has received prospectus of forthcoming work by Draper and will select agent for Mecklenburg County; asks for more copies of sketch of Draper's life; will urge Judge Cloud to reply. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 10 6DD45 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. David Duff and William Watson probably under command of Col. [Edward] Lacey; capture of Arthur Patterson's three sons by Ferguson's forces; subsequent release and participation in battle at King's Mountain; Tory, Capt. William Green, tried at Biggerstaff's old field near Red Chimneys on Robinson's Creek, sentenced to be hanged but escaped. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 10 6DD61 **Smith,** M. T. Mount Airy, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's wife a descendant of Capt. Joshua Cox, who aided Maj. Joseph Winston in putting Tories to rout; aided Colonel Martin in attack on Tories; killed

Tory named Horton; description of Tory house near his residence; died 1821. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 10 15DD153 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received chapter of *King's Mountain;* work should be hastened as it is difficult to get subscribers or keep agents with incomplete work; will use etching of Winston as more popular than engraving; has sent catalogue and asks for order. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 10 12DD112 **White,** Sprague. Greenville [Ill.] Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Writer's father, Thomas White, born Mar. 5, 1754; served as lieutenant in Capt. [Isaac] White's company; instance of latter's bravery at King's Mountain; British outwitted by strategy of Irish weaver, Ferris; death of Harry Wilton. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 APR. 11 5DD101 **Hackett,** R[ichard] F. Wilkesboro, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Capt. Robert Cleveland occurred Apr. 26, 1812. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 11 5DD130 **Harper,** J. C. Patterson, N. C. Letter to [Lyman C.] Draper. Inscription on Col. [William] Davenport's tombstone; born in Culpeper County, Va., Oct. 12, 1770; died Aug. 19, 1859. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 11 14DD98 **Taylor,** George. Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Has obtained no further information regarding Captain Stevenson; writer's grandfather, John Taylor, born near Amboy, N. J., was captain of New Jersey volunteers in Ferguson's regiment in South

Carolina; was at Charleston and Monk's Corner, 1780, and 1781. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 12 5DD111 **Bouchelle,** Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Benjamin Cleveland's capture by Tories, and rescue; the Callaways participation; Tories abuse Cutbirth girl, her rescue; Joseph Perkins' share in Tory trouble; topographical details; dates of birth and death of Hugh M. Stokes. A. L. S. 12 pp.

[1881 APR. 12] 5DD112,113 **[Bouchelle,** Thomas S. Idlewild, Ashe County, N. C.] Manuscript map with accompanying note; mountainous nature of region around Riddle's Knob; marriage of Cutbirth girl to a Callaway; location of Holman's Ford; description of town of Boone, Watauga County. A. D. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 12 5DD102 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; died Apr. 26, 1812; buried in apple orchard; his two wives. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 13 2DD418 **Clarke,** O. P. G. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. A copy of statement of James Gray's services is enclosed. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 14 7DD124 **Twitty,** W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses drawing of Ferguson's headquarters at Gilbert Town; location of room in which Major Dunlap was killed. [No drawing accompanying.] A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 15 6DD162 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information obtained from [Abraham] Hardin respecting Patterson family; reference to Rev.

Samuel Watson for facts concerning Watson, Duff, and Patterson, supposed to have been soldiers in Col. [James] Williams' regiment; Col. [Frederick] Hambright wounded; his words of encouragement to soldiers; Col. Joseph McDowell's relationship to Gen. Charles McDowell established by Mrs. R. M. Pearson; information concerning McDowell family. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 APR. 15 7DD121 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of Col. Andrew Hampton, October, 1805; James Gray died July, 1836; his children; his residence near Rutherfordton at time of King's Mountain battle; related to Loyalist, James Gleghorn. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 18 6DD46 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Arthur Patterson killed at King's Mountain, was father of Arthur, Thomas, and William, who, with James Lindsay, were captured by Ferguson's foragers; first wife of writer a relative of Pattersons; burial place of Whigs; re-burial of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson; monument erected by Dr. William McLean in 1815. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 19 7DD182 **Miller,** W. J. T. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Corrects error in identity of two Arthur Pattersons; death of Capt. James Miller in 1812, on his way to Charleston. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 20 7DD35 **"H. M. I."** Charlotte, N C. Article entitled "Revolutionary Heroes." Description of Gen. Joseph Graham's map of battle of King's Mountain; names of nine American officers in command; biographical facts con-

cerning the two Joseph McDowell's; Gen. Charles McDowell yields his command to his cousin, Maj. Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; trophy of battle awarded latter now in possession of Mrs. R. M. Pearson; genealogy of Gen. Charles McDowell's family; description of three McDowell estates of Quaker Meadows, John's River, and Pleasant Garden. Newspaper clipping from the Charlotte *Democrat*. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 20 6DD47 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Promises to secure copy of centennial proceedings; return route of the Whigs; location of Bullock's Creek; James Blanton's version of the escape of the Tories, Capt. William Green and Lieut. James Lankford. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 APR. 20 7DD122 **Twitty,** W. L. [Brittain, N. C.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses manuscript written by James Gray; born, 1755; native of Pennsylvania; incident of Tory women; Mrs. Edgerton's remarks about Whigs and her subsequent subjection; Richard McLure and Capt. John Lean in battle at King's Mountain; the identity of Colonel Miller; Col. Wade Hampton in command at Baylis Earle's; Alexander McFaddon attacked by Tories. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 APR. 21 6DD48 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby [N. C.] Postal card to [Lyman C. Draper]. Suggests another possible route taken by Whigs on their return; probably crossed Tate's Ferry and Surratt's Creek. Copy. 1 p.

1881 APR. 22 7DD123 **Twitty,** W. L. Brittain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Advised to leave Edgerton's name out of his book; implication that

Capt. James [Miller] was cowardly. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 23 4DD86 **Blain,** Robert. Stanford, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Col. Isaac Shelby, Kentucky's first governor and a resident of Lincoln County, one of heroes of battle of King's Mountain; John Sawyers also in battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 25 7DD126 **Porter,** W. M. Swannanoa [N. C.] Letter to W. L. Twitty. Writer's father, Alexander Porter, was seven years old at time of Revolution; two older brothers, Thomas and William, engaged in battles. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 25 7DD125 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. James Miller a captain in the Revolution; a native of Pennsylvania; lived near Rutherfordton; his children; Singletons living in Brunswick County, Va.; Lieut. John Lankford's residence near Tryon Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 28 8DD64 **Kelley,** D. C. Nashville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Encloses papers from Gov. D[avid] Campbell's collection bearing on battle of King's Mountain. Copy. 1 p.

1881 APR. 28 15DD104 **Hope,** J. M. Yorkville, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives location of Adair's Ferry and Cherokee Ford; thinks Buffalo Creek rather than Bullock's Creek is one Draper is trying to locate; Morgan crossed at Cherokee Ford after Cowpens. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 29 15DD105 **De Peyster,** J. Watts. New York City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Asks whether Allaire's diary conflicts with statement made by writer; Capt. Abraham De Peyster's diary burned. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 APR. 30 14DD99 **Taylor,** George. Weymouth Bridge, Nova Scotia. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Has no further information regarding Captain Stevenson; knows of no Dunlaps or Fletchers in Nova Scotia. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 APR. 30 5DD103 **Yates,** Jesse. Parlear's Creek, Wilkes County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning Capt. Robert Cleveland; dates of birth and death; names and places of residence of his sons; family burial place; writer's mother, Elizabeth Cleveland Yates, died Nov. 4, 1850. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 1 14DD49 **Hampton,** Jonathan. Rutherford County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mentions three Fosters at King's Mountain; also Captain Williams, and Capt. James Miller who fought through the Revolution. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 2 12DD79 **Robinson,** J. DeLancey. [Fredericton, N. B.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Sends Lieut. Anthony Allaire's diary with permission to publish it; Allaire served as adjutant to Ferguson's detachment; Thomas l'Estrange, Timothy Newmarsh, Duncan Fletcher, Isaac Allen, John McGinnis, James Dunlap, and Charles Dunlap of British army and their respective commissions; Capt. [John] Barbarie's descendants. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAY 3 6DD51 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman C.] Draper. Return route of Whigs from King's Mountain; did not cross Broad River after burying Col. [James] Williams at mouth of Borens River; met foot troops at Deer's Ferry; crossed Buffalo Creek, en route for Rutherford; other

possible route via Cowpen's and Surratt's creeks; location on Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 5 8DD31 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes relative to Col. Arthur Campbell's series of letters to David Campbell; now in posession of Rev. D. C. Kelley, Leeville, Tenn.; affirms copies are verbatim. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 6 15DD106 **Gwyn,** Mrs. A. J. Elkin, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Salathiel Martin lived near Elkin, N. C.; was over seven feet in height. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 7 15DD107 **De Peyster,** J. Watts. New York City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Study of printed and manuscript matter connected with King's Mountain convinced writer that Taylor, not Ryerson, wrote second letter in New York *Royal Gazette;* conclusions upset previous theories of battle. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 7 6DD49 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Reply to questionnaire. Mrs. Margaret Roberts statement relative to location of Col. [James] Williams' grave on farm of Matthew Fondren; data pertaining to Quinn family; return route of Whigs; name Lankford should be Langum. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1881 MAY 7] 6DD50 **[Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C.] Manuscript map showing region of King's Mountain, with special reference to location of Ross's Ferry. A. D. 1 p.

1881 MAY 9 15DD154 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer mentions preliminary matter and appendix for *King's Mountain;* has received subscription from Hon.

Philo White; asks for outline of small map to be worked up. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 13 15DD155 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer has received copy of map which he will have drawn and return for approval; on trip selling children's colored toy books will endeavor to sell *King's Mountain;* may not go to Europe. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 14 15DD19a **Hughes,** Robert M. Norfolk, Va. Certificate of copy of letter of Thomas Jefferson to Francis Preston, with insertion of words obliterated in original. A. D. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 21 7DD128 **Twitty,** W. L. Rutherfordton, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. [Capt.] George Ledbetter a great drunkard; John Lankford [Langum] the companion of Major Green in his escape; death of J. L. Gray, 1864; Loyalists, Cunningham, and Bates in command of fight at Baylis Earle's; incident of Whigs feeding their horses green corn; Colonel Hampton in command of block house west of Baylis Earle's; destruction of Francis Logan's property by Tories; encounter with rattlesnake; General Rutherford's route in campaign against Cherokee. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAY 23 6DD52 **Logan,** J. R. King's Mountain, N. C. Letter to L[yman C.] Draper. Additional information relative to return route of Whigs; crossed King's and Buffalo creeks, and encamped at plantation of Matthew Fondren; foot troops joined them, after crossing Deer's Ferry; burial place of Col. [James] Williams; continued march via McSwain's Ford, old Burke road, and Flint Hill to-

ward Gilbert Town; location of Camp Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 23 6DD57 **Seaton,** Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to L[yman] C. Draper. Information concerning writer's grand-uncle, Col. Joseph Winston; reference to Colonel's daughter Mrs. Warfield and to Mrs. George Harrington for further information; personal appearance of William Winston; Benjamin, John, and Joseph received military lands issued to soldiers in 1784; suggestive references for additional data. A. L. S. 9 pp.

1881 MAY 24 7DD146a **Hardin,** Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Encloses diagram of Rutherford County. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881 MAY 24] 7DD147 [**Hardin,** Ira. Black's Station, S. C.] Manuscript diagram of region around King's Mountain, showing topography of country. A. D. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 24 15DD156 **Holden,** William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Written from Peter G. Thomson's publishing house; appendix can be set up and electrotyped if biographical sketches are kept to exact space allotted; binder working on covers for 600 page book. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 MAY 25 15DD157 **Holden,** William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. From Peter G. Thomson's publishing house. Writer sends sketch of map for correction and specimens of finished maps; thinks more detail should be given in West; mentions import order. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 28 **Arbuckle,** Susan J. Brownsville, Tenn. Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Account of writer's

15DD108 great-uncle, James Henry Sheppard, who probably served as lieutenant with Col. William Sheppard; moved to Tennessee with writer's father, Col. Egbert Sheppard, whose military services were in 1812; asks aid in securing Col. Egbert Sheppard's pension. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 MAY 29 6DD55 **Seaton,** Josephine. Lewistown, Pa. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer a descendant of Col. Joseph Winston; excerpt of letter from Charles Lanman relative to his statement about Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 MAY 30 15DD158 **Holden,** William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter G. Thomson's publishing house. Proof of all biographies can be sent to prevent cutting down only the last; corrected proof received. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1881] MAY 30 6DD56 **S[eaton],** J[osephine. Lewistown, Pa.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Excerpts collected by L. C. Donaldson concerning Col. Joseph Winston and forwarded to writer; genealogy of Winston family at Hanover [Va.]; Patrick Henry and James Madison descendants. A. L. S. 5 pp.

1881 MAY 31 7DD144 **Hardin,** Ira. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Location of Col. James Williams' grave; rough drawing of region around Broad River, showing location of grave. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 31 15DD110 **Porter,** R. E. Black's Station, S. C. Letter to J. R. Logan. Nesbit's Island about five miles above Cherokee Ford belongs to writer; Bowen's River, originally called Camp Creek, about two miles from mouth of

Buffalo Creek near which Colonel Williams is buried; traces probable route to King's Mountain. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 MAY 31 15DD109 **Thomas,** M. P. Sevierville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Records of county office destroyed by fire; Weir at Henderson's Springs, Tenn., might give information regarding Captain Weir. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JUNE 2 15DD159 **Holden,** William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. From Peter G. Thomson's publishing house. New map sent; names can be written on map; new and revised proof sent. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JUNE 5 15DD111 **Logan,** J. R. Shelby, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Remarks upon difference in distance from Bowen's River to mouth of Buffalo Creek, as reported in inclosed letter of R. E. Porter and by —— Young; Colonel Williams' grave best described as on Buffalo Creek; Bowen's River probably once called Bullock's and also Camp Creek; men probably forded Bowen's River, camped there Oct. 9, crossed First Broad River, followed ridge or Burke road to Gallows Oak, stopped at Flint Hill, thence to mouth of Cane Creek. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JUNE 7 1DD317 **Hammond,** D. L. Charleston, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests copy of a work published by the Wisconsin Historical Society and promised to his father. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JUNE 11 15DD160 **Holden,** William. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Requests title for map; corrections made. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JUNE 17 15DD113 **Preston,** John M. Seven Mile Ford [Va.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Describes Gen. William Campbell's tombstone at "Aspenvale," where his mother, wife, and son are also buried; his widow, sister of Patrick Henry, married Gen. William Russell; account of hanging of bandit Hopkins by General Campbell; quotes from Howe's *Virginia* extract describing appearance, education, and military services of General Campbell; letters of General Campbell in writer's hands private; of silver voted him and received by his daughter, Mrs. Francis Preston, a few pieces remain; goblets represented thistles. A. L. S. 9 pp.

1881 JULY 8 15DD140 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Publisher of *King's Mountain* regrets broken promises to agents in failure to issue work by July 15; gives list of illustrations with request that Draper decide where they are to be inserted. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JULY 8 15DD140 **[Draper,** Lyman C.] Notes places in *King's Mountain* for insertion of illustrations; on letter from Peter G. Thomson. A. D. 1 p.

1881 JULY 14 7DD146 **Hardin,** F. M. Gastonia, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Death of writer's grandfather, Abraham Hardin; services during his life; his manuscripts, A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JULY 14 15DD161 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Signature of Sevier cannot be used in first edition, as plates are made up; second edition might have it; writer

anxious to receive copy for biographies and appendix. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JULY 21 15DD114 **Hunter,** C. L. Lowesville, Lincoln County, N. C. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Charles and Joseph McDowell cousins, not brothers; Wheeler in *History of North Carolina* introduced mistake; Mrs. Pearson, granddaughter of Charles McDowell, has given true account of King's Mountain; McDowells resent omission of name of Major McDowell from King's Mountain monument; North Carolina furnished more than half the troops in battle. A. D. S. 1 p. Copy by Draper, 15DD162a.

1881 JULY 21 15DD162 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Winston letter returned to Draper immediately after signature was engraved. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JULY 26 3DD245 **Glenytilley,** E. W. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Answer to request for dates of death of Revolutionary pensioners: Capt. Thomas Kennedy died June 19, 1836; Samuel Espey died Dec. 29, 1838; James Withrow not found on pension roll. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 JULY 26 15DD163 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Request that chapters be kept in estimated number of pages to avoid expense and to fit cover made for 600 pages; plate proofs forwarded for making index to be carefully used and returned; asks for preface and appendix. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 JULY 31 15DD164 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends revised proof of two chapters; appendix material received is in type and cannot be changed; remainder

should be sent as soon as possible; refers to type and space for preface and table of contents. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 AUG. 1 5DD115 **Jones** Jr., Charles C. Augusta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Congratulates Draper on near completion of *King's Mountain;* promises aid in disseminating it. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 AUG. 1 14DD96 **Jones,** Thomas L. Newport, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper Maj. William, son of Col. Ambrose Mills, born in Virginia; was first white man to cross Blue Ridge in wagon; settled in Buncombe County, N. C.; named many mountains and rivers of the region; died, 1834, of reopened wound received at King's Mountain where he fought as British officer. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1881 AUG. 19 15DD165 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Sends proof of appendix; asks correction so as to avoid revision; time may be saved by indexing from proofs already in Draper's hands. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 AUG. 29 3DD246 **Gangewer,** A. M. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Pension documents show that James Withrow died Dec. 6, 1838. L. S. 1 p. Endorsed: Not rec'd in time to use in *King's Mountain.* L. C. D.

1881 OCT. 4 15DD178 **Follett,** O. Sandusky, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer praises concreteness of *King's Mountain;* thinks it will have wide circulation in Carolinas; mentions part taken by descendants of King's Mountain in Civil War; suggests few corrections and criticizes cover; pronounces Draper's work valuable continuation of that of Parkman. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Oct. 4 15DD166 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Editors' copies of *King's Mountain* sent to agents; will be sent to magazines later; W. D. Williams, Greenville, Tenn., with seven counties, sent seven copies; General De Peyster sent five copies for loan of steel plate; asked for criticism; most agents' copies sent on credit; J. R. Logan fifty copies; there should be good agent in Madison. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Oct. 11 15DD167 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Copies of *King's Mountain* sent to Draper by freight; agency should be arranged in Madison and editors' copies sent to newspapers; advertisement put in newspapers of South; error will be corrected in later copies of book; copies acknowledged by De Peyster, who promises review. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Oct. 15 15DD182 **Cilley,** Clinton, A. Lenoir, Caldwell County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer acknowledges copy of *King's Mountain;* commends particularly argument on "Quaker Meadows and Pleasant Garden Jo" McDowell; requests addresses of nephew and niece of Charles Gordon; looks eagerly for rest of border series. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Oct. 15 15DD168 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses proof of advertisement of *King's Mountain* to appear for one month in newspapers of South; notices should be preserved for circular; notice of *The Hero of Cowpens* by lady of Baltimore; copies of Draper's work sent to London for sale and review; copy of *Memoirs of Charlotte Chambers* for sale. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Oct. 15 15DD168a **Thomson,** Peter G. Advertisement of *King's Mountain* to appear in newspapers of South; describes Draper's efforts and the contents and appearance of finished work; appeals especially to descendants of Campbell, Shelby, Sevier, Cleveland, Lacey, Williams, Hambright, McDowell, Winston, and Hammond; asks for agents. Printed proof. 1 p.

1881 Oct. 17 15DD141 **T[homson]** P[eter] G. Cincinnati, O. Postal card to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. List of publishers to whom editors' copies of *King's Mountain* have been sent. D. initialed. 1 p.

1881 Oct. 18 15DD194 **Phillips,** Charles. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises Draper's patience and skill in producing *King's Mountain;* has read extracts from it to Dr. Francis Preston Venable, descendant of McDowell and Campbell and Huguenot girl; thinks Draper's handling of Campbell material skillful and fair; asks religious faith of leaders at King's Mountain; hopes soon to see rest of border series as inspiration to youth of North Carolina whose history has been inglorious since Revolution; thinks Lodge's *American Colnies* and Rumple's *History of Rowan County, N. C.,* explain this; will send letter to Wisconsin library and will try to complete file of *University of North Carolina Magazine;* mentions Governor Swain's collection; Doctor Hubbard's retirement to North Carolina. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Oct. 20 15DD176 **Williams,** J. Fletcher. St. Paul, Minn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer praises *King's Mountain* as concrete, compact, skillfully handled historical work; congratulates

Draper on success of initial volume of series. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Oct. 26 15DD193 **Ramsey,** J. G. M. Knoxville, Tenn. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain;* praises its accuracy, conciseness, yet fulness of detail, the energy and perseverance of its author and the taste of its publisher; feels that people of Tennessee, the Carolinas, Virginia, and Georgia owe Draper debt of gratitude; suggests that biography of George Rogers Clark appear next, followed by that of James Robertson; will suggest review in Knoxville *Tribune* when delegate to Yorktown from Tennessee Historical Society returns. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Oct. 26 15DD181 **Saye,** James H. Chesnut Grove, Chester County, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer acknowledges receipt of copy of *King's Mountain;* approves exhaustive treatment; describes hostile feeling toward Tories in neighborhood in Georgia with people from North Carolina, including Mackeys' McEntires, and Hemphills; from South Carolina, including Flemings, Ramsays, Storys, Loves, and Mayes; mentions Maj. Daniel Bryson not found in Draper's work; Bryson's references to Rev. James Hall; writer's family scattered; meeting of Presbyterian Synod in Columbia, S. C.; regards to Rev. John Winn. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Oct. 26 15DD169 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Urges that Draper obtain endorsements by request with presentation copy; book should be sent to Parkman, Lossing, Bancroft, Horatio Seymour,

Hampton, Johnston, George W. Childs, Ramsey, C. C. Jones, Claiborne for review; mentions fine notice in Milwaukee paper; reviews should be preserved. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Oct. 27 15DD180 **Saye,** James H. Chesnut Grove, S. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Thomas' warning of attack on Whigs under Thomas near Cedar Springs partly tradition but supported by McJunkin, who states that party from Broad River discussed situation at Bullock's Creek Church after Brandon's defeat, met Sumter at Tuckasegee Ford; ammunition and guns left by Thomas when Culbertson drove off Moore and Tories carried off secretly by Sumter's men, enabled them to fight at Rocky mount and Hanging Rock; would Whigs have remained at Cedar Springs long enough to permit attack from Ninety-Six? this question does not apply to Clark's party; account of Peach Orchard agrees with writer's recollections; writer endeavoring to sell *King's Mountain* on rounds selling Bibles; poor crops prevent sales; has promised to sell Howe's *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina* for W. G. Duffie; people of section desire Draper's life of Sumter; in correspondence with Peter G. Thomson. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Nov. 3 15DD191 **Dawson,** Henry B. Morrisania, N. Y. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer thanks Draper for copy of *King's Mountain;* praises his patience in collecting traditionary material and his skill in using it. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Nov. 9 15DD179 **McDowell,** H. H. Versailles, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer compliments Draper on bringing truth out of chaos in his *King's Mountain.* A. L. S. 1 p.

1880[1881] Nov. 9 15DD192 **Orton,** H. S. Madison Wis. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer expresses his appreciation of *King's Mountain* as a valuable contribution to history, involving great labor and deserving grateful remembrance and pecuniary reward. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Nov. 12 15DD183 **Battle,** Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer finds *King's Mountain* profitable and delightful; sends certificate to that effect; advises that one be secured from Rev. Charles Phillips because of his wide renown in Southwest; will try to secure names of agents; gift copy will be put in University of North Carolina library; thanks Draper for *Memoirs.* A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Nov. 12 15DD189 **Battle,** Kemp P. Chapel Hill, N. C. Certificate of merit of *King's Mountain.* As president of University of North Carolina, writer states that work exhausts the subject; gives vast store of original material well digested and instructively and interestingly presented. A. D. S. 2 pp.

1881 Nov. 12 15DD190 **Wheeler,** John H. Washington, D. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer congratulates Draper on *King's Mountain;* promises article in Raleigh *News and Observer* or *South Atlantic Magazine;* states that Goodloe will write commendation; gives names of agents in Raleigh and Washington; mentions persons who might have complete file of *North Carolina Magazine;* asks whether Draper received copy of letter of Governor Shelby to Colonel Winston. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1881 Nov. 20 15DD170 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Material for circular good, but something from men known to masses needed; writer will try to get *Encyclopedia* of Kentucky from Davie for library; will give better rates on their books than anyone else; will scatter circular on *King's Mountain* over country. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 Nov. 27 15DD171 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests that extracts be copied from De Peyster's letter for use in circular; illustrations sent by De Peyster should be returned; Madison notice and agency mentioned. A. L. S. 1 p.

1881 Dec. 27 15DD172 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives statement of net profit to Draper on sales of *King's Mountain;* disappointing results due to local character of work and poverty of locality interested. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1881 8DD48C **Caball,** N. F. Warminster, Nelson County, Va. Complete list of papers in the Shelby-Campbell controversy concerning King's Mountain, which appeared in the Richmond *Enquirer,* 1822-1823; nature of paper and date of appearance given. A. D. S. 4 pp.

[1881] 14DD5 **Chamberry,** George. Account of Col. John Sawyers and his wife, Rebecca Crawford. The former was born near Richmond, Va., 1745; emigrated westward; joined the army at eighteen years of age and was elected colonel later; entered 1,000 acres of land on Big Flat Creek, where he lived until his death, 1831. Copy. 2 pp.

[1881] **Draper,** Lyman C. Note on Dr. Uzal Johnson, giving reference to Stryker's *New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.* A. D. 1 p.
14DD101b

[1881] [**Draper,** Lyman C.] Notes giving references regarding Captains John Taylor and Samuel Ryerson, Lieutenants William Stevenson, Anthony Allaire, and Robert McGinnis, and Dr. Uzal Johnson, Loyalists at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.
14DD102a

[1881] **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Revolutionary service, especially at King's Mountain, of Captains Samuel Ryerson and John Taylor, and Lieutenant William Stevenson, Loyalists; questions whether Samuel or Joseph Ryerson was Loyalist captain at King's Mountain; Lieut. Anthony Allaire went to New Brunswick after Revolution. A. D. 2 pp.
14DD103a

[1881] [**Lanman,** Charles. Washington, D. C.] Biographical sketch of Col. Joseph Winston, first senator from Stokes County; error in birthplace. A. D. 5 pp.
6DD53

[1881] **White, James** H. Letter to J. R. Logan. Mrs. Samuel A. Torrance's statement of traditions concerning Captains Isaac White and Samuel Espey; Mrs. Thomas Weir, granddaughter of Espey, referred to; data concerning Charles McLean; Isaac Holland a participant in battle of King's Mountain; James Shannon's company arrived on scene too late for battle. A. L. S. 3 pp.
6DD35

[1881] [**Whitehead,** W. A. Newark, N. J.] References to works on New Jersey for information regarding Dr. Uzal Johnson. A. D. 1 p.
14DD101a

[1881] **Wickes,** Stephen. Extract from *History of Medicine in New Jersey and of its Medical Men.*

14DD101 Gives ancestry and service of Dr. Uzal Johnson in First Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers, British Army. Copy. 1 p.

1882 MAR. 3 15DD173 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Gives cost of first edition of *King's Mountain* to publisher; sixty per-cent discount offered Bancroft and Co. represents loss, but may lead to further business on second edition. A. L. S. 1 p.

1882 MAY 11 15DD174 **Thomson,** Peter G. New York City. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer taking orders for toy books; wishes he could do as well with *King's Mountain;* books billed to library may be returned if duplicates or not wanted A. L. S. 2 pp.

1882 MAY 27 15DD175 **Montague,** Susan M. Richmond [Va.] Letter to Peter G. Thomson. Writer, as agent for *King's Mountain,* incloses check for five copies sold and asks what to do with remainder, as it is found impossible to sell them. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1882 MAY 27 15DD175a **T[homson],** P[eter] G. Note to Lyman C. Draper. Written on letter from Susan M. Montague, calling attention to failure of agents. A. D. initialed. 1 p.

1883 NOV. 13 14DD117 **des Cognets,** Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Requests information for use in compiling genealogy of Russell family; first Russell in Virginia married a Henley; Gen. William Russell, writer's great grandfather, fought in Revolution; was probably colonel at Braddock's defeat; refers to Gov. David Campbell's sketch of Gen. William Russell, and printed works. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1883 DEC. 4 14DD118 **des Cognets,** Anna Russell. Lexington, Ky. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Acknowledges receipt of book containing material on Russell family; Slaughter's *History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Va.,* indicates that Gen. William Russell was at Braddock's defeat. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1884 JUNE 20 15DD142 **Low,** Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington. London. Account with Peter G. Thompson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Shows balance from sale of forty-four copies of *King's Mountain.* A. D. 1 p.

1884 JUNE 15DD142a **T[homson],** P[eter] G. Cincinnati, O. Note on bill from London to Lyman C. Draper. Regrets failure of plan to sell *King's Mountain* in England. A. D. initialed. 1 p.

1884 OCT. 16 15DD143 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's factory burned with heavy loss; few copies of Ohio bibliography and of *King's Mountain* saved, with all plates; writer is forwarding some copies of *King's Mountain;* will attend to copyright and order new edition of Hamilton's works. A. L. S. 1 p.

1884 OCT. 17 15DD144 **D[raper],** L[yman] C. Note written at post office describing losses of Peter G. Thomson due to the burning of his printing establishment; few copies of *King's Mountain* saved, but more may be printed when needed from stereotype plates. A. D. initialed. 2 pp.

1884 DEC. 1 15DD145 **Cincinnati.** Handbill. Peter G. Thomson announces sale of book and stationery business to Woodruff, Beard and Co., and his removal to new location where he will manufacture

children's toy books and games and do color printing; assumes all debts of old business; Charles F. Bragg, Edward Woodruff, William E. Beard, and Samuel C. Cox announce their copartnership as Woodruff, Beard and Co., successors to Peter G. Thomson; removal to new location after March 1. Printed broadside. 1 p.

1884 DEC. 15 15DD146 **Thomson,** Peter G. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Incloses circular announcing sale of publishing business to Woodruff, Beard and Co., from whom future accounts for *King's Mountain* will come; gives sales and copies on hand; $94.80 copyright money placed to Draper's credit; $50 received from Draper; writer hopes that Houghton Mifflin and Co. will take hold of work on Boone. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1884 17DD26(132-133) **"R. L. R."** King's Mountain Station, N. C. Article entitled "King's Mountain." Describes battle ground, quoting Kennedy's *Horseshoe Robinson;* monument erected in 1880; celebrations in 1815, 1855, 1880; Col. Patrick Ferguson; appearance of soldier of King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from New York *Evening Post,* Aug. 15, 1884. 2 pp.

1885 FEB. 5DD117 **Callaway,** William S. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Capture of Col. Benjamin Cleveland at Callaway's house by Tories; wounding of Richard Callaway; rescuing party under William Callaway puts Tories to rout. Copy. 1 p.

1886 JAN. 14 15DD177 **Toon, J. J.** Atlanta, Ga. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Expresses writer's pleasure in *King's Mountain* and his surprise that it is so little

known in his section; feels that publisher could not have presented it well; gives account of effort to secure small number of copies from Peter G. Thomson; asks for six copies on credit; has called attention of friends to book. A. L. S. 4 pp.

1886 JUNE 28 8DD63 **[Draper,** Lyman C. Madison, Wis.] Biographical sketch of Col. William Campbell for Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography.* A. D. 3 pp.

1887 JULY 25 10DD100 **Harrison,** James. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning "White Home" where first fort at Louisville was located in 1778; built by John Campbell on upper banks of Ohio River; destroyed by fire in 1816. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1887 JULY 29 17DD26(49-53) **"J. S. D."** Article entitled "A Revolutionary Hero." Describing exercises held at Fort Madison at unveiling of monument to Col. Benjamin Cleveland, erected by members of Cleveland family in South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee; ode by Mary Cleveland; oration of Hon. R. A. Child describing Cleveland's character and decisive action at King's Mountain. Newspaper clipping from Augusta *Chronicle.* 5 pp.

1887 AUG. 10 14DD116 **Hatch,** Julia M. Kirksville [Mo.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Writer's grandfather, Col. William Russell, first to reach summit of King's Mountain; great grandfather, Gen. William Russell, leader in Revolution and friend of Washington; Henry Russell massacred by Indians in Powell's Valley with Boone's eldest son; Russell genealogy by Mrs. Anna Russell des Cognets. A. L. S. 3 pp.

1887 SEPT. 9 10DD102 **Meriwether,** D. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to [Lyman C. Draper]. Location of old fort between Tenth and Twelfth streets in Louisville; no information concerning Consola, the "White House" or the Leatherman family. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1887 SEPT. 30 10DD101 **Harrison,** James. Louisville [Ky.] Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Information concerning forts around falls of the Ohio obtained from R. T. Durrett; Gen. [George Rogers] Clark ordered removal of people on Corn Island, after taking of Vincennes; location of "White Home" in Louisville; reference to the Gwathmey house. A. L. S. 6 pp.

1888 APR. 13 15DD147 **Snowden,** ———. Cincinnati, O. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Written for Samuel C. Cox and Co., to announce mailing of copies of *King's Mountain* at Draper's request; advises preparation of printed circular to be sent to school boards. A. L. S. 1 p.

1890 AUG. 21 17DD26(63-67) **"A. C. A."** Article entitled "Burke County History." John Duckworth wounded at Ramsour's Mills, led the advance of McDowell's regiment at King's Mountain; Captain Bowman settled near James Greenlee, whose farms on Catawba River were raided by Ferguson; Bowman's widow married Gen. Charles McDowell, ranking officer in King's Mountain forces, but not present at battle, who defeated Tories on Pacolet River and at Musgrove's Mill; served in North Carolina senate; his brother Maj. Joseph McDowell, married Margaret Moffett; commanded regiment at King's Mountain and Cowpens; served in North Carolina legislature and conventions; his

cousin, Capt. Joseph McDowell Jr., fought under him at King's Mountain and Cowpens; mistake in Wheeler's *History of North Carolina,* Draper's *King's Mountain,* and Wheeler's *Memoirs of Eminent North Carolinians*; David Vance commanded company at Ramsour's Mills; his father-in-law, Robert Brank, killed many Tories; notes on Col. John Carson, Arthur Erwin, Alexander Erwin, Col. William Willoughby Erwin, who married daughter of Col. William Sharp of Revolution, Robin Caldwell. Newspaper clipping from the *Herald,* successor to the Morganton [N. C.] *Star;* reprinted from issue of June 26, 1890. 5 pp.

1891 MAR. 28 17DD28(1-4) **Schenck** Sr., D. Greensboro, N. C. Preface to pamphlet entitled *Narrative of the Battle of Cowan's Ford, February 1, 1781,* by Robert Henry, and *Narrative of the Battle of King's Mountain,* by Captain David Vance, copy furnished by Lyman C. Draper from manuscript preserved by Robert Henry; gives quotation from Draper's *King's Mountain* regarding Robert Henry. Excerpt. 3 pp.

[1891] 17DD28(41-50) **Davidson,** Hon. Theodore F., and Capt. David Vance. North Carolina. Biographical sketch of David Vance; "Vance-Henry Narrative" of King's Mountain; descendants and will of David Vance. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891, by D. Schenck Sr., Greensboro, N. C. 10 pp.

1896 APR. 2 4DD115 **Rivers,** Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article entitled "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Description of grave and inscription on gravestone; his

descendants. Newspaper clipping from Pulaski *Citizen*. 2 pp.

1896 APR. 2 4DD116 [Rivers, Flournoy.] Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Nashville *American*. Correction of statement that Col. Larkin Cleveland was wounded at King's Mountain; notes on Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Gilbert Town and its owner, William Gilbert. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1896 JUNE 7 4DD117 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled "Col. Larkin Cleveland." Submits proof of statement made in *American*, that Col. Larkin Cleveland's family removed from Tennessee in 1817; Draper's book cited as evidence that Col. Larkin Cleveland was wounded near King's Mountain; commendatory remarks about Draper's work. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *American*. 1 p.

1896 SEPT. 17 4DD104 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secretary of Wisconsin Historical Society. Correction of statement in Draper's *King's Mountain*, pertaining to Larkin Cleveland and William Gilbert. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1896 SEPT. 25 4DD106 Rivers, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Isaac S.] Bradley, Wisconsin Historical Society [Madison, Wis.] Encloses corrections pertaining to Draper's references to Larkin Cleveland and William Gilbert. A. L. S. 2 pp.

1896 OCT. 8 4DD119-120 R[ivers], F[lournoy]. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled "Maj. James Holland." Virginian by descent; participated in defense against British attack on Charleston; served in state legislature and in Congress; political

ideas; personal description; removed to Tennessee. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *American*. 2 pp.

1896 Oct. 8 4DD118 **R[ivers],** F[lournoy]. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled "Resurrected Traditions." Death of negro woman, at age of 108 years; had been born a slave of Maj. James Holland of Gilbert Town, who married Sarah Gilbert; Draper's statement that Gilbert was a Loyalist erroneous; location of Gilbert Town; Tryon County sub-divided; court activities of William Gilbert. Newspaper clipping from Nashville *American*. 2 pp.

1896 Oct. 31 4DD109 **Rivers,** Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Secretary of Wisconsin Historical Society. Encloses article to correct Draper's statements referring to William Gilbert and Maj. James Holland. A. L. S. 2 pp.

[1896] 4DD105 **Rivers,** Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Article entitled "Larkin Cleveland, Patriot." Statement made by Draper in *King's Mountain* relative to death of Larkin Cleveland incorrect; Cleveland's descendants. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

[1896] 4DD107 **[Rivers,** Flournoy.] Article entitled "Some North Carolina Soldiers." Maj. Charles L. Davis, secretary of North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati asks for data on Revolutionary officers removed to Tennessee; twenty-nine names; Larkin Cleveland's should be included. Newspaper clipping 1 p.

[1896] 4DD112 **Rivers,** Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to [Secretary of Wisconsin State Historical Society]. Attention called to errors in Draper's *King's Mountain*. A. L. S. 1 p.

[1896] 4DD108 [**Rivers**, Flournoy.] Sketch of Maj. James Holland, born in 1754, died, 1823, on settlement at Duck River, Tenn.; his civil and military services. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

1897 DEC. 2 4DD113 **Rivers**, Flournoy. [Pulaski, Tenn.] Biographical sketches of Maj. James Holland and William Gilbert; Holland born, 1754; Revolutionary services from 1777-1778; member of North Carolina state senate; removed to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823; Gilbert a resident of Gilbert Town; was not a Loyalist; services as member of Congress; charged with duplicating vouchers as Commissary of Militia; vindicated; writer one of his descendants; died, 1790; Gilbert Town now shows few traces of early occupation. Newspaper clipping from Pulaski *Citizen*. 1 p.

1897 DEC. 3 4DD114 **Rivers**, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Letter to Reuben G. Thwaites. Attention called to error made in Draper's *King's Mountain;* requests that corrections be added to Draper Mss. A. L. S. 1 p.

1897 DEC. 18 4DD111 **Rivers**, Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled, "Talks About Pioneers." Correction of errors made in Draper's *King's Mountain;* formation of Tryon County and its dismemberment in 1779; Gilbert Town located in Rutherford County; refutation of statement that William Gilbert was loyal friend of King George; assumed to be a Loyalist because Ferguson's troops camped on his land; prominent in public offices; charged with duplicating vouchers while acting as Commisary of Militia; vindicated; loss of property; death in 1790; family genealogy; James Holland's services in

Revolution; later held many civil offices; removal from Tryon County [N. C.] to Tennessee; history of his land grants; died, 1823. Newspaper clipping from the Nashville *Banner*. 1 p.

[1897] 4DD110 **Rivers,** Flournoy. Pulaski, Tenn. Article entitled, "Genealogical Queries." Desires information on Rivers, Brown, Camp, Cannon, Rhodes, Netherland, Mosby, Harris, Tyree, Averill, Markham, Massenburg, Holland, Gilbert, Poindexter and Flournoy families; section on Gilbert mentions William Gilbert, erroneously called a Loyalist, in Draper's *King's Mountain*. Excerpt from *American Historical Magazine*, Nashville, Tenn. 4 pp.

1916 Nov. 16 13DD44a **The State.** Columbia, S. C. Obituary of Perry Moses, of Sumter; died Nov. 15, 1916; was son of Andrew Jackson and Octavia Harley Moses; born Mar. 18, 1843; served in Civil War; married and resided in Louisiana; engaged in milling industry; his children. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. 2DD164-170 **Alexander,** James. Greenville District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 7 pp.

n. d. 12DD80 **Allaire,** Capt. Anthony. [New Brunswick.] Memorial to the commissioners for settling the claims of the Loyalists. Resumé of memorialist's services on American continent; his failure to present his case to Lord Dundas due to expectation of share in the paternal estate; begs pecuniary assistance from commission. Copy. 4 pp.

n. d. 4DD13 **Bancroft,** George. Article entitled, "Battle of King's Mountain." Most signal military enterprise of Revolution excepting Yorktown

and Saratoga; has not been accorded enough prominence in history; battle fought Oct. 7, 1780; composition of American troops made concerted action impossible; entire army not united until victory was won; Col. [William] Campbell elected commander at council of colonels held the evening before battle; purpose of battle had been carefully deliberated; Gen. [Horatio] Gates' defeat at Camden and Gen. Thomas Sumter's loss at Rocky Mount had made Lord Cornwallis sure of subjugation of the South; his spirits heightened by Col. [Elijah] Clarke's failure to recover Augusta [Ga.]; news of battle of King's Mountain and death of Col. [Patrick] Ferguson brought his victories to naught; troops came from backwoods, a suggestion offered by Col. William Preston to Governor Jefferson of Virginia; Col. William Campbell raised forces in Virginia, Col. Isaac Shelby in Tennessee; rendezvous of troops on Watauga River. Copy. 5 pp.

n. d. **Barkley,** William. Morgan County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement Copy. 3 pp.
3DD142-144

n. d. **Bean,** ———. Rhyme eulogizing life and services of Gen. John Sevier. A. D. 2 pp.
11DD147

n. d. **Beard,** James A. Lumpkin County, Ga. Power of attorney for Thomas Lumpkin in the matter of securing additional pension for Beard's father's services. Copy. 2 pp.
3DD51-52

n. d. **Bloodworth,** William. Contract with Joshua Kelly, John Peyton, and David Campbell, trustees for the Society of Pleasant Grove, to build meeting house of cedar logs furnished by trustees; specifications given; subscrip-
16DD56a

tion paper to be taken for pay and collected by contractors. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 3DD32 **Bryson,** Maj. Daniel. [Macon County, N. C.] Questionnaire of court, and replies made by declarant in his application for pension. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 15DD17 **Bynum,** William P. Charlotte, N. C. Memorandum on back of letter of Baylis Earle. William Green in North Carolina legislature from Rutherford County; forced to take British protection, he soon returned to service in the American cause. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 15DD121 **"C. E. S."** Note to [Lyman C. Draper]. Incloses clipping from Middletown *Argus* of August 16 giving residence of Wood, son of participant in battle, in recipient's own state. A. D. initialed. 1 p.

n. d. 2DD31-32 **Caldwell,** James. Lincoln County, N. C. Pension statement. Drafted into company of Capt. John Ware, under command of Col. William Graham; fortified on island at Tuckasegee Ford; served under Capt. William Moore in Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's army. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 16DD64 **[Campbell,** Col. Arthur.] Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. Patrick Ferguson to invade North Carolina and Virginia; interview of lieutenant of Washington County with governor of Virginia; Colonels William Campbell, Benjamin Cleveland, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Joseph McDowell, joined by Col. James Williams, attacked Ferguson on King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; British surrendered after Ferguson was killed. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. **Campbell,** Col. Arthur. Account of the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain. Former fought on Jan. 17, 1781; composition of
8DD89 American forces; plan to divide Cornwallis' forces; Gen. [Daniel] Morgan's forces arrayed against Colonel Tarleton; description of action at Cowpens; Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, Col. [William] Washington, and Colonel Howard involved; relative importance of the two battles; losses sustained at King's Mountain; Ramsey's erroneous account. Copy. 6 pp.

n. d. **[Campbell,** Col. Arthur.] Biographical memoir of the life of General William Campbell. Scotch ancestry, liberal education, splendid
16DD65 personal appearance; resigned captaincy in Virginia regulars, became colonel of Washington County militia and fought in this capacity at King's Mountain; handled militia with skill at Guilford; made brigadier general by legislature of Virginia; put in command of brigade of light infantry at LaFayette; died of heart trouble just before battle of Yorktown; Cornwallis threatened his life; reserved and self-controlled in character. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD78-87, 10DD41.

n. d. **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Battle of King's Mountain, with quotation from official account of Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Cleveland.
16DD14 Fear of Indian and Tory aggression kept militia of western Virginia, North and South Carolina constantly moving; information of Ferguson's advance to Rutherford County, N. C., caused Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, and Charles McDowell of North Carolina to unite with William

Campbell of Virginia on Sept. 25, 1780, and march over mountains with about 1,390 militia; sent General McDowell to ask Gates for commanding officer; council of officers chose Campbell as commander in meantime; joined by Col. James Williams with 400 men; received information that Ferguson was at Cherokee Ford on Broad River; pursued him with 900 of best horsemen; found him entrenched on King's Mountain and attacked him Oct. 7, 1780; Virginia troops in battle commanded by Col. William Campbell, Maj. William Edmondson, Captains James Dysart, Andrew Colvill, Robert Craig, David and John Beattie, William and Andrew Edmondson, Lieutenants Reese Bowen, Thomas McCulloch, and William Russell; Capt. William Neal left in command of weak horse- and footmen; Shelby led center left, Campbell center right; Sevier's regiment and part of Cleveland's under Winston on right wing, Cleveland and Williams on left wing; Campbell gave signal and led advance up mountain; line at east end gave way two or three times but rallied; Ferguson killed, De Peyster surrendered 716 prisoners, with 255 killed and 163 wounded; 30 Americans killed and 60 wounded; Virginia regiment lost about thirteen officers. A. D. 4 pp. Copy in 8DD10-11.

n. d. **Campbell,** Gov. David. History of organization of the Seventieth regiment of Virginia militia.

8DD19 List of officers; promotion of William Campbell, Daniel Smith, William Edmondson, Francis Preston, Charles Tate, and William Byars division of militia in March,

1781; John Campbell relinquished captaincy to become clerk of county. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. 8DD34 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Paragraphs attached to letter received from Arthur Campbell on Sept. 5, 1810; probability that Colonels Arthur Campbell and Isaac Shelby made arrangements for march to King's Mountain; William Campbell's absence at that time. Copy. 1 p. Endorsed: Compared with the original and found correct May 5, 1881. Lyman C. Draper.

n. d. 8DD88 **Campbell,** Gov. David. Summary of facts established by testimony to vindicate Col. William Campbell from charges made by Governor Shelby; his services near the lead mines on New River; at King's Mountain. Copy. 4 pp.

n. d. 3DD349 **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Summary of service of Michael Fleenor. Served under Lieutenant Blackburn, Captains John Shelby, Andrew Colvill, George Adams, William Edmondson, and Lieutenant Willoughby. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 3DD348 **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Summary of service of James Gilliland. Came West in 1779; under Capt. Andrew Colvill at King's Mountain and Capt. Alexander Montgomery against the Cherokee; in his statement has reversed order of two campaigns. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 3DD348-349 **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Summary of service of James Keys. Under command of Capt. William Edmondson; with Capt. James Thompson in Long Island Flats battle; with Col. William Christian and Col.

William Campbell; sergeant under Capt. Aaron Lewis in Chickamauga campaign; with Capt. David Beattie at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. 3DD348 **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Summary of services of John McCulloch. Father moved to Holston in 1769; John served in 1777 under Capt. John Campbell; also under Capt. George Adams and Maj. Daniel Smith; in 1780 was in King's Mountain campaign under Col. William Campbell. A. D. 1 p.

n. d 3DD349 **[Campbell,** Gov. David.] Summary of the service of James Vance. In the Cherokee campaign under Capt. Robert Craig; guarded frontiers under Lieut. Samuel Newell, Captains Colvill and Trimble, and Col. Evan Shelby; was in Captain Colvill's company at King's Mountain; in Capt. James Montgomery's company at Guilford. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 16DD56d **Campbell,** Judge David. Wilson County, Tenn. Article of agreement with Thrower Thomas and Burrel Wall to have use of Campbell's old sawmill for four years, on condition that they saw 1000 feet of plank a year for him and turn the mill over at end of period in shape for business. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 8DD69 **Campbell,** Gen. John. List of persons who have given statements attesting gallant services of William Campbell. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 8DD23a **Campbell,** Gen. John. Diagram showing order of battle at Guilford. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 8DD23 **Campbell,** Gen. John. Memoir on Southwestern Virginia. Services performed by riflemen in battle of Guilford; Col. William Campbell raised corps and joined General Greene,

March, 1781; attached to legion of Colonel Lee; his error in confusing Colonel Clarke and Colonel Campbell corrected; Colonel Clarke a partisan officer from Georgia; not in battle of King's Mountain; Judge Johnston's error in confusing Colonels Arthur and William Campbell; brave conduct of Virginia riflemen in battle of Guilford as recounted by Major Lee and Judge Marshall; British forces under command of General Leslie, Colonel Tarleton, and Lord Cornwallis; gallantry of rifle corps at battle of King's Mountain; Cornwallis' comment on their bravery in his report to Sir Henry Clinton. Copy. 12 pp.

n. d. **Campbell,** Col. R[obert]. Memoranda from manuscript book. Losses sustained at battle of King's Mountain; participation of David and Robert Campbell in Capt. James Dysart's company; rendezvous of troops under Colonels Campbell, Shelby, and Sevier; route to the mountain; joined by General McDowell who was later despatched to General Gates; expeditions under Ensign Robert Campbell and Capt. Andrew Colvill; the battle; court martial to try Tories. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: From papers of Gov. David Campbell of Va. with D. C. Kelley.

10DD99

n. d. **Campbell,** Ensign Robert. Tennessee. Account of King's Mountain found among papers of James Campbell. Writer an ensign in Capt. James Dysart's company; in command after Dysart was wounded; plan to intercept Ferguson was Colonels Arthur and William Campbell's; Isaac Shelby and John Sevier agree to cooperate; Colonels

17DD25

Tracy and Brannon mentioned; Robert Campbell's part in action described; court martial orders death of 32 Tories; all but nine pardoned by commanding officer. Excerpt from *Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Westery History,* Nashville, Tenn., October, 1878; reprinted from Tennessee Historical Society *Papers,* 1848. 4 pp.

n. d. 8DD68b — **Campbell,** Ensign Robert. Summary of certificate attesting services of Col. William Campbell at King's Mountain; his efforts to rally troops; secured prisoners upon surrender; received De Peyster's sword in surrender; names of persons who have attested his gallant services. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 10DD39 — **Carrell,** James P. Russell County. Narrative of Mrs. Scott's captivity at the hands of the Indians. Her husband and children killed before her eyes; taken prisoner and marched on a long journey; her escape and suffering from lack of food; directed to Virginia settlements by a little dove; marriage to Thomas Johnson. A. D. 3 pp. Endorsed: I procured the foregoing narrative not long since from Mr. James P. Carrell of Russell and sent it to you. D. Campbell.

n. d. 2DD294 — **Carson,** William. Warren County, Ky. Supplementary pension statement. Copy 1 p.

n. d. 2DD282-283 — **Carson,** William. York District, S. C. Pension statement. Revolutionary services under Gen. [Thomas] Sumter, Col. [William] Neal and Col. [William] Graham; participated in battle of Huck's defeat and King's Mountain; wounded in battle of

Friday's Fort on Congaree [S. C.] Attested by Capt. Robert Wilson. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 7DD27-28 **Cilley,** Col. C. A. Lenoir, N. C. Statement giving detailed genealogy of McDowell families; children of Joseph McDowell, Gen. Charles McDowell, Ethan A. McDowell, and Charles McDowell Jr.; details concerning Gen. Joseph McDowell. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 15DD124 **Cleveland,** W. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper, Madison, Wis. Writer separated from family since childhood, has no family traditions; family has almost disappeared since 1860. A. L. S. 1 p.

n d. 14DD56,57,59,61 **Draper,** Lyman C. Account of birth and services of Capt. Samuel Newell, who was wounded at King's Mountain, and removed to Pulaski County, Ky., with notes on several phases of his career. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. 15DD127 **Draper,** Lyman C. Additions and corrections, chapter 1. Facts from different sources regarding the officers and men captured at Charleston. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 4DD24-27 **Draper,** Lyman C. Analysis and conclusions from the diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. 13DD145 **Draper,** Lyman C. Anecdote about a British soldier in Lord Cornwallis' army, and his mistaken idea of honor. Adapted from Bunce's *Romance of the Revolution.* A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. 12DD77 **Draper,** Lyman C. Anecdote concerning attack on General Adair's bravery; Adair's services on commission to run line between Kentucky and Tennessee. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Bibliographical data on Campbells of Virginia; errors in first edition of
9DD88 Appleton's *Clyclopedia of American Biography.* A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Bibliographical references for
6DD116 the capture of Major Dunlap. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Gen. Charles McDowell, Joseph McDowell,
7DD82 and Upper Fort. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Bibliographical references on Colonels William Hill, William Bratton,
13DD29 Wade Hampton, Edward Lacey, Charles S. Myddleton, James McCall, William Henderson, Col. Frederick Hambright, Col. Thomas Brandon, Maj. Robert Crawford, Colonels William Candler, Richard Winn, Thomas Taylor, Robert Irwin, John Lisle, Andrew Neal, William Hagins, James Hawthorn, Benjamin Roebuck, —— White, John Hampton, Henry Hampton, Richard Hampton, and William Polk. A. D. 14 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Bibliographical references to prove that Joseph McDowell of Quaker
7DD8-9 Meadows commanded at King's Mountain. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Ben-
5DD6 jamin Cleveland. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Wil-
7DD148,152 liam Graham. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Gen.
12DD66, 67, 69-72 James Grant, with references, A. D. 5 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Biographical sketch of Col. Banastre Tarleton, with references. A. D.
13DD99 2 pp.

n. d. 5DD42a — **Draper,** Lyman C. Chronological sketch of facts of Cleveland's life, with references. 2 pp.

n. d. 5DD106 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Data relative to Gen. Benjamin Cleveland Jr., died in Clarksville, Ga. 1858. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD95 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Date of birth and death of David Dickey, 1747-1834. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD179 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Excerpt from Dr. Miller's letter of Aug. 10, 1880, on Capt. William Twitty. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 6DD62 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Excerpt from Pension Roll concerning Joshua Cox of Surry County. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 16DD47a — **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Zach Holliday, Adair County, Ky. Account of Daniel Boone Callaway's conduct after capture of February, 1778; Blackfish and Indians at council; Blackfish attacks Boone with tomahawk; Jeremiah Robertson hunting turkeys for Boone across river from Limestone is chased by Indians. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 1DD303-304 — **Draper,** Lyman C. Interview with Mrs. M. A. Washington. Relates to life of Col. Samuel Hammond; second wife of Irish descent; seven children by this union; only Dr. Abner Lewis Hammond and Mrs. Mary Ann Washington survive; Hammond's physical appearance; death of three grandsons in the Civil War. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 7DD1-3 — **Draper,** Lyman C. List of captains who served under Maj. Joseph McDowell at King's Mountain, with bibliographical data; names of Rutherford men killed in action; facts relating to Gen. Thomas Kennedy. A. D. 3 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. List of commissions granted to Andrew Hampton, with respective dates and places. A. D. 1 p.
6DD108

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. List of illustrations for *King's Mountain.* A. D. 1 p.
15DD128

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. List of military and civil appointments given to Archibald Montgomery, the Earl of Eglinton. A. D. 1 p.
12DD68

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda on Col. Joseph Winston's career; various sources with chronology. A. D. 5 pp.
6DD80, 82, 100

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda of genealogy of Moses Cleveland family. A. D. 1 p.
5DD73

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda on origins of Franklin and Cleveland families from printed sources. A. D. 3 pp.
5DD26-28

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Cherokee campaign of 1776; place of rendezvous; guarding of prisoners; taken from pension statements of John Yates and Col. Richard Allen. A. D. initialed. 1 p.
6DD88

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Ambrose Mills, Captains Taylor and Joseph Ryerson, and Lieut. William Stevenson. A. D. 1 p.
17DD11

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. Joseph Winston's father. A. D. 1 p.
6DD60

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memoranda relating to Col. William Wofford's iron works on Pacolet; and his services in Cherokee campaign and Revolution. A. D. 1 p.
14DD73a

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum concerning Francis Sebastian and William Sumter. A. D. 1 p.
13DD112a

n. d. 6DD84 **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum correcting errors in obituary notice of Col. Joseph Winston, appearing in *National Intelligencer* of May 8, 1815. A. D. S. 1 p.

n. d 14DD92a **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum. Evidence indicates both Tories under Col. Ambrose Mills and British under Maj. James Dunlapwere in attack on Col. Charles McDowell on North Pacolet, S. C., July, 1780 A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD84a **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum. Gov. David Campbell's statement that Andrew Kincannon was a lieutenant under Col. William Campbell is conclusive. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 8DD58 **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum relating to King's Mountain prisoners. A. D. S. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD131 **Draper,** Lyman C. Memorandum relating to Frederick Hambright's services in the convention of 1775. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 8DD76 **Draper,** Lyman C. Nature of Gen. John Campbell's defense of Gen. William Campbell; refutes Gov. [Isaac] Shelby's charges. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 3DD241a **Draper,** Lyman C. Note of statements made by William Anderson, Joseph Phillips, Jacob Norris, and Gideon Harrison concerning the bay horse ridden by Col. [William] Campbell at King's Mountain. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD72a **Draper,** Lyman C. Note on Capt. William Beattie's age; probably last survivor of Campbell's men. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD12c **Draper,** Lyman C. Note relative to Congressional services of Joseph McDowell of Quaker Meadows. A. D. S. 1 p.

n. d. 11DD1 **Draper,** Lyman C. Note relative to transcript which he made of the Shelby papers. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes concerning attack, July 21, 1776, on Watauga Fort, relieved by Col. William Russell. A. D. 1 p.
14DD26

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Joseph Dickson of North Carolina and Tennessee. A. D. 1 p.
6DD146

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Hampton family. Adam Hampton appointed second lieutenant in Capt. Robert Porter's company of rangers; Col. Andrew Hampton plundered by Tories in 1780. A. D. 1 p.
6DD107

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Capt. Christopher Irvine. Deposition of John Gass in Bedinger case renders it certain that Christopher Irvine, killed in Logan's campaign, was captain from Madison County, stated by Gen. Henry Lee to have been killed. A. D. 1 p.
14DD108

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Capt. Daniel McKissick. A. D. 1 p.
14DD2

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Francis Preston's exoneration of his son, William C. Preston, from charges made by Gov. Isaac Shelby; explanation of how Shelby's agent secured certificate of John McCulloch. A. D. 1 p.
8DD74

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Gen. Evan Shelby's intended attack on Chickamauga, May, 1777. A. D. 1 p.
14DD56

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Shelby-Campbell controversy. A. D. 4 pp.
11DD79-80
15DD125

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Maj. Richard Singleton; his military campaigns, and his service in the North Carolina legislature. A. D. 1 p.
14DD21

n. d. 14DD14a **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Samuel Weir. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD27 **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes on Maj. Joseph Winston, Micajah, Joel, and James M. Lewis, William Meredith, Miner Smith. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD108a **Draper,** Lyman C. Notes from *Western Messenger* on William Pope, Lewis Fields, George Slaughter, Elias and Joshua Barbee, Isaac Shelby, and new road to Cumberland Gap. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD13 **Draper,** Lyman C. Quotations from Haywood's *History of North Carolina* and the Saye manuscript relative to identity of Gen. Joseph McDowell; served with Gen. John Sevier; brother to Col. Charles McDowell; son of "Hunting John." A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 9DD19a **Draper,** Lyman C. Reference to Gen. William Campbell's article "Hanging the Tory Spy," in September number of the *Casket* for 1883. A. D. S. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD41 **Draper,** Lyman C. References for Maj. Joel Lewis' career. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 15DD42 **Draper,** Lyman C. References from *Canadian Archives,* 1874 to correspondence and papers of Hamilton, Abbott, Carleton, Langlade, Rocheblave, Germain, Burgoyne; *Canadian Archives,* 1881 to journal of Col. de la Balme; *Canadian Archives,* 1882, to correspondence and papers relating to Detroit. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. 15DD43 **Draper,** Lyman C. References from *Canadian Archives,* 1882, correspondence and papers of Hamilton, Killbuck, Zeisberger, Colonels Gibson, Brodhead, Morgan, Major Taylor, General McIntosh, Haldimand, Hay, But-

ler, Clark, Lernoult, Harrison, Bird, Bowman, Boone, Campbell, Dodge, Boyle, Lorraine, Cornwall. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. References from printed works to services of Christopher Taylor, Samuel
14DD22 Williams, Samuel Weir, Gilbert Christian, Daniel Kennedy, Valentine Sevier, George Maxwell, William Russell, John Sawyers, Samuel Hammond, and George Rutledge. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. References to military services and state and national offices held by Gen.
14DD50 Griffith Rutherford. A. D. S. 2 pp.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Statement of material about Col. Samuel Hammond's life and works to be
1DD21 found in the state archives. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Summary of certificate in 1799 to Col. Andrew Hampton, signed by jus-
6DD109 tices of Rutherford County; commends his character and actions. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Draper,** Lyman C. Summary of Dr. John Welchel's pension statement relative to route over
7DD99 which prisoners from King's Mountain were taken. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. **Dawson,** William. Edgefield District, S. C. Amended pension declaration. Acted as substi-
3DD155-157 tute in Capt. Benjamin Tutt's company, of Col. Isaac Hughes' regiment; under command of Col. Leroy Hammond at siege of Savannah; with Capt. John Cain in expedition against Indians. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. **Evans,** John. Virginia. Summary of pension statement. Served under command of Captain
2DD402 Headspeth; aided in capture of Tory, Tate, in Surry County N. C., who was thereupon

killed by Col. [William] Sheppard. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. **Gilbraith,** Alexander. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born Nov. 15, 1755; stationed at Smoky Camp, under command of Capt. Richard Allen, Col. Andrew Hampton, and Gov. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Col. Benjamin Cleveland ordered in pursuit of Capt. Luke Lea's Tories who were defeated at Ramsour's Mills [S. C.]; Gen. [Nathanael] Greene, Gen. [Andrew] Pickens, and Colonel Locke mentioned. Copy. 3 pp.

3DD308-310

n. d. **Gilbraith,** William. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1753; entered service, 1779, as lieutenant under command of Capt. John Robbins; joined Gen. [Griffith] Rutherford's troops; succeeded Robbins as captain; defeat of Col. [John] Ashe by General Provost at Brier Creek; also served under command of Capt. [William] Lenoir and Capt. Jesse Walton. Copy. 1 p.

3DD308

n. d. **Graham,** Gen. Joseph. Lincoln County, N. C. Account of the battle of King's Mountain. Consternation in North Carolina after battle of Camden; Ferguson's threats; Colonels William Campbell of Virginia, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, Charles and Joseph McDowell, and Benjamin Cleveland of North Carolina, and James Williams of South Carolina, join forces at Cowpens; attack on Ferguson on King's Mountain; number of troops embodied; losses of Americans and British; monument erected to Maj. William Chronicle, Capt. John Mattocks, William Robb, John Boyd, and Col.

17DD18

Patrick Ferguson; anecdotes of Ferguson and Campbell. Excerpt from *Southern Literary Messenger,* September, 1845. 8 pp.

n. d. **Hammond,** Capt. Abner. Biographical sketch. Born in Richmond County, Va., Jan. 25, 1762; at age of fourteen, served with Virginia troops and Colonel Matthews; in battle of Stono [S. C] under command of Col. Leroy Hammond; commanded company under his brother, Col. Samuel Hammond, at Cowpens [S.C.]; imprisoned at St. Augustine, Florida; served in legislature of Georgia; died near Milledgeville [Ga.] July 9, 1829. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD309-310

n. d. **Hammond,** S[amuel]. Comments made relative to difficulty of writing authentic history; criticism of [David] Ramsey, H[enry] Lee, [William] Johnson, on their method of narrating siege of Augusta. Copy. 3 pp.
1DD249-251

n. d. **Hammond,** S[amuel]. Excerpts from notes. Abner Richardson, of Gen. A[ndrew] Williamson's forces sent to Charleston with two boat loads of provisions; difficulties en route; Capt. Joshua Hammond enrolled as volunteer in Hammond's forces. Annotations by Lyman C. Draper on Capt. Joshua Hammond and Col. Samuel Hammond's services. Copy. 4 pp.
1DD245-248

n. d. **Hammond,** Col. Samuel. Statement in support of pension petition of Jacob Wise. Copy. 1 p.
1DD24

n. d. **Hampton,** Andrew. Petition to the court of Rutherford County. Wishes restitution for specie taken by Tories Mark Powell and others. A. D. S. 1 p.
12DD13

n. d. **Henry,** Robert. [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of King's Mountain. Maj. William Chronicle's advance followed by Enoch Gilmer, Hugh Ewin, Adam Barry, Robert Henry; Chronicle, Mattocks, William Rabb, and John Boyd killed; William Gilmer, John Chittim, Robert Henry wounded; anecdotes of battle. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 6 pp. Memorandum by Draper, Henry manuscript received from Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, copied Jan. 26-29, 1874.

17DD28(34-39)

n. d. **Henry,** Robert. [Clay County, N. C.] Account of battle of Cowan's Ford. Death of Gen. William Davidson; British killed and wounded; Robert Beattie, Robert Henry, Charles Rutledge, Joel Jetton, Dick Beal participants; Nicholas Gosnell, Tory; retreat led by William Polk. Pamphlet published Mar. 28, 1891 by D. Schenck from Draper's copy of Henry's manuscript. 10 pp.

17DD28(6-14)

n. d. **Henry,** William L. Asheville, Buncombe County, N. C. Letter to Dr. J. F. E. Hardy, Asheville, N. C. Transmits manuscript on King's Mountain, etc., in Robert Henry's handwriting; Robert Henry born in rail pen in Tryon County, N. C.; was lawyer, surveyor, school teacher; his father Thomas Henry, born in north Ireland. Copy in pamphlet published by D. Schenck, Mar. 28, 1891. 1 p.

17DD28(5)

n. d. **Herndon,** E. W. Asheville, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Dictated to William R. Whitson. Gen. R. B. Vance will give information regarding Col. David Vance and Maj.

15DD120

William Mills as soon as campaign is over. A. L. initialed. 1 p.

n. d. 13DD33 **[Hutchins,** Thomas.] Fragments relating to General Ashe's defeat on Brier Creek in 1779; narrator was with [British commander] Provost, immediately after the battle; latter's plan to attack Ashe's rear; British Major McPherson posted on bridge as a decoy; details concerning British strategy; description of battle; incidents of cruelty and horror attendant on the British actions after American defeat. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. 11DD74 **Jackson,** Gen. Andrew. Nashville, Tenn. Signature. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD12 **Jones** Jr., Charles C. [Augusta, Ga.] Letter to Editors of the *Chronicle and Constitutionalist.* Writer incloses copies of letters to Gen. Daniel Morgan relative to services of Georgians in the battle of Cowpens. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. 14DD106 **Littell,** William. Extract from *Kentucky Laws,* vol. 1, 1807. Quotes Virginia law of 1662 ordering that women be ducked whose husbands were involved in suits because of their scandalizing the neighbors; repealed 60 years ago; Virginia and Kentucky county courts still charged with providing ducking stool; example of its use, 1798. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 2DD298-299 **McDowell,** Robert. De Kalb County, Ga. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 5DD124 **McGaughey,** Samuel. [Tennessee.] Summary of pension statement. Born in Pennsylvania, 1763; served against Indians under Col. Evan Shelby; participated in battles

on Tiger and North Pacolet rivers; under command of Capt. John Pemberton and Col. Isaac Shelby at battle of King's Mountain; Col. [William] Campbell in chief command; served as private, lieutenant, and captain in eight campaigns. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. 11DD14a — **Madison** County, Ky. List of militia officers, including James Barnett, John Snoddy, Thomas and Joseph Kennedy, John Miller, William Irvine, and Samuel Estill. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 2DD339-242 — **Martin,** James. York District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.

n. d. 7DD70-78 — **[Michal,** G. W. Newton, N. C.] Article entitled "Early Settlement of the Country." Relative to pioneer life of John McDowell and Henry Widener; settlement in Catawba Valley; wrestling match to settle division of territory; Hunting John McDowell; his Irish descent; native of Virginia; biographical sketch of his son, Joseph McDowell of Pleasant Garden; names of latter's children; detailed genealogy of their families. Copy. 9 pp. Endorsed: From newspaper clipping (no name or date) evidently published in Catawba Co., N. C. Sent me by Mrs. W. M. McDowell, to be returned to her. [L. C. D.]

n. d. 7DD78-79 — **[Michal,** G. W. Newton, N. C.] Letter to editors of Catawba paper, correcting error in genealogical data furnished in article "Early Settlement of the Country"; name of Dr. John McDowell should be inserted; Gen. Joseph McDowell [of Quaker Meadows] mentioned; his sons. Copy. 2 pp.

n. d. **Montgomery**, Hugh. Letter to Capt. Benjamin Herndon. Writer surrenders his claim
16DD11 and entry to John Webb, to whom order of survey may issue; Webb to have balance of money as writer paid £5 per hundred. A. L. S. 1 p.

n. d. **Moore**, Maj. Henry. Recollections of the Revolutionary War in South Carolina and Georgia.
13DD18 Author's early life; emigration to South Carolina in 1774; aided in founding Mount Zion College; history of school; adjutant in Col. Owen Roberts' artillery; invasion of Florida in 1778-79; capture of Savannah and events of siege; garrison imprisoned on Haddrill's Point; later paroled in Virginia; summary of American losses; notes on Colonels Owen Roberts, Bernard Elliott, Bernard Beekman, J. F. Grimke, the Mitchell family, Capt. Bernard Elliott Jr., Chaplain Moreau, John and Richard Winn, John Starke, and Col. William Thompson. Newspaper clipping from Chester [S. C.] *Reporter*, Aug. 4-25, 1870. 13 pp.

n. d. **Morganton** [N. C.] *Blade*. Request for information concerning Col. Elijah Isaacs. Newspaper
15DD55a clipping. 1 p.

n. d. **Newberry** [County, S. C.] *History*. Account of services of [John] Boyce during the Revolu-
13DD2 tion; participated in battles of Blackstocks, King's Mountain, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs; his narrow escape from capture by Tories, William Cunningham and one McCombs; goes in pursuit of them, under command of Casey; Boyce saved from hanging by intervention of negro servant, old Sandy. Copy from pp. 260-261. 4 pp.

n. d. **Neel,** William. [Giles County, Va.] Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 4 pp.
2DD243-246

n. d. **Newell,** Samuel. Washington County, Va. Summary of pension statement. Born in 1754; entered service, 1776, under command of Capt. John Shelby; in Indian expedition under command of Captains [William] Cocke, James Shelby, James Thompson, John Campbell, and William Buchanan; Indians defeated at Long Island flats; lieutenant in Capt. [Andrew] Colvill's company; wounded at battle of King's Mountain; served under Col. Arthur Campbell in Cherokee campaign, 1780-81; received captain's commission; died, 1841. Copy. 3 pp .
2DD407-409

n. d. **"Octogenarian."** A sketch of John Bishop. Bishop family fled from British under Huck to Sumter's army; John Bishop became soldier at sixteen; captured by Tories; mentioned battles of Friday's Fort, Thomson's, Big Savannah, Scape Hoar, Biggin's Church, Eutaw Springs where Capt. John Mills had three horses killed under him; was with Lacey on Edisto Island and near Orangeburg; married Mary Sandifer; last surviving Revolutionary soldier of Chester County, S. C. Newspaper clipping. 4 pp.
17DD26(32-35)

n. d. **Patton,** Matthew. Union District, S. C. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 2 pp.
2DD247-248

n. d. **Peake,** Mrs. C. H. [Fairforest, S. C.] Sketch of the career of Lieut. Andrew Caruthers. Born in Scotland; emigrated to Ireland; with twin brother James removed to Pennsylvania, then to North Carolina; at King's Mountain under Sevier; married Margar-
14DD32a

et Neely; died in Cabarrus County, N. C., 1826; sword presented to D. A. R. Continental Hall by Minnie Lee Walker, great-granddaughter. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. **Pickens,** Andrew. Edgefield [S. C.] Deposition relative to genuineness of letters cited from
1DD21 Gen. Andrew Pickens. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. **Porter,** Col. William. Deposition relating to Maj. William Green's conduct during the Revo-
12DD14 lution; answers questions asked by Jonathan Hampton; served as captain under Col. Charles McLean; his confession concerning his capture by Tories and acceptance of captaincy; served at King's Mountain on the British side; General Polk's orders to Col. Robert Porter concerning disposition of persons who had joined enemy; frequent threats against Green; his conduct since the war. A. D. 4 pp.

n. d. **Roberts,** J. H. Cherryville, Gaston County, N. C. Letter to Lyman C. Draper. Colonels John
4DD69 and Patrick Moore were separated after battle at Ramsour's Mills; Col. John Moore escaped to Carlisle, Eng.; detailed description of Lord Cornwallis' activities taken from Capt. [Frederick] Hambright's papers. A. L. S. 2 pp. Endorsed: Col. John and Patrick Moore—abt. Cornwallis erroneous.

n. d. **Roberts,** James. Letter to J. R. Logan. Biographical sketch of writer's father, Martin Rob-
6DD36 erts; born in Virginia, 1758; moved to North Carolina, 1777; enlisted under command of Capt. Ralph Faulkner and Col. Joseph Parker in 1776; made captain, 1778; served as forage master; partici-

pated in battle at Brandywine, Hagerstown, and [Guilford] Court House; after war married Elizabeth Durbrough; six children; appointed justice of peace; died Oct. 31, 1834. A. L. S. 2 pp.

n. d. 6DD37 **Roberts,** James. Letter to [J. R. Logan]. Summary of pension papers. Affidavit of Abner Camp, attesting that William Bradley was wounded in battle at King's Mountain; affidavit of John Harman attesting that Thomas Patterson was at battle; Samuel Espey, Joshua Roberts, Joseph Graham, and Joseph Wilkes also mentioned. A. L. S. 1 pp.

n. d. 11DD145 **Sevier,** Gen. John. List of twelve Cherokee chiefs. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 11DD146 **Sevier,** Gen. John. List of forty-four Cherokee words with English translation. A. D. 1 p.

n. d. 11DD83 **Sevier,** Gen. John. Portrait. 1 p.

n. d. 16DD21 **[Shelby,** Col. Isaac.] Part of letter to [Judge William Johnson]. Writer replies after looking for letters from General Greene and consulting Judge Todd; denies intention to accuse correspondent of conscious misstatement; could have had no such views and expectations as stated, as letter from Greene referred to was never received, and in any case could not have arrived before men were disbanded; men would probably not have marched if it had; no official communication and no understanding between writer and Sevier, whose promise of rendezvous was on his own responsibility, if made; writer states that his reason for withdrawing from army was

well known to Marion and Greene; deplores its connection with apparently disgraceful conduct of his men; copy of Greene's letter calling for men to intercept Cornwallis sent to Sevier, who had not received such call. A. L. 4 pp.

n. d. 2DD227 **Spelts,** John. Madison County, Ala. Supplementary pension statement. Copy. 1 p.

n. d. 5DD88 **Taliaferro,** H. E. [Loudon, Tenn.] Sketch entitled "Montford Stokes." Born in 1760; entered Revolutionary army; captured and confined on British prison ship; civil positions as clerk of county court and clerk of senate; declined election to senatorship when first elected; accepted in 1816; served in state legislature; made governor of North Carolina; Indian agent in Arkansas from 1831-1842. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.

n. d. 7DD127 **[Twitty,** Mrs. T. B.] Engraving of drawing of Ferguson's headquarters at Gilbert Town, from original made while the house was still standing. 1 p.

n. d. 3DD304-307 **Vickes,** Elijah. Wilkes County, N. C. Summary of pension statement. Born in Virginia, 1759; entered service in North Carolina; in Cherokee campaign; officers, Capt. Joseph Herndon, Capt. Benjamin Cleveland; attack on Tories; in battles of Stono and Ramsour's Mills; guarded prisoners taken at King's Mountain; defense of settlements against British Colonel Fanning. Copy. 4 pp. Endorsed: Died July 4, 1847; names of children living in 1854.

n. d. 13DD37 **Wallace,** Jedediah. Mecklenburg County, N. C. Reminiscences relative to the British attempt to repeat the massacre at Pyle's;

General Davidson in command of American forces; warned of British approach by narrator's cousin, John Black, of Maj. Joseph Graham's militia; British plan to attack a failure. Copy. 3 pp.

n. d. [**Washington**, James H. R. Macon, Ga.] Article entitled "Another Revolutionary Hero Gone." Eulogy of Col. Samuel Hammond; his military and civil services. Document initialed. 4 pp.
1DD305-308

n. d. [**Washington**, James H. R.] Extracts from obituary of Col. Samuel Hammond; his services at King's Mountain; his exploits have been mistakenly attributed to Leroy Hammond by several authors. Copy. 2 pp.
1DD268-269

n. d. **Washington**, James H. R. Obituary by "A Friend." Born and died in Georgia; mayor and postmaster of Macon. Newspaper clipping. 1 p.
1DD304

n. d. **Winston**, Joseph. Biographical sketch. Revolutionary services; participated in attacks on Cherokee; awarded a sword for services at battle of King's Mountain; political offices. A. D. 2 pp.
6DD54

n. d. **Woodfin**, Nicholas Washington. Obituary. Born, 1810, in North Carolina; in Governor Swain's law office; married Eliza, daughter of Col. Charles McDowell; professional career. Newspaper clipping. 2 pp.
7DD39-40

n. d. ———— ————. An account of the march and battle of King's Mountain under the command of Col. William Campbell, Oct. 7, 1780. Report of Ferguson's advance causes Colonels William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Joseph McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, John
16DD66

Sevier, James Williams, and Maj. Joseph Winston to unite forces from Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia; Col. Arthur Campbell returns to guard Virginia frontier; Col. William Campbell chosen to command united forces; describes order of attack and defeat and death of Ferguson; Colonel Tarleton returns upon receipt of news of Ferguson's defeat. A. D. 2 pp.

n. d. ——— ———. Article entitled "Descendants of Charles II." Recounts progeny of Charles II. Reprint from London journal. 1 p.

5DD29

n. d. ——— ———. Article giving quotation from old University Magazine describing battle of Musgrove's Mill, where troops under Colonels Isaac Shelby, Elijah Clarke, and James Williams defeated Tories and British under Col. Alexander Innes; Capt. Shadrach Inman killed; pursuit by Col. Patrick Ferguson. Newspaper clipping. 3 pp.

17DD26(74-76)

n. d. ——— ———. Description of battle of Guilford. Fought on Mar. 15, 1781 near Guilford Court House, N. C.; order of battle similar to General Morgan's plan at Cowpens; Generals Eaton and Butler, Col. William Washington, Colonels Lee and Campbell in command on right; Generals Lawson and Stevens in command of Virginia brigades in rear; third line commanded by Generals Greene, Huger and Williams, and Colonels Haws, Green, Howard, and Gunby; participation of Singleton's artillery; description of attack; British forces commanded by Boze, Webster, O'Hara and Leslie; General Greene orders retreat; Lee's legion

8DD24

and Campbell's riflemen continue fighting; riflemen in pursuit of Lord Cornwallis on his retreat to Wilmington; General Greene's letter to Colonel Lee; Colonel Lee's memoirs gives credit to Colonel Clarke's riflemen; reason for his error. Copy. 7 pp.

n. d. ——— ———. Description of letter of James Shelby, an officer at Dudley's defeat in War of 1812. A. D. 1 p.

16DD52

n. d. ——— ———. Endorsement of Col. Arthur Campbell's biography of Gen. William Campbell; the latter had horse, sword, and pistols presented him by Virginia legislature; Congress passed resolution of thanks; Col. Arthur Campbell's sons and their services in War of 1812. Copy. 2 pp.

8DD86-87

INDEX

Abbeville (S. C.), reference to, 129; residents, 280, 284; on route, 387.
Abbeville District (S. C.), resident, 284.
Abbott, ——, papers of, 621.
Abernathy, David, pension statement, 286.
Abingdon (Va.), meeting at, 69-70; residents, 98, 224, 230, 234-235, 245, 250, 252, 255-256, 258, 319-320, 334, 339-341, 346, 349-350, 355-359, 365-366, 375, 384, 390, 531, 534, 562, 564; celebration at, 231; death at, 333; library club, 367; school, 372; literary club, 504; resident near, 374, 376.
Abingdon District (Va.), Committee of Safety, 159, 340.
Abingdon (Va.) *Gazette*, article for, 244; letter to, 252.
Abingdon (Va.) *Virginian*, letter to, 367; memoir in, 375; articles in, 533.
Abney, Sam, no information on, 459.
"A.C.A.," newspaper article, 601.
Adair, James, surveyor, 66; pension statement, 280; toasted, 314.
Adair, John (Tenn.), questioned, 59; at convention, 65; letter, 192.
Adair, John (Wayne Co., Ky.), pension statements, 270, 296.
Adair, Gen. John (Ky.), runs line, 615; data on, 271, 397, 401-402; death, 402.
Adair, L. D., letter, 402.
Adair, Ned, in Indian country, 59.
Adair, Robert F., letter to, 126.
Adair, Wat, mentioned, 524.
Adair, William, toasted, 314.
Adair County (Ky.), residents, 142, 410, 617.
Adair's Ferry (S. C.), location, 580.
Adams, ——, inquiry about, 131.
Adams, David, sketch, 113.
Adams, Capt. George, militia officer, 113, 164, 611-612; comments on, 350.
Adams, Green, letter, 113.
Adams, John, receives medal, 259.
Adams, Mrs. M. V., address, 535; letters, 539, 547, 550; postal, 552.
Adams, Tabitha, marriage, 359.
Adams County (O.), residents, 307-308.
Agnew, John, on committee, 437.
Aiken (S. C.), Hammond near, 386.
Aitkens, Hugh, messenger, 274.
Aitkin, ——, debtor, 202.
Alabama, constitution, 243; early account lost, 359; regulator at, 501; resident, 513.
Albany (N. Y.), resident, 449.
Albemarle County (Va.), residents, 1, 84, 97, 364.
Albia (Ia.), resident, 134.
Alcorn, Mrs. ——, mentioned, 133.
Alcorn, Col. John, at meeting, 99.
Alexander, Col. ——, mentioned, 282.
Alexander, Dr. ——, Cornwallis at house of, 298.
Alexander, Col. Adam, in Revolution, 266-267, 286.
Alexander, Daniel, pension statement, 305.
Alexander, Col. George, in Revolution, 267.
Alexander, Isaac, pension statements, 286, 296.
Alexander, James, pension statements, 274, 606.
Alexander, Capt. John M., in Cherokee expedition, 294.
Alexander, Joseph, Presbyterian leader, 443.
Alexander, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 263, 294; service under, 281.
Alexander, Ensign Roland, in Revolution, 298.
Alexander, William (Knox Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 286.
Alexander, William (Wilkes Co., N. C.), pension statement, 301.
Alexander, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266-267, 302, 305.
Alexander, William B., affidavit, 317.
Alexander family, query on, 414; near Charlotte, 421; persecute Tories, 492.
Alexander (N. Y.), residents, 76-77, 312, 315-320.
Alexander's ford, location, 534, 537.
Alexandria (Va.), resident, 412.
Algeria, relations with, 196, 239.
Allaire, Lieut. Anthony, diary, 169-171, 581; escapes, 177; letter, 183; witness, 186; cited, 540; data on, 560, 572, 574-575, 596, 615; mentioned, 453; memorial, 606; query on, 580.
Allen, Lieut. Hugh, killed, 389.
Allen, Isaac, British officer, 581.
Allen, Col. Richard, pension statement, 268; death, 269; service under, 351, 623; statement, 618.
Allen, Samuel, pension statement, 285.
Allen, T. M., letter, 373.
Allen, Thomas, daughter, 373.
Allen's place, skirmish at, 279.
Allis, W. H., letters, 490-495.
Allison, Capt. ——, at King's Mountain, 552.
Allison, David, officer, 51; goes to Washington, 54-56; paymaster, 59.
Allison, Mary, married, 535.
Allison, Col. Robert, on campaign, 298.
Allston, Joseph, letter to, 227.
Allston, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 270.
Allston, Washington, visited, 322.
Almon's Remembrancer, letter in, 384.
Alston, Mrs. Catherine, obituary, 448.
Alston, Maj. James, widow of, 448.
Alston, Phil, mentioned, 116-117.
Alsups, ——, wages, 3.
Alves, Walter, accounts, 70-71, 73-74; memorandum, 73; survey notes, 73; journal, 74.
Amberson, William, pension statement, 259-260.
Amboy (N. J.), native, 576.
American Annual Register, cited, 261.
American Historical Magazine, letter printed in, 316-317; excerpt, 606.
American Review, excerpt from, 353.
American State Papers, description in, 374.
Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey, expedition, 240.
Amherst County (Va.), resident, 300.

Ancoo, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
Anderson, ——, mentioned, 51; land claims, 192.
Anderson, Capt. ——, suppresses Tories, 292.
Anderson, Addison A., reference to, 77; letter to, 83; letter, 313.
Anderson, Gen. Alexander, letter to, 83.
Anderson, B. P., letter, 401-402.
Anderson, George, paid, 28; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
Anderson, Col. Isaac C., informant, 353; letter, 355.
Anderson, John, appraised, 162; attack on Green, 238; and State of Franklin, 331; data on, 315, 324, 330, 346, 353, 355-356, 375-376; death, 357.
Anderson, Joseph, at convention, 65; descendant, 77, 90; informant, 131; furnishes aid, 231; judge under Franklin government, 327; sketch, 313.
Anderson, Luke, mentioned, 111; wounded, 137, 145.
Anderson, Margaret, attestation, 342.
Anderson, Col. Robert, in North Carolina, 53, 188; at Cedar Spring, 277; in Cherokee campaign, 280, 292; data on, 371.
Anderson, W. E., testimonial, 248.
Anderson, Capt. William, statements, 60, 619; data from, 80; in pioneer wars, 330-331.
Anderson family, mentioned, 374.
Anderson County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
Anderson Court House (S. C.), residents, 129, 371; records at, 370.
Anderson District (S. C.), established, 370; resident, 377.
Andersonville (S. C.), resident, 371.
Andrews, G. W., letter, 544.
Andrews, James, testimony, 498.
Annals of the Army of Tennessee and Early Western History, excerpt, 614.
Annals of Tryon County, plans for revision of, 359.
Annapolis (Md.), resident, 28; threatened, 154; death at, 367.
Annual Obituary Notices, cited, 142.
Anthony, S. H., letter, 552.
Antioch (S. C.), residents, 405, 407-408, 421, 438-439, 473.
Antioch Church, on Ferguson's route, 542.
Appleton's Cyclopedia of Biography, cited, 600, 616.
Arbuckle, Capt. Matthew, militia officer, 158-159; letter, 101; guides army, 389.
Arbuckle, Susan J., letter, 584.
Arbuthnot, Marriot, British admiral, 176-177.
Arkansas, visited, 105; residents, 377, 510; Indian agent, 632.
Armistead, S., letter, 73.
Armstrong, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 274.
Armstrong, Gen. ——, and lawsuit, 68.
Armstrong, Andrew K., statement, 528.
Armstrong, Henry, tutor, 372.
Armstrong, Jo R., postal, 562.
Armstrong, Col. John, data on, 110; mentioned, 115.
Armstrong, Col. Martin, mentioned, 116; letters, 160, 177, 184; in Revolution, 171, 262, 268, 278, 305, 312, 391.
Armstrong, Martin D., letter, 28-29.
Armstrong, Matthew, pension statement, 305.
Armstrong family, query on, 515.
Arnold, Benedict, in Virginia, 176, 185.
Ashe, Mrs. Ann, toasted, 315.
Ashe, Gen. John, defeat, 262, 265, 273, 277, 279, 284, 300-301, 311, 537, 623, 626; service under, 278, 391.
Ashe, John B., signature, 35; representative, 93.
Ashe, Robert, toasted, 314.
Ashe, Gov. Samuel, signature, 65.
Ashe County (N. C.), residents, 263, 334, 336, 340, 343, 345, 368, 570, 577.
Asheville (N. C.), residents, 420, 422-423, 502, 520-521, 625.
Ashley (Ill.), resident, 409.
Ashley's Ferry, in South Carolina, 170.
Ashton, Samuel, justice of the peace, 252.
Aspenville (Aspenvale, Va.), residents, 181, 185; burials at, 352, 587.
Astoria (Ore.), resident, 402.
Athens (Tenn.), residents, 130, 340.
Athens (Tenn.) *Post*, clipping, 132.
Atkins, E. D., amanuensis, 112.
Atkins, Gen. L. D., referred to, 452.
Atkinson's Fort, officers at, 165.
Atlanta (Ga.), residents, 451, 599.
Atta-culla-culla, Cherokee chief, 143.
Augusta (Ga.), English at, 16; mentioned, 32; residents, 33-34, 135, 287, 586, 607, 626; sends money, 33; besieged, 171, 275, 300, 383, 385-386; council at, 283; Tory prisoners near, 295; church at, 393; battle criticized, 624.
Augusta (Ga.) *Chronicle*, article, 600.
Augusta County (Va.), residents, 258, 266, 287, 324, 333, 361, 534; in French and Indian War, 187, 330, 337.
Averill family, query on, 606.
Avery, Judge A. C., mentioned, 554.
Avery, J. T., letter, 394-395.
Avery, Col. Waightstill, represents Virginia at treaty, 308.
Avery's place, troops at, 478; location, 469, 492-494, 500.
Ayersville (Ga.), residents, 541, 559.

B ——, article, 385.
Baber, B. W., statement, 526.
Bacon, John C., attestation, 293.
Bacon's Bridge (S. C.), skirmish at, 170; discharged at, 284.
Baggs, W., mentioned, 28.
Bahin, John, petition, 261.
Bailey, ——, delivers cattle, 13; care of provisions, 15.
Bailey, Mrs. ——, paid, 28.
Bailey, William, appointment, 51.
Bain, John, pension statements, 285, 364.
Baine family, query on, 515.
Baird, H. Carey, collector, 158.
Baird, Col. John, militia officer, 154; ranger, 260.
Bakeman, Coleman, in Revolution, 298.
Baker, Col. ——, mentioned, 284.
Baker, Dr. ——, sketch of Campbell, 352.
Baker, Rev. Andrew, data on, 352.
Baker, Bowling, pension statement, 278.
Baker, Evan, assignee of, 44; commissary, 171.
Baker, Isaac, account, 156.
Baker, John, removes to Kentucky, 358; query on, 368.
Baker, Thomas, pension statement, 300.
Balch, Rev. Hezekiah, educator, 64; articles on, 404.
Bald Mountain, route over, 466.
Baldridge, Capt. John, in Revolution, 282; data on, 545, 556, 560.

Index

Baldwin, Ezekiel, attacked, 144.
Baldwin, Isaac, Loyalist, 72; escape, 341, 435-436.
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac, service under, 300.
Baldwin, John, pension statement, 263.
Balfour, Mrs. ——, account of fight, 346.
Ball, ——, visited, 80.
Ball, Lieut. ——, in Cherokee war, 295.
Ballard, Bland W., visited, 94; interviewed, 100.
Ballard, William, killed, 67, 70.
Ballew, Richard, pension statement, 301.
Ballinger, Mrs. Lucy, testimony, 422.
Baltimore, (Md., not Ohio), residents, 96-97, 100-110, 112-119, 121-122, 135, 238, 343-347, 349-360, 362, 401; departure from, 120.
Baltimore County (Md.), resident, 101.
Bancroft, George, historian, 456, 592; article, 606-607; journey, 382; papers, 377, 384; speech, 456.
Bancroft & Company, salesmen, 597.
Banner, Benjamin, mentioned, 520.
Banner, Elisha, letter to, 396.
Banner, Ephraim, mentioned, 520.
Banner, John, letters, 510, 520, 522, 529; referred to, 524.
Banner, Joseph, mentioned, 520.
Baptists, ministers, 143, 513; female colleges opened, 370; affiliation with, 373.
Barbarie, Capt. John, descendants, 581.
Barbee, Elias, notes on, 621.
Barbee, Josiah, notes on, 621.
Barber, Capt. John, in Revolution, 281, 306, 404. 550; mentioned, 298.
Barbour, Col. ——, mentioned, 349.
Bardstown (Ky.), resident, 209.
Barkley, William, pension statements, 289, 298, 607.
Barlow, Rev. Joel, author, 229.
Barnard, ——, Draper introduced to, 362.
Barnard, W. T., letter, 436.
Barnes, Col. Elias, attacks Tories, 303.
Barnes, Jacob, mentioned, 106.
Barnett, Capt. James, association with, 227, 384; in Revolution, 269, 285; mentioned, 459, 627.
Barnett family, data on, 369.
Barr, George R., letter, 375.
Barr, John, death, 197.
Barrett, ——, in South Carolina, 183.
Barron, William, pension statement, 290.
Barry, Adam, at King's Mountain, 625.
Barry, Andrew, pension statement, 550.
Barry, William T., *Speech on the Death of Adams, Jefferson, and Shelby*, 259.
Barton, David, father, 508.
Barton, Col. Gabriel, mentioned, 114-115, 117; letter to, 115; at King's Mountain, 118-119, 285; informant, 130.
Barton, Rev. H. M., information from, 565.
Barton, Capt. John, data on, 451, 541, 547, 549, 559, 561, 565, 567-568, 570, 573.
Barton, Col. Samuel, oath, 25; witness, 27; letter, 44; letter to, 52; papers, 104, 112; data on, 110, 120, 130; mentioned, 115.
Bartow, Lieut. David, service under, 302.
Baskin, Capt. ——, suppressed Tories, 292.
Basley, Mrs. Delilah, relatives, 132.
Bateman, Col. ——, service under, 279.
Bates, ——, Loyalist, 583.
Bates family, expedition against, 296.
Bath County (Va.), resident, 444.
Battle, Kemp P., letter, 452; praises Draper's book, 457, 594; reference to, 525.
"Battle of King's Mountain," article, 503, 515.
Baugh, Valentine, certificate, 250.
Baxter, ——, introduced, 166.
Bay, Mrs. Anna Davis, sketch, 407; information on, 414, 421, 425-426, 433; death, 420.
Bay, William, marriage, 407.
Bay Farm (Astoria Ore.), resident, 402.
Beal, Dick, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
Beale, Beeson, land grant, 154.
Beall, Capt. Alexander, muster roll, 151.
Beall, Walter, letter, 209.
Bean, ——, in Chickamauga campaign, 348; escapes, 454; eulogizes Sevier, 607.
Bean, Jesse. *See* Been.
Bean, John, query on, 128; descendants, 375.
Bean, Robert, notes on, 82; names station, 376.
Bean, Russell, chastises coward, 82; incident about, 365.
Bean, Capt. William, mentioned, 128.
Bean family, mentioned, 375.
Bean's Station, inquiry at, 8; named, 376.
Beard, James A., power of attorney, 607.
Beard, James H., father's pension statement, 366.
Beard, Capt. John, attacks Indians, 210, 212.
Beard, William, account, 156; pension statements, 266, 293, 355, 357, 366.
Beard, William E., publisher, 599.
Bearden, John, pension statement, 296.
Beasley, Isom, pensioner, 106.
Beattie, Abel, killed, 571-572.
Beattie, Capt. David, officer, 171, 235, 249, 610, 612; testimonial, 234, 244-245; at King's Mountain, 249, 256, 286; service under, 304, 331; descendants, 535; estate, 562.
Beattie, John, at King's Mountain, 535, 610; estate, 562.
Beattie Sr., John, sons, 534.
Beattie, Joseph, at King's Mountain, 223; age of, 619.
Beattie, Mary, married, 535.
Beattie, Matthew, letters, 534, 564.
Beattie, Robert, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
Beattie (Beatty), Thomas, data on, 529, 549.
Beattie, Capt. William, referred to, 363; descendants, 535.
Beattie's Ford, American defeat at, 299.
Beatty, James, pension statement, 264.
Beatty's Creek (N. C.), land on, 562.
Beaty, Adam, obituary, 142.
Beaufort, Col. ——, in controversy, 91.
Beaufort (S.C.), resident, 258.
Beaver Creek (N. C.), militia on, 160, 167.
Beaver's Dam (Ga.), march from, 189.
Beckham, Capt. Abner, in Revolution, 351.
Beckley, John, certificate, 226
Beckwith, Maj. George, receipt, 205; has old newspapers, 103-104; letter from, 109.
Bedford, ——, hanged, 439.
Bedford (Va.), settlers of, 1.
Bedford County (Tenn.), residents, 262, 264, 291, 296.
Bedford County (Va.), enlists men, 9; mutiny punished, 63; during Revolution, 265.
Bedford Hill, Whigs near, 476.
Bedinger, Maj. George M., visited, 97; in court suit, 239, 620.
Bedinger's Branch, land on, 239.
Beech Bottom Fort, supplies for, 165.
Beekman, Col. Bernard, in Revolution, 538; notes on, 628.
Beeler, Jacob, at King's Mountain, 248; pension statement, 265.

Beeler, Joseph, testimonial, 248.
Been (Bean), Jesse, order, 13; money for, 14; notes on, 82.
Been, Robert. *See* Bean.
Belew Creek Mills (N. C.), resident, 561.
Bell, ——, receipt from, 8; home, 46, 207; in Revolution, 343.
Bell, Hugh F., visited, 95; mentioned, 111, 129, 370; notes on, 143.
Bell, Parson R., notes by, 140.
Bell, William, appointment, 51.
Bellefontaine (Mo.), garrison at, 233.
Belleview (Tenn.), residents, 71, 95, 97, 101, 103, 108-109, 115-116.
Belmont (Va.), resident, 18.
Belue, Bennett, opposes treaty, 44-45; schemes, 50.
Belvidere, resident, 205.
Bench. *See* Benge.
Benedict, David, *History of the Baptists*, quoted, 426.
Benge (Bench, Benje, Bunch), John, wounded, 9; influence, 11, 26; messenger, 161; commands Indians, 206; killed, 356.
Benjamin, Park, information on, 321.
Benje. *See* Benge.
Bennett, James Gordon, information on, 321.
Bennett family, mentioned, 388.
Bentley, Hon. J. A., letter to, 495.
Benton, ——, messenger, 9.
Benton, Col. Thomas Hart, history, 377.
Bergen, Maj. Ben, information by, 394; mentioned, 487.
Berkley's Creek (S. C.), troops near, 179.
Bernard, John, witness, 73.
Berrien, Judge, return of, 135.
Berry, Capt. Andrew, in Revolution, 274; attestation, 296.
Berry, Capt. John, in Revolution, 275.
Berry, William, toasted, 315.
Berry, William T., mentioned, 129, 148.
Berwick's Iron Works, troops at, 390; Sumter at, 411.
Bethabara (N. C.), camp at, 175, 177, 184.
Betrico, at treaty negotiations, 25.
Beverly, John, data on, 570, 573.
Beverly, Robert, death, 364.
Bibby, John, hanged, 439, 563.
Bickerstaff. *See* Biggerstaff.
Bickley, Capt. Charles, pension statement, 309; services, 350.
Big Bear, Cherokee chief, 437.
Big Crab Orchard Fort, roll of men at, 2.
Big Creek, treaty at, 26; lead at, 191; Indian defeat at, 309; pioneers at, 355; mill on, 471.
Big Doe River, in Tennessee, 476; mill on, 490.
Big F[illegible] Creek, resident, 595.
Big [illegible]des (Ga.), in Revolution, 366.
Big [illegible]ndy River (Ky.), forks of, 67.
Bi[illegible] avannah, battle mentioned, 629.
B[illegible] Spring, location, 474.
[illegible]g Squaw, letter to, 9.
Biggerstaff, ——, widow, 562.
Biggerstaff, Capt. Aaron, settlement, 183; data on, 514; spelling of name, 514, 517; wounded, 526.
Biggerstaff family, mentioned, 512, 517; notes on, 562.
Biggerstaff's old field, court martial in, 493; Loyalists hanged at, 501, 504, 526-527, 575; data on, 508, 516-517, 523; location, 497; burials, 562.
Biggin's Church (S.C.), Gen. Marion at, 274; British attacked at, 290, 403, 629.
Bird, Col. Edward, home, 542.
Bird, Col. Henry, papers, 622.
Bird, Capt. James, attacks Tories, 282.
Bishop, ——, Loyalist, 555, 573.
Bishop, Jacob, survey for, 73.
Bishop, John, sketch, 629.
Bishop family, incident, 445.
Bivingsville, origin, 461.
Black, ——, widow, 379.
Black, Gabriel, wounded, 94, 107.
Black, John, warns Americans, 633.
Black, Joseph, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
Black, Samuel, mentioned, 510.
Black, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Black Hole, Indian fight at, 265, 276-277.
Black Hoof, informant, 113.
Black River (N. C.), Tory defeat at, 279; tributary of, 409.
Blackburn, Ambrose, data on, 570.
Blackburn, Rev. Gideon, mentioned, 213.
Blackburn, Capt. Samuel, home burned, 462; sketch, 496, 502; data on, 520, 536, 547; service under, 611.
Blackburn, William, data on, 510, 520, 561.
Blackburn family, query on, 515.
Blackfish, Shawnee chief, at council, 617.
Blackledge, William, memoir to, 55; letter to, 64-65; relatives, 126.
Blacklucks family, persecutes Tories, 492.
Blackmore, Maj. George D., sketch, 107.
Blackmore, Capt. John, mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 119; death, 105; descendants, 116; inquiries about, 118.
Blackmore, William, appointment, 50; sketch by, 107.
Blackmore's Fort, ranging from, 167.
Black's Station (S. C.), residents, 584-585.
Blackstocks (S. C.), battle of, 274-277, 283, 285, 289, 291, 295, 351, 388, 392, 395, 411, 448, 466, 539-540, 543, 628; commander at, 280; Tarleton defeated at, 355; articles on, 391-392; residents, 446, 458.
Blackstocks Fort (S. C.), in Revolution, 269-272.
Bladen County (N. C.), in Revolution, 303.
Blain, Robert, letter, 580.
Blair, Col. ——, in Hightower campaign, 354.
Blair, Andrew, grantee, 153.
Blair, Archibald, clerk of council, 173.
Blair, F. P. referred to, 402.
Blair, James, pension statements, 285, 310.
Blair, John, agent, 153.
Blair, Capt. John, in Martin's campaign, 243, 354; rescues King, 338; account of, 376.
Blair, Samuel, informant, 106; queries on, 128.
Blair family, relations, 559.
Blakelock, Samuel G., statement, 552.
Blakemore. *See* Blackmore.
Bland, Col. ——, defeated, 170.
Bland papers, mentioned, 355.
Blankenship, ——, account with, 161.
Blankenship, John, gives warning, 308.
Blanton, James, information from, 579.
Blasingame, Capt. John, service under, 275; at Ninety Six, 296; data on, 412.
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony, letters, 7, 9, 11, 102, 140, 169; report, 161; in Revolution, 7, 246, 354; influence, 27, 80; land grants, 37, 206; data on, 85, 118, 320, 324, 329, 331, 380; in legislature, 141; surveys boundary, 111; daughter, 96; death, 43, 200; papers, 102.

Index

Bledsoe, Capt. Isaac, recommended, 8; message of, 9; messenger, 25; removal, 10; oath, 25; services, 161, 163-164, 246; data on, 85, 105, 111, 324, 329, 331; descendants, 95; land grant, 169; discoverer, 107; power of attorney, 200.
Bledsoe, Mrs. Isaac, relatives, 90, 93.
Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary, power of attorney, 200; testimony, 380.
Bledsoe family, inquiries about, 86; comments on, 327.
Bledsoe's Lick (Tenn.), discovered, 107.
Blevins, ——, discoveries, 81.
Blevins, Henry, testimonial, 246.
Blevins, William, mentioned, 376.
Blevins family, desperadoes, 364; mentioned, 379.
Bliss, Leonard, and Clark papers, 120.
Bliss (N. C.), resident, 528.
Blockhouse (Va.), resident, 355.
Bloodworth, William, enters into contract, 607.
Bloody Fellow, Cherokee chief, 52, 58, 218, 330, 376.
Blount, John Gray, letter to, 64; brother, 126.
Blount, Richard B., sketch written for, 141.
Blount, William, in Revolution, 64, 258, 303; reference to, 29, 34; letters, 25, 27, 29, 32-33, 49, 51-60, 63-65, 206; petitions, 27, 192; report, 204; letters to, 56, 207-208, 213; Indian superintendent, 49, 57; at Indian treaty, 70; appointed governor, 140; appointments, 50, 53; services, 76-77; affairs with, 53-54, 117-118, 204, 233; acts as governor, 212, 216, 225; request, 210; accused of treason, 218-219; data on, 56, 65, 232, 316; relatives, 126; sketch, 141.
Blount, Mrs. William, attends meeting, 55; visits friends, 58.
Blount, Gen. William A., reference to, 126.
Blount, William G., parentage, 77; testimonial, 248.
Blount, Gov. Willie, letters, 55, 62, 64-65, 236; education, 56; war plans, 99; work of, 77; friend of Jackson, 130; mentioned, 109; writes tribute, 76; papers of, 86, 90; articles, 140-141.
Blount family, comments on, 327.
Blount College, chartered, 64.
Blount County (Tenn.), resident, 65.
Blountsville (Tenn.), residents, 138, 532, 552.
Blue Licks (Ky.), defeat at, 26, 96, 142, 293.
Blue Spring (Tenn.), land at, 221; Indian battle, 295, 312.
Blythe, Rev. James, letter for, 206.
Bobo, Simpson, letters, 457, 461, 465, 467, 483, 491, 495, 514; data on, 458, 462-463, 473; letter to, 469, 477, 484.
Boelle, ——, at King's Mountain, 526.
Bogart, William H., inquiry about, 132.
Bogart, William S., letter, 455.
Boggs, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Boggs, Thomas G., mentioned, 431.
Bolling, ——, letter to, 70.
Bolton, Thomas, on committee, 437.
Bond, ——, fight with, 497.
Bond, J. W., letters, 555, 566.
Bond, Jesse, queries on, 129; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344, 347.
Bond, William, on hunting trip, 340.
Bond County (Ill.), resident, 570.
Bonnett, Capt. Lewis, mentioned, 142.
Bookout, Marmaduke, survey for, 73.
Boon, John, mentioned, 128.
Boone, ——, wounded, 10.
Boone, Daniel, account, 156; residences, 348, 372-373, 570; son killed, 377, 600; makes trail, 84; route, 549; services, 85, 100, 148, 358; companions, 120, 542; relatives, 94, 97, 113, 345, 353, 368; papers, 98, 621; data on, 103, 116, 347, 369; mentioned, 117, 375, 558; Blackfish adopts, 617; biography planned, 119, 127-128, 132, 599; portrait, 373.
Boone, Capt. Nathan, militia officer, 232.
Boone, Samuel, in Kentucky, 197.
Boone, Squire, descendants visited, 118-120.
Boone, Susanna, pensioner, 106.
Boone girls, captured, 96, 101.
Boone family, notes on, 134.
Boone (N. C.), location of, 577.
Boone County (Mo.), resident, 373.
Boonesborough (Ky.), residents, 5, 159; siege of, 96; early days at, 239.
Boran, Basil, appointed, 51.
Borens River, mouth, 581.
Bostick, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 288.
Boston (Mass.), residents, 447, 452.
Boston (Mass.) *Gazette*, article, 153.
Botetourt County (Va.), residents, 12-13, 164, 430; officials of, 187.
Botta, Vincenzo, *History of the Revolution*, cited, 331-332.
Bouchelle, Capt. Thomas S., reference to, 547; letters, 570, 577.
Boudinot, Elias, mentioned, 200.
Bouquet, Col. Henry, expedition, 364.
Boutelle, Col.——, survey, 517; reference to, 514.
Bowdoin College, address at, 425.
Bowen, Charles, commission for, 194; pension statement, 264.
Bowen, Reese, property for fort, 2; killed, 175, 264, 322; information on, 334; at King's Mountain, 359, 610.
Bowen, Capt. William, Tennessee explorer, 114; reminiscences of, 120; militia officer, 165, 264, 322; data on, 323; services, 309, 350; successor, 334; at Long Island Flats, 335.
Bowen family, notes on, 334.
Bowen's River. *See* Camp Creek.
Bowers, Capt. Barney, Loyalist, 264.
Bowles, William A., with Creeks, 55.
Bowman, ——, messenger, 160; free negro at King's Mountain, 534.
Bowman, Capt. ——, killed, 283; residence, 601.
Bowman, Col. John, certified copy, 19; administrator, 193; information on, 93, 100; gives notification, 227; Indian campaign, 96, 142; paper, 622.
Bowyer, Capt. John, Indian skirmish, 151-152; activity, 167.
Boyce, James P., letter, 497.
Boyce, John, data on, 497, 628.
Boyd (Floyd), Col. ——, Loyalist, 240, 269, 277, 281, 292.
Boyd, J. B., collector, 158.
Boyd, J. Q. R., letter, 476.
Boyd, John, at King's Mountain, 527, 538; death, 134, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
Boyd, Capt. Thomas, pension statement, 298.
Boyd's Creek (S. C.), battle of, 139, 321, 349-350, 368.
Boyer, Philip, papers, 622.
Boys, Isaiah, killed, 99.
Boys, Mrs. Isaiah, prisoner, 100.
Boze, ——, British officer, 634.

Index

Brackett, ——, exhibition of, 237; successful, 321; visits artist, 322.
Braddock, Gen. Edward, campaign, 373, 382; defeat, 597-598.
Bradford, Henry, appointment, 50.
Bradford, John, printer, 259.
Bradford, Mary, marriage, 78.
Bradley, Col. Edward, commander, 99.
Bradley, Isaac S., letter to, 603.
Bradley, James, land grants, 37.
Bradley, William, wounded at King's Mountain, 631.
Brady, Gen. Hugh, letter to, 104.
Brady, Capt. Samuel, inquiries about, 104; in Revolution, 116, 118; companions visited, 120.
Bragg, Charles F., publisher, 599.
Brahan, Capt. ——, messenger, 99.
Branden, ——, unknown, 138.
Brandon, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 267, 272, 280, 289, 293; defeated, 310, 593; in Florida expedition, 355; reference, 616.
Brandywine (Pa.), battle at, 259, 365, 367, 428, 631.
Brank, Peter, data on, 556.
Brank, Robert, kills Loyalists, 492, 602.
Brannon, Col. ——, mentioned, 614.
Brannon, Albert, and spiritualists, 138.
Brannon, Edward, survey for, 73.
Brannon, John, mentioned, 138.
Brant, Joseph, material on, 450.
Brasel, ——, author, 90.
Brasel, James, killed, 67, 70.
Brasel, Robert, attacked, 67.
Brassfield, John, surveyor, 74.
Bratton, Hugh, toasted, 314.
Bratton, Dr. John S., proposes celebration, 313.
Bratton, Mrs. Martha, parentage, 98; attacked, 314, 406; toast to, 315.
Bratton, Robert, toast to, 315.
Bratton, Samuel, toast to, 315.
Bratton, Thomas, note regarding, 315; toast to, 314.
Bratton, Col. William, in Revolution, 290, 365, 395; at Rocky Mount, 307; surprises enemy, 392; troops under, 445; incident of, 445; toast to, 314; references, 616.
Brattonville (S. C.), celebration at, 313-314.
Brazil, minister to, 417.
Breas, Richard, pay, 4.
Breath, Cherokee chief, 110.
Breazeale, John W. M., *Life*, sent, 454; cited, 127.
Breckenridge, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 343.
Breckenridge, Gen. ——, militia officer, 216.
Breckenridge family, fortune of, 342.
Breckinridge, ——, bonds, 49.
Breckinridge, John, runs boundary line, 18.
Breeding, John, at King's Mountain, 290.
Brevard, Maj. Hugh, in Revolution, 538, 550.
Brewer, ——, informant, 131.
Brickley, John S., referred to, 131.
Bridgeville (Ala.), residents, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436.
Bridgewater (N. C.), resident, 421.
Brier (Bear) Creek (Ga.), in Revolution, 262, 265, 273-274, 277, 279, 284, 301, 623, 626.
Brier Creek (N. C.), camp on, 175; resident, 518; location of, 535, 549.
Briggs, Capt. Benjamin, interviewed, 106.
Briggs, Joseph, land of, 343.
Briggs, Samuel, land of, 343.
Bright's place, burial at, 226; location, 470.
Bright's Spring, location, 486, 491-492, 495, 499-500.
Bright's Trace, route, 466, 469, 476; location, 478, 494, 500.
Brindletown (N. C.), battle at, 464; location, 472; resident, 476.
British Public Record Office, material on King's Mountain, 458.
Brittain, Lieut. James, service under, 279.
Brittain (N. C.), residents, 498, 500-501, 508, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 556, 562-564, 577, 579; churchyard, 568.
Brittain Presbyterian Church, on route, 523.
Broad River (S. C.), residents, 400, 426; partisan warfare on, 179, 461, 485, 488, 498, 511, 523, 610; fords, 500, 547, 581, 586; ferry, 473; sketch map, 585.
Broad River (Tenn.), resident, 201.
Brock, R. A., secretary Virginia Historical Society, 551; letter, 564.
Broddy, John, at King's Mountain, 255.
Brodhead, Col. Daniel, in Revolution, 112, 116; service under, 259, 307; papers, 621.
Brooke, Gov. Robert, letter to, 63.
Brooks, Cash, mentioned, 376.
Brooks, Capt. George, in Revolution, 270.
Brooks, Littleton, pension statement, 297.
Brooks, Philip, survey for, 73.
Brooks, William M., letter, 421.
Brooley, Sergt. John, service under, 290.
Brown, ——, furlough, 555.
Brown, Col. ——, incites Indians, 15-16.
Brown, Gen. ——, service under, 303.
Brown, Ann, marriage, 438.
Brown, Bird, referred to, 139.
Brown, Elizabeth, prisoner, 100.
Brown, Capt. Gabriel, in Revolution, 297, 305.
Brown, H., land surveyed, 32.
Brown, J., justice of peace, 257.
Brown, Col. Jacob, inquiries about, 89; services under, 289.
Brown, James, signature, 66; killed, 99.
Brown Jr., James, killed, 99.
Brown, Mrs. James, prisoner, 100.
Brown, John, clerk, 26.
Brown, John, Kentucky and Virginia congressman, 39, 64; letters, 34, 209-210; letters to, 35, 194, 225.
Brown, John (S. C.), in Revolution, 415; family, 417; killed, 421, 433-434; residence, 447.
Brown Jr., John, killed, 99.
Brown, Col. John G., letter to, 259.
Brown, Joseph, Loyalist, 222-223, 280, 295; hanged, 340, 343.
Brown, Joseph (Mo.), pension statement, 75.
Brown, Col. Joseph (Tenn.), letters, 108-110, 122; mentioned, 94, 107, 117, 122, 128-129; visited, 95; interviewed, 99; prisoner, 100, 142; marriage, 421; family, 434; incident of, 446; death, 133.
Brown, Milton, letter, 93; mentioned, 109.
Brown, Patrick, letter, 216.
Brown, Polly, prisoner, 100.
Brown, Lieut. Robert, service under, 310; toast for, 314.
Brown, Samuel, militia officer, 108; troops of, 385-386.
Brown, Stewart, information on, 407.
Brown, William, mentioned, 76; wounded, 100.
Brown family, Floyd aids fortunes of, 342; inquiry about, 606.
Brown County (Ill.), resident, 567.
Brownfield, Mrs. Brazilia, mentioned, 399; residence, 401.

Index

Brownfield, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266, 271, 302.
Brownson, N., signs document, 201.
Brownsville (Tenn.), resident, 378, 584.
Brunswick County (Va.), resident, 580.
Bryan, ——, messenger, 160.
Bryan, Daniel, visited, 94; interviewed, 97; death, 113.
Bryan, Mrs. E., uncle, 574.
Bryan, Col. Morgan, commands Tories, 348.
Bryan, Peter, departure, 51.
Bryan, Col. Sam, Loyalist, 268, 302; defeated, 298; inquiry about, 368.
Bryan family, party affiliations of, 345.
Bryant, ——, kills Indians, 200.
Bryerly's Ferry, battle of, 295.
Bryson, Maj. Daniel, marriage of, 377; affidavits for, 195, 234, 241; pension statement, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608; omitted, 592.
Bryson, Capt. John, in Revolution, 310.
Buchanan, Alexander, killed, 134; note for, 154.
Buchanan, H. R., letter, 107.
Buchanan, James, reference to, 108.
Buchanan, Maj. John, commands troops, 88, 331; mentioned, 90, 114; surveyor, 27, 357; sells land, 334; residence, 337; relatives, 133, 361; death, 107.
Buchanan, Mrs. John, relatives, 90, 115; transfer, 154; still living, 92; death, 95.
Buchanan, Capt. Patrick, service under, 280.
Buchanan, Capt. William, militia officer, 109, 164, 166, 265, 629; at Long Island Flats, 352; death, 349.
Buchanan's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 56, 133-134, 145.
Buchannon, Col. John. *See* Buchanan.
Buckingham's Island, encampment at, 316.
Buckley, John, clerk of Virginia assembly, 178.
Buffalo (N.Y.), residents, 83-89, 326-327, 332-336, 338.
Buffalo Creek (N. C.), resident, 496; crossing of, 580-581, 583-586.
Buffalo Ford, location, 475.
Buffington, ——, messenger, 161.
Buford, Col. Abraham, associated with, 294; joins troops, 389; killed, 389.
Buford, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 163.
Buli Run Creek (Va.), native, 413, 430.
Bullard, Capt. Joseph, military service, 136; killed, 329, 338.
Buller, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 76, 87; killed, 88.
Bullitt, Col. Thomas, recommended as judge, 209; data on, 355.
Bullock's Creek (S. C.), location, 579-580, 586; church near, 593.
Bunce, Oliver Bell, *Romance of the Revolution*, anecdote from, 615.
Bunch. *See* Benge.
Buncombe County (N. C.), residents, 241, 278, 297, 308, 339, 343, 349, 368, 513, 589, 625; erected, 546; clerk, 425.
Buncombe Road, location, 472, 477.
Burgess, Dyer, attestation, 307.
Burgin, Capt. A., testimonial, 538, 553-554; letter, 546.
Burgin, Mrs. Alaney, referred to, 514.
Burgin, Maj. Ben., statements, 514, 522, 542, 545, 552; death, 546.
Burgin, D., letter, 522.
Burgoyne, Gen. John, surrender, 343; papers, 621.
Burk, Isham, pension statement, 300.
Burk, Capt. John, in Revolution, 300.
Burke, A., letter, 220.
Burke, Isaac, survey for, 74.
Burke, John, Loyalist, killed, 480, 483-484, 489.
Burke County (N. C.), residents, 278, 284, 297, 394-395, 468, 522; removal to, 298; atlas of, 601-602; divided, 546; in Revolution, 263, 285, 291, 526-527, 538, 545, 547; troops from, 444, 486, 520, 522.
Burke Road, route via, 583, 586.
Burk's Garden (Va.), resident, 342.
Burney, Simon, gives talks, 19.
Burns, Alexander, sergeant, 6.
Burns, Capt. James, attends meeting, 34.
Burr, Aaron, and Jay Treaty, 64; visits Tennessee, 147.
Burris, William, toasted, 314.
Burton, ——, surveyor, 74.
Burwell, W. A., letter, 72.
Bush, William, carries commissions, 11.
Bush River, skirmish at, 272.
Bushey Run (Pa.), battle of, 352, 364, 541.
Bute County (N. C.), resident, 351.
Butler, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 268; service under, 288.
Butler, Col. Anthony, mentioned, 218.
Butler, Rev. D. E., of Georgia, 510.
Butler, Gen. John, discharge, 171; at battle of Stono, 273; mentioned, 294.
Butler, Mann, letter to, 62; informant, 115.
Butler, Pierce, and Jay Treaty, 64.
Butler, Richard, Indian commissioner, 29; papers, 621.
Butler, Col. Robert, has manuscripts, 108; secretary, 241.
Butler, Thomas, descendants, 78.
Butler, Gen. William, in Revolution, 281, 284-285, 291, 631; orders, 493; mentioned, 316, 634.
Butler, Mrs. William, parentage, 108.
Butler massacre, executed, 433.
Butler's Plantation, attack at, 351.
Butt, J. A., letter, 498-499.
Byars, William, militia officer, 610.
Byers, Edward, toasted, 315.
Bynum, F. G., letter for, 558.
Bynum, John, data on, 555.
Bynum, John Gray, letters, 357, 519; error, 514.
Bynum, Gen. John S., letter to, 378.
Bynum, W. P., lends letter, 237, 552; letter to, 527; letters, 489, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 555, 560, 565, 575; data on, 535; memorandum, 608.
Bynum, William S., letter, 558.
Byrd, Capt. Amos, settlers near, 260.
Byrd, Col. William, in French and Indian War, 81, 187; referred to, 362; papers, 357; library, 367.
Byrd, Dr. William, probable descent from, 362.

Caball, N. F., list of papers, 595.
Cabarrus County (N. C.), residents, 441, 630.
Cabell, D. S. G., certificate, 561; letters, 565, 567.
Caffrey, Capt. ——, notes on, 131, 133.
Cage, Col. William, appointment, 50; and State of Franklin, 331.
Cain, James, mentioned, 94.
Cain, Jesse, attends meeting, 34.
Cain, Capt. John, in Indian expedition, 622.
Cain, Patrick, pension statement, 292.

Cain, William, address, 428.
Cairo (Tenn.), resident, 246.
Caldwell, Alexander, surveyor, 66.
Caldwell, David, Presbyterian leader, 443.
Caldwell, Howard H., ode, 381.
Caldwell, James, pension statement, 608.
Caldwell, Rev. Joseph, autobiography, 402.
Caldwell, Robin, notes on, 602.
Caldwell, Capt. Samuel, attestation, 282, 296; data on, 531.
Caldwell County (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 543, 549, 573, 590.
Caldwell's place, British captured at, 270.
Calhoun, ——, of Kentucky, marriage, 494.
Calhoun, Edward B., letters, 403, 423; referred to, 415.
Calhoun, John C., secretary of war, 240; certificate from, 257; related to Pickens, 332; overseer for, 416.
Calhoun family, mentioned, 388.
California, residents, 128, 411; pioneers of, 566.
Calke, James, facts on, 433.
Callahan, Ned, militia offcer, 160.
Callaway, Elijah, letters, 101, 343, 345, 357; recollections of, 117; helps compile data, 334; son of, 345; questionnaire for, 368; death, 369.
Callaway, Elizabeth, captured, 96, 101, 356.
Callaway, Frances (Sarah), captured, 96, 101, 356; married, 353.
Callaway, Col. James (Va.), to send ammunition, 180; lead mines agency, 358; data on, 348.
Callaway, Dr. James (S.C.), letters, 344, 346, 351, 353, 356, 369, 372-373, 443; referred to, 544; questionnaire for, 347, 352, 358; notes by, 351; map, 373; amanuensis, 357; daughter, 540; death, 443-444.
Callaway, Joseph, foils capture attempts, 336, 348.
Callaway, Micajah, captured, 617.
Callaway, Mrs. P. E., letter, 557.
Callaway, Richard (S.C.), attacked by Loyalists, 343, 346-348; wounded, 352, 599.
Callaway, Col. Richard (Ky.), letters found, 98, 100; account of capture, 101; data expected, 102; mentioned, 117-118, 345.
Callaway, Sarah. *See* Frances Callaway.
Callaway, Thomas, in French and Indian War, 345; data on, 347-348.
Callaway Sr., William, in French and Indian War, 345.
Callaway, Capt. William, aids escape, 348; military service, 358; Loyalists visit, 570, 599.
Callaway, William S., letter, 599.
Callaway family, genealogical data, 353, 577.
Callaway County (Mo.), resident, 298.
Callon, W. P., letter, 459.
Calvert, S., attestation, 293.
Calvitt, Frederick, scalped, 9, 72.
Camden (S.C.), in Revolution, 170-171, 180, 263, 270, 288, 295, 302-303, 394, 510, 515, 565, 607, 623; prisoners taken at, 178, 397; region, 415; residents, 173, 289, 415.
Cameron, Alexander, British Indian agent, 7, 10, 161, 308.
Cameron, Paul, owns papers, 360.
Camp, Abner, affidavit, 631.
Camp family, inquiry about, 606.
Camp Creek, route via, 582, 584; location, 585-586.
Camp McFadden, location, 501.
Camp Montgomery (Miss.), resident, 75.
Campbell, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 292.
Campbell, Mrs. ——, defense against Indians, 354.
Campbell, Alexander, pioneer, 260.
Campbell, Gen. Alexander W., owns papers, 568.
Campbell, Col. Arthur, commission, 13, 15; troops for, 3; message for, 22; captivity, 338, 349, 364; reports, 10, 31, 106, 124, 608-609; in Indian campaigns, 26, 80-81, 84-85, 93, 182, 230, 271, 286, 290, 299, 312, 316-317, 331, 337, 341, 348, 368, 629, 634; not at Long Island, 327-328; statement of account, 154; list, 159; receipt, 169; administers oath, 165; represents Fincastle County, 359; land agent, 361; thanks for, 184; presents memorial, 346; opinion on Constitution, 198-200; feud with Floyd, 352; and State of Franklin, 323; letters, 1-2, 11, 14, 26, 102, 157-158, 171-173, 180, 186, 189-190, 196, 199, 200-201, 207-208, 212, 216, 218, 224-225, 227, 229-230, 582, 611; narrative, 541, 609, 635; letters to, 18, 120, 160, 164-165, 167, 172, 174-175, 185-186, 188-193, 197-198, 200-202, 205-207, 217, 231, 244, 356; letters found, 98; residence, 324; sons, 343; data on, 320, 333, 335-336, 350, 359; characterized, 89, 91, 322; death, 231; identity, 613.
Campbell, Arthur L., letter, 231.
Campbell, Catherine H., letter, 426.
Campbell, Charles, letters, 355, 357, 362-364, 366; *History of Virginia*, 362.
Campbell, David (brother of Arthur), secretary of commission, 185; services, 101-102, 260, 291, 308; address, 204; letters, 230, 258, 260, 359; letters to, 221, 226, 229-231, 234, 256; executor, 231; certificate, 253, 255; daughter, 323; grandfather, 327; testimony, 377; sketch, 323.
Campbell, Capt. David (Hawkins Co. Tenn.), services, 210.
Campbell, Gov. David (of Va.), recommends Draper, 79, 159; visited, 88, 98; information from, 85, 117, 333-334, 337-338, 375; 609-612; letters, 132, 317, 319-320, 322-323, 326-327, 332-333, 335-336, 339-341, 349-350, 352-353, 356-366, 368, 372, 376-377, 380-381, 384; letters to, 89, 258, 317, 326, 340, 348, 355; papers, 580, 582; pension statement, 350, 358; mentioned, 91, 93, 113, 619; sketch of Russell, 597; death, 390.
Campbell, Judge David (of Tenn.), in legislature, 141; appointed judge, 193; work of, 56; mentioned, 51, 54-55, 144, 260; son, 326; agreement, 612.
Campbell, David H., characterized, 343; account of father's captivity, 349.
Campbell, Edward, letter, 230.
Campbell, Edwin R., letters to, 237, 318-322; poem dedicated to, 321.
Campbell, George W., career, 77.
Campbell, Jacob, mentioned, 133.
Campbell, James, testimonial, 247; papers of, 613.
Campbell, Jeremiah, attestation, 312.
Campbell Sr., John (of Va.), receipt for, 2; services, 88, 157, 165, 172, 264, 324, 327, 333, 337, 341, 380, 629; memorandum for, 161; receipts, 168; letters, 230; articles, 255, 353; letter to, 256; data on, 91, 137, 377; biography, 333-334; obituary, 358.
Campbell, John (of Md.), letter, 197.

Campbell, John (of Pittsburgh), letter, 166.
Campbell, John (of Richmond), letter to, 245.
Campbell, Capt. John (of regular army), letters, 233, 236; home of, 600; relinquishes captaincy, 610; service under, 612.
Campbell, Capt. John (of Tenn.), orders for, 207; at Eaton's Station, 324.
Campbell Jr., Gen. John (of Va.), letter, 374; note, 375; letter to, 255; defends William Campbell, 619; attestations, 612.
Campbell, Maj. John, letter to, 375; articles, 411, 533, 558-559, 562; papers, 540.
Campbell, John B., letter, 232; letter to, 233; death, 238; correspondence, 250.
Campbell, Rev. John D., letter, 207.
Campbell, John W., letter, 292.
Campbell, Macartan, letter, 203.
Campbell, R. H., letter, 530.
Campbell, Richard, certificate, 169; information on, 321.
Campbell, Robert, pension statement, 299; capture, 512; at King's Mountain, 613-614; journal, 229, 530, 568; buys land, 343; account of, 541; death, 411; sketch, 352; obituary, 261.
Campbell, Dr. Samuel, account by, 355.
Campbell, Thomas, surveyor, 74; letter, 130.
Campbell, Thomas J., letter, 326.
Campbell, Virginia, married, 390.
Campbell, Gen. William, at battle of Point Pleasant, 322, 333; in Indian wars, 276, 358; at battle of Guilford, 634; understanding with Arthur Campbell, 335; not at Long Island, 343; in Revolution, 270, 273, 280; at King's Mountain, 115, 124, 173-174, 222, 226, 235, 248, 257, 260, 263-264, 284, 289-290, 329, 332, 348, 353, 364, 376, 391, 456, 531, 607-608, 623-624, 627, 633-634; chosen commander-in-chief, 503, 522; reasons for election, 533; orders, 174-175, 181; preparations for attack, 249, 499, 511; route taken, 517, 523; treatment of Loyalists, 231, 339, 396, 518, 525, 587; account of King's Mountain, 176, 229-230, 245, 522, 545, 573; vote of thanks for, 178-179, 230; sword voted heirs, 224; indemnity for, 327; eulogized, 229-230, 337; signature, 88, 315; letters, 160, 172-173, 175, 181, 185; mentioned, 317, 320, 356; letters to, 158, 172-173, 180, 184-185; services, 80, 326, 333, 341, 350; data on, 85, 89, 98, 317, 353, 459, 505, 508, 525, 564, 635; death, 186; burial place, 352; tomb, 587; signature, 88; manuscripts, 375, 455, 554, 609, 635; muster roll, 181; officers, 379, 526, 535; services under, 76, 82, 287, 309, 381, 619; biography, 320, 450, 505, 600; articles on, 565, 567, 569, 621; widow remarried, 359, 377; information from, 336; descendants, 322, 503, 591; characterized, 322; Shelby's attack on, 88, 124, 228-233, 244-249, 558, 595; defense of, 573, 619; testimonials for, 234-236, 244-249, 377.
Campbell, William B., reference to, 78-79, 115; opinion, 88; visited, 101; mentioned, 91-93, 116, 120, 136; letters, 124, 322-327, 333-336, 339, 374, 390; sends data, 102, 260; in Tennessee, 245; in Mexican War, 118, 357, 359.
Campbell, William W., letter, 359.
Campbell family, papers, 117; genealogy of, 320, 328, 350; mentioned, 374; information on, 411; relatives, 536; bibliographical data, 616.
Campbell-Shelby controversy. *See* William Campbell, and Isaac Shelby.
Campbell County (Tenn.), mutiny punished, 63; surveyed, 73.
Campbell's Station (Tenn.), Indians near, 57; residents, 221, 226, 253, 323, 372; settlement, 260-261; founder, 327.
Campbellton road, troops on, 393.
Canada, French stir insurrection, 32; in War of 1812, 236.
Canadian Archives, referred to, 621.
Candler, Col. William, in battle at Blackstocks, 291, 351; mentioned, 392, 402; commands, 395; references, 616.
Cane Creek (S.C.), skirmish at, 171, 279, 302, 394, 410, 464, 466, 468, 470-472, 476, 479, 482, 490-492, 494, 509, 512, 514; mouth of, 586; location of battlefield, 486, 499, 516, 564; residents, 453, 492; troops at, 498; route via, 523.
Cane Run Church, petition, 211.
Cannon, James, pension statement, 295.
Cannon family, query on, 606.
Cannon County (Tenn.), resident, 78.
Cantrell, Mrs. ——, letter to, 116; mentioned, 117.
Cantrell, Clinton, mentioned, 116, 119; letter to, 118.
Cantrell Mill, location, 490, 495.
Canty family, facts on, 428.
Capers, Rev. Ellison, prayer, 509.
Capers, Henry D., letters, 417-418, 423.
Capers, J. H., letters, 418, 426.
Capers, Capt. James H., information on, 417.
Capers, Capt. William (Billy), describes Sumter, 417; facts on, 427-428.
Capers family, facts on, 418.
Capps, W. R., *A Condensed History of the Battle of King's Mountain*, 505.
Carland, Daniel, relatives, 108.
Carleton, ——, departed, 59.
Carleton, Gen. Guy, orders, 191; papers, 621.
Carlisle (England), resident, 509; Loyalists at, 526, 630.
Carlisle (Pa.), letter from, 159.
Carmack, ——, quoted, 337, 354.
Carmack, Alexander, informant, 93.
Carmack, Cornelius, in battle, 88; death, 375.
Carmack, John, statement, 341.
Carmichael, Daniel, recommended, 213.
Carnahan, John, letter, 166.
Carnesville (Ga.), resident, 528.
Carolina, commissioners, 30; visited, 58; plans for, 381; migration to, 403; and Congress, 405. *See* also North Carolina and South Carolina.
Carolina *Gazette*, articles from, 66-68.
Carolina *Spartan*, criticized, 392; reply, 392.
Carolinian, clipping from, 503.
Carondelet, Baron de, letter, 218.
Carpenter, Casander, killed, 368.
Carpenter, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 281.
Carpenter, S. H., objects for, 384.
Carr, George, pension statement, 294.
Carr, Capt. John, letter, 132; narrative, 134; author, 136.
Carr, Thomas, commissioner, 91.
Carr, William, attestations, 273, 304.
Carrell, James P., mentioned, 363; narrative, 614.
Carrick, Rev. Samuel, educator, 64.
Carrington, Edward, mentioned, 39; commander, 61; letter, 63.
Carrington, Thomas, resided with, 430.

Carrington, V. P., letters, 455, 555.
Carroll, Charles, gets medal, 259.
Carroll, Daniel, commissioner, 31.
Carroll, John, kills Huck, 314; toasted, 314.
Carroll, Thomas, toasted, 314.
Carr's Creek (Va.), natives, 534; settlement attacked, 337.
Carruthers. *See* Caruthers.
Carruth's place, on Ferguson's route, 542.
Carson, Andrew, reference to, 544.
Carson, B. S., father's pension statement, 365-366.
Carson, D. P., letter, 517.
Carson, E. T., sells library, 450.
Carson, George, referred to, 519.
Carson, Capt. John, owns manuscript, 522, 571.
Carson, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 222; attestation, 295; toasted, 314; hospitality of, 306; data on, 496, 513, 602; takes protection, 394; married, 537; statement, 522, 545.
Carson, Joseph M., referred to, 324.
Carson, Lieut. Samuel, in Revolution, 298.
Carson, Samuel P., in duel, 492.
Carson, Mrs. Samuel P., recollections, 514, 517, 526-527; statement, 524; corrected, 532-533.
Carson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 266; toasted, 315.
Carson, Capt., Walter, pension statement, 295; service under, 365.
Carson, William, pension statements, 268, 365, 614; toasted, 315.
Carson family, data on, 499.
Carson's Ford. *See* Alexander's.
Carter, ——, account with, 215.
Carter, Col. ——, to attend meeting, 14.
Carter, David, pension statement, 274.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of John), husband's pension statement, 311.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of Landon), husband's pension statement, 311-312.
Carter, Col. John, land survey, 12; inquiries about, 89, 375; pension statement, 311; residence, 174, 500; in Cherokee war, 208.
Carter, Gen. Landon, descendant, 77; inquiries about, 89, 317; documents, 78; letter, 196; notes on, 322; in battle, 276, 500; with Sevier, 318; pension statement, 311-312.
Carter, Capt. Robert, service under, 280.
Carter, William B., parentage, 77; letters, 77, 500; letters to, 482-483; referred to, 532.
Carter family, descendants, 471.
Carter County (Tenn.), resident, 311.
Carter's Fort (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 307.
Carter's Valley (Tenn.), troops stationed at, 299.
Cartersville (Ga.), veteran at, 533; resident, 546.
Carthage (Tenn.), residents, 260, 324, 327, 339, 374.
Cartmell, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 280.
Caruthers, Lieut. Andrew, data on, 501; sketch, 629.
Caruthers, Rev. Eli W., author, 364, 570; relates anecdote, 383.
Caruthers, James, anecdote of, 383; migration, 629.
Caruthers, Capt. Robert, service under, 280; anecdote of, 383.
Cary, James, recommended, 213.
Cary, John, deposition, 153.
Casey, Col. Levi, letter to, 188; letters, 189-191; in Revolution, 271, 277, 628.
Casey, William, letter, 208; letter to, 213.
Casey County (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.
Casket, article referred to, 621.
Cass Station (Ga.), resident, 520.
Cassidy, Charles, author, 86, 90.
Castbolt, Mrs. ——, referred to, 134.
Castle, Samuel, pension statement, 312.
Castle Hill, resident, 22.
Castleman, Abraham, notes on, 131.
Castleman, Andrew, visited, 90, 93, 96; mentioned, 111; in Indian fight, 137.
Castleman, Benjamin, witness, 37.
Castlewoods (Va.), ranging from, 167; Russell's residence, 323.
Caswell, Gov. Richard, mentioned, 25, 29-30, 144, 168; letters, 34, 36, 196; letters to, 197; appointment by, 87; commissions, 168-169; proclamation, 195; in Revolution, 279, 294.
Caswell County (N.C.), camp in, 15.
"Catawba," pseudonym, 404.
Catawba (N.C.), residents, 536.
Catawba County (N.C.), residents, 464, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542.
Catawba Indians, commander of, 302; history, 441.
Catawba River, in Revolution, 282, 292; fords, 395, 470; settlers on, 408, 476, 544, 601, 627; Ferguson on, 511; forts on, 478, 535, 543.
Catawba Valley, settlers, 493; fort, 522-523.
Cathcart, Joseph, pension statement, 270.
Cathey, Mrs. ——, gives warning, 394.
Cathey's Creek, encampment on, 543.
Cathey's Fort, location, 469.
Cathey's Mill, location, 470, 479, 490, 493-494; troops at, 476, 478; data asked on, 479, 486.
Cathoo's Mill. *See* Cathey's.
Catron, Judge John, report of, 106; settles Clark claim, 345.
Cauley, Francis, pensioner, 106.
Cavanaugh, Philip, probable spy, 3.
Cave Spring (Tenn.), resident, 122.
Cavet, Richard, appointed, 51.
Cawood, John, testimonial, 248.
Cayuga Indians, treaty, 29.
Cedar Creek, in Kentucky, 160.
Cedar Creek (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 284.
Cedar Shoal Creek, mentioned, 447.
Cedar Spring (S.C.), battle, 171, 277, 281, 383, 387-388, 390, 410, 438, 458, 461, 465, 475, 523, 593; battle ground, 461, 467, 473; diagram, 473; residents, 47, 460, 465, 473; graves near, 460.
Cedar Springs (Tenn.), letter from, 200.
"Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain etc.," article, 509.
"Centennial Day," article, 507.
"Centennial Jottings," article, 507.
"C. E. S.," note from, 608.
Chamberry, George, account, 595.
Chambers, Benjamin, referred to, 369.
Chambers, Charlotte, *Memoirs*, 590.
Chambers, Capt. John, toasted, 314.
Chambers, Mary Avery, letter, 488.
Champaign County (O.), resident, 294.
Champe, William, in Kentucky, 197.
Chapel Hill (N.C.), residents, 369, 371, 452, 457, 591, 594.

Index

Chapman, Henry, witness, 151.
Chapman, John G., portrait copy, 373.
Chapman, Thomas, list of surveyors, 66.
Charles II, mistress, 432; descendants, 634.
Charles IV, king of Spain, 44.
Charleston (S.C.), mentioned, 31, 33, 41, 47, 59; in Revolution, 258, 263, 267, 297, 339, 359; retreat to, 171, 180; siege, 277, 287, 293, 295, 311, 378, 388, 427, 430; capture of, 170, 381, 394, 417; in British hands, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 188, 577, 603, 615, 624; residents, 27, 33, 127, 220, 261, 357, 380-381, 385-395, 398-399, 402, 405, 421, 428, 448, 455-456, 586; Sumter's house at, 407; in 1812, 578; library, 397; articles from, 195.
Charleston (S.C.) *Courier*, clippings, 183, 285, 382, 386, 390-392; editorial, 385, 387; letter to, 388, 394; articles, 395; reprint, 258.
Charlotte (N.C.), retreat from, 180; residents, 411, 425, 465, 505, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 535, 539, 544, 548, 555, 560, 565, 575, 578, 608; family near, 421.
Charlotte and Atlanta Railway Company, presents flag, 506.
Charlotte County (Va.), residents, 67, 456.
Charlotte (N.C.) *Democrat*, article, 579.
Charlotte (N.C.) *Observer*, excerpt from, 506-507.
Charlotte (N.C.) *Southern Home*, of 1879, 444; article, 507.
Charlottesville (Va.), resident, 536.
Charlton, Arthur, riot at home of, 153; deposition, 154.
Chattahoochie River, lands near, 219.
Chattanooga (Tenn.), residents, 114, 531; in Cherokee campaign, 337.
Chauga Church, founded, 426.
Chauga River (S.C.), forks of, 554, 568.
Cherokee Ford, location, 472, 580, 585; Ferguson at, 610.
Cherokee Indians, peaceful, 1, 3, 10, 60, 63, 65, 165, 185, 201, 289; location, 4, 41, 64, 70-72, 81; war of 1763, 240; chiefs visit England, 103; trader for, 52; agents, 34, 38-40, 42, 70, 126; visit to, 45, 52, 73, 332; arrangements with, 13-14, 19-20, 26, 52, 55; treatment of, 42, 46; hostilities, 38, 56-57, 104, 107, 124, 139, 152, 157, 173, 187, 201, 204, 208, 210, 212, 214, 308; expeditions against, 6, 13, 81, 100, 261-263, 265, 267, 270-272, 277-278, 280-281, 284-286, 290-292, 294-295, 298, 301-302, 304, 306-307, 311-312, 316, 337, 330-331, 340, 343, 345-346, 358, 365, 369, 371, 380, 429, 439, 463; campaign of 1776, 160-161, 195, 324, 541, 566, 571, 583, 618; campaign of 1780-1781, 184, 230, 629, 632; campaign of 1782, 189-192, 551; treaties with, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 30-33, 185, 193, 204-206, 219-220, 227, 240, 330; chief's letter, 145; speech for, 195, 228; captives, 206, 209, 356; chiefs meet, 55, 58; visit Congress, 175; offered Spanish protection, 218; boundary marked, 350; claims, 71; relations after Revolution, 329, 344; enumeration of, 224; chiefs, 379, 414, 437, 439; vocabulary, 632; removal, 43, 233.
Cherry Mountain. *See* Flint Hill.
Cherryville (N.C.), residents, 509, 511, 526, 630.
Chester (S.C.), residents, 402, 437, 447-448.
Chester County (Pa.), residents, 262, 287, 572.
Chester County (S.C.), in Revolution, 417, 629; residents, 437, 441, 443, 445-446, 461, 475, 592.
Chester District (S.C.), resident, 280.
Chester (S.C.) *Reporter*, clipping, 628.
Chesterville (S.C.), resident, 410.
Chestnut, Col. James, acquaintance, 382.
Chestnut Grove (S.C.), residents, 441, 443, 461, 475, 592-593.
Chever, Charlotte L., letters, 427-428.
Chew, Maj. James, militia officer, 165.
Chicago (Ill.), city attorney, 117; Indian trade at, 239.
Chicago (Ill.) *Tribune*, clipping, 447.
Chickamauga towns, hostility, 24, 201; messages from, 200; negotiations with, 16, 21, 23, 42, 190; expeditions against, 26, 38, 42, 52, 172, 278, 331, 342, 348, 541, 569, 620; troops for, 168; chief, 29.
Chickasaw Bluffs, treaty at, 241.
Chickasaw Indians, visited, 49; warn whites, 26, 57, 63; treat with Spaniards, 57; negotiations with, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32-33, 55-57, 66, 71, 240-242; hostilities, 201, 210; war with Creeks, 63, 145, 231, 236; agent, 40-42; friendly, 48, 71, 233; residents, 57.
Child, R. A., oration, 600.
Childers, ——, appointed, 51.
"Children of the Martyrs," article, 449.
Childress, Henry, pursues Indians, 137.
Childs, George W., book presented to, 593.
Chilhowee, Cherokee town, 182.
Chimney Top Rock, on boundary, 16.
Chippewa, battles of, 26, 238.
Chisel. *See* Chiswell.
Chisholm, Capt. Elijah, appointment, 51; statement, 57; treats with Indians, 66.
Chisholm, John, letter, 214; referred to, 216.
Chisum. *See* Chisholm.
Chiswell, Col. John, discovers lead, 80; enlists troops, 290.
Chittim, John, wounded, 471, 525, 625.
Chitwood, Capt. James, executed, 181, 183, 239, 512, 517; burial, 526, 562; stole lead, 563.
Choctaw Indians, treaty negotiations, 32-33, 55-57; friendly, 233; fight Creeks, 236.
Chota, Cherokee village, 7, 16, 23, 42, 173, 182, 201; news from, 12; danger at, 15; resident, 31; settlers ejected, 41; captured, 312.
Chrisman, Isaac, survey for, 73.
Christian, Col. George, letters, 88, 324-325, 330, 337, 354, 375-376; consulted, 90; informant, 93; at Lookout Mountain, 331; references, 374.
Christian, Capt. Gilbert, agreement with, 28; militia officer, 162. 211, 213, 355; appraisal, 162; claim, 192; services, 324, 330-331, 334, 337, 348; reference to, 622.
Christian, Israel, residence, 337.
Christian, John, son of Robert Christian, 324.
Christian, Robert, surveyor, 66; sons of, 324; in pioneer wars, 330; under Sevier, 376.
Christian, Col. William, muster roll, 6; messages to Cherokee, 15-17; orders for, 18, 124; presents to Indians, 20; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322, 328, 330, 333; in Revolution, 75, 104, 113, 337, 350; Cherokee campaign, 6-7, 161, 182, 208, 306, 541; skirmish, 153, 301; at treaty, 308; commands troops, 173, 543; services under, 82, 258, 293-294, 297, 299, 309, 386; buys cattle, 166; letters, 12-13, 28, 152, 160, 164, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 192-193; letters

found, 98; papers, 117, 120, 342; account, 11; commission, 15; aid, 24; with Sevier, 318, 321, 367; data on, 84, 89, 100, 329; home, 180, 185; refusal of, 372; appoints meeting, 199.
Christian family, notes on, 323.
Christie, James, delivers goods, 22.
Chronicle, Maj. William, at King's Mountain, 223, 281, 298, 479-480, 486; appointed, 422; killed, 438, 472, 503, 511, 625; burial place, 477; monument, 623; data on, 113, 439, 511; officers, 526, 611, 625; sketch, 505.
Chronicle and Constitutionalist, cited, 214-215; letter to editors, 626.
Cilley, Clinton A., letters, 469, 471, 474, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590; statements, 492, 615.
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, relative of, 506.
Cilley papers, mentioned, 504.
Cincinnati (O.), residents, 237, 292, 319, 321-322, 449-451, 492, 503, 576, 582-592, 595, 597-599, 601; handbill from, 598.
Cincinnati (O.) *American Pioneer*, excerpt from, 337.
Cist, L. J., owns letter, 249.
Claiborne, Henry L., information from, 500, 541; letters, 520, 534, 549, 566; letter to, 540; book presented to, 593.
Claiborne, John F. H., letters, 457, 515.
Claiborne, Thomas (of Tenn.), sketch by, 500; letter, 540.
Claiborne, Thomas (of Va.), Congressman, 220.
Claiborne, Gov. William C. C., notes on, 77; queries on, 316-317.
Claiborne County (Tenn.), surveyed, 73.
Clanosee, Cherokee messenger, 15; peace negotiations, 16.
Clapp, J. C., postal, 487; letter, 520.
Clark, Abraham, Congressman, 36.
Clark, Capt. Benjamin, in Revolution, 285.
Clark, George, survey for, 160.
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, reports from, 20-21, 26; services in Revolution, 92, 95, 102, 104, 112, 121, 171, 190, 601; recognized, 78, 85; dispatches for, 188; on Indian expedition, 293; claims, 345; data on, 93, 100, 103, 565; biography planned, 135, 592; papers, 98, 101, 105-106, 113, 115-116, 118-120, 342, 344, 622.
Clark, Isaac, author, 86, 90.
Clark, John, attestations, 310, 312.
Clark, Col. John, in Revolution, 272, 277, 300, 385, 392, 395, 461, 593; quarrel with Martin, 329.
Clark, Lieut. John, service under, 300.
Clark, Jonas, pension statement, 263.
Clark, Lardner, protest, 34.
Clark, Gen. Marston G., visited, 118.
Clark, Richard, appointed, 51.
Clark, William, bond, 168.
Clark family (of Ky.), 53.
Clarke, Col. ——, of South Carolina, 385.
Clarke, Gen. Elijah (of Ga.), in Revolution, 171, 238, 275, 283-284, 291, 383, 607, 613, 634-635; in Indian wars, 329; letter enclosed, 45; inquiries about, 86; account of, 98, 373.
Clarke, O. P. G., letters, 511-512, 519, 543, 551, 577.
Clarksville (Ga.), residents, 325, 432, 446, 496, 617.
Clarksville (Tenn.), residents, 90, 141, 217, 220-223; visited, 92-93, 95; ferry at, 199.
Clay, Henry, visit planned, 113.
Clay family, in western Virginia, 3.
Clay County (Ky)., resident, 278.
Clay County (N.C.), residents, 422, 427, 625.
Clayton, Lambert, affidavit, 241.
Clayton (Ala.), residents, 403-404, 406, 411-412.
Clear Creek (N.C.), resident, 513.
Clements, Cornelius, pension statement, 286.
Clem's Branch (S.C.), troops at, 445.
Clendenin, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Clendennin, James, retreat under, 375.
Cleveland, ——, *The Life and Adventures of Cleveland, natural son of Oliver Cromwell*, referred to, 429.
Cleveland, Absalom, data on, 432, 446, 497.
Cleveland, B. F., letter, 489.
Cleveland, Capt. Benjamin, pursues Tories, 268; guards frontier, 312; on Cherokee campaign, 632.
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 117, 351; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 229, 285, 381, 534, 536, 543, 600, 608-610, 623, 633; treatment of Loyalists, 107, 171, 238, 495, 555, 573, 623; description of battle, 176, 245, 573; commands troops, 175-176, 288, 303, 306, 310, 339, 440, 442, 540, 544, 554, 559, 563; route taken, 394, 466; captured by Loyalists, 356, 549, 561, 563, 565, 577, 599; holds court martial, 565; successor, 549; letter to, 45; signature, 88; anecdote of, 89; assignment of note, 194; inquiries about, 85-86, 102, 331, 414, 427; mention of, 113, 265, 311, 326, 416, 433-434, 515; data on, 89, 120, 253-254, 264, 269, 302, 334-335, 347-348, 370-371, 413-414, 429-431, 438-441, 443, 445-446, 451-452, 462, 475, 480, 499, 503, 513, 518, 539-540, 547-548, 551, 554, 570, 603; sword of, 550, 552-553, 561, 563, 566; grant from king, 432; sketch of, 325, 332, 336, 340, 343-344, 354, 440, 616-617; descendant of Cromwell, 325, 329, 332, 346-347; plantation, 431, 541-542, 554-555, 569; corpulency, 555; grave, 426, 432, 568; monument, 600; sons, 428, 565; relatives, 91, 412, 420, 425, 431, 435, 438, 446, 487, 497, 546, 557, 559, 565, 568, 591; friend, 379; manuscript on, 468.
Cleveland, Gen. Benjamin, grandson of Colonel Cleveland, 428, 446; visited, 475; letter, 325; dispatch, 315; data on, 325, 617.
Cleveland, Rev. Eli, son of Capt. Robert, 441.
Cleveland, George C., questionnaire for, 438, 481; letter, 442; serves in War of 1812, 443; gives facts, 446.
Cleveland, Jeremiah, letter, 343; daughters, 429; son, 428; facts on, 431, 435; death, 489.
Cleveland, Jesse, marriage, 412.
Cleveland, John, of Spartanburg, 547.
Cleveland, John (of Tenn.), troubles, 59.
Cleveland, John (of Va.), pioneer, 325, 428, 435; residence, 431; sons, 430; services, 427.
Cleveland, Capt. John (Devil), data on, 91, 446; death, 559; sketch, 494, 528; debt, 194.
Cleveland, Rev. John (brother of Benjamin), mentioned, 265, 416, 428; death, 426; descendants, 416, 442, 447; data on, 426, 432, 487, 497.
Cleveland, John B., letters, 412-414, 420, 426, 444, 451, 468, 550; sketch by, 413.

Cleveland, Col. Larkin, data on, 336, 602-605; in battle, 42; wounded, 343-344, 354; relatives, 91, 416, 428; descendants, 416, 431, 487.
Cleveland, Mrs. M. H., reference to, 413; letter, 428.
Cleveland, Mary, ode, 600.
Cleveland, Moses, memoranda of genealogy, 618.
Cleveland, Nehemiah, address, 425; postal, 445; letter, 446; memoir, 447.
Cleveland, Oliver, earliest known, 435.
Cleveland, Osborne, referred to, 370; sketch, 416.
Cleveland, Presley, account, 425; facts on, 431, 446; search for letter of, 445.
Cleveland, R. M., interview, 425; letter, 441; death, 489.
Cleveland, Reuben, testimony, 416; grandson, 416; neighbor, 426; questionnaire, 432.
Cleveland, Capt. Robert, messenger, 222; in battles, 313, 428, 430, 557; relatives, 413, 420, 428, 431, 441, 534, 548, 568; residence, 416, 551; query on, 427; relic of, 554, 558; facts on, 430, 438; rescues brother, 325, 440, 561; date of death, 576-577, 581.
Cleveland, W. C., letters, 513, 615.
Cleveland, Col. William, sells land, 72; death, 348.
Cleveland family, notes on, 416-417, 420, 425, 432, 435, 438; facts sought, 426, 429, 433; genealogy, 428, 445, 539, 544; data on, 442-443, 487; erect monument, 600.
Cleveland (O.), resident, 319.
Cleveland cabinet, at Bowdoin College, 425.
Cleveland County (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 451, 472, 480, 483, 496.
Clinch Mountain, road across, 225.
Clinch River, ranging on, 157, 165, 181; robberies on, 208, 331; forts on, 7-9, 12, 87; lands on, 51, 65; rendezvous at, 189; Indians removed from, 221, 260; map of, 1; settlers, 3; residents, 2, 185, 323.
Clingman, F. S., referred to, 420.
Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, British officer, 170, 177, 187, 314, 378, 381, 613; letter, 176; dispatches, 458; letter to, 182.
Clinton (Mo.), letters from, 533, 535, 540.
Clio (Ky.), resident, 379.
Cloud, Judge J. M., referred to, 524; letters, 536, 554, 558, 573; letter for, 552; urged to reply, 575.
Cloud, Capt. Joseph, service under, 318, 520; affidavit, 558; data on, 573.
Cloverlick Station (Va.), resident, 280.
Clowney, William K., letter, 305.
Cloyd, Col. Joseph, orders for, 3; comments on, 350.
Coats, ——, Loyalist, 416.
Cobb, Joseph, visited, 51, 53-54; residents, 204, 206.
Cobb, Martin, land entered, 12.
Cobb, Stephen, attestation, 310.
Cobb, William, land entered, 12.
Coburn, John, commissioner, 66; letter, 67.
Cochran, Maj. Charles, British officer, 169.
Cochran, H. P., reference to, 564.
Cochran, John, appointed, 51; attestation, 342; statement, 444.
Cochran, John L., letter, 536.
Cocke, Gen. John, parentage, 76; has information, 93; visited, 94, 99.
Cocke, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 94.
Cocke, Gen. William, early services, 9, 64, 119, 324; commands at Long Island Flats, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 348, 629; accused of cowardice, 328; conduct explained, 336; fort of, 165, 339; in Franklin war, 452; in legislature, 141; judge, 142; inquiries about, 51, 89, 109, 117-118, 316; data on, 76, 112, 320; journal, 86; letters, 211, 228; account with, 207-208; descendants, 76.
Cocke, Judge William, observations, 74.
Coe, Israel, Loyalist, incident, 496.
Coffee. *See* Coffey.
Coffey, C. R., letter, 409.
Coffey (Coffee), Caleb, mentioned, 553.
Coffey, Cleveland, son, 413.
Coffey, Clifton, son, 422; query on, 423.
Coffey, Elijah, letters, 410, 413, 422-423.
Coffey (Coffee), Isaac, killed, 67, 70.
Coffey, Jesse, family data, 409.
Coffey (Coffee), Col. John, muster roll, 74-75; at meeting, 99.
Coffey, Joseph, letter, 409.
Coffey (Coffee), Louis, mentioned, 553.
Coffey, R. T., letter, 409.
Coffey (Coffee), Reuben, mentioned, 553.
Coffey, Dr. Richard, letter to, 409.
Coffey (Coffee), relatives, 138, 332, 561, 568; information on family, 410, 435.
Coffin, ——, in Revolution, 258.
Coile, James, discharge of, 2.
Colbert, George, Chickasaw chief, 71.
Colbert, Maj. James, Chickasaw chief, 240-241.
Colbert, William, letter, 57.
Coldwater campaign, towns attacked, 37; mentioned, 107-108; commander, 146.
Cole, ——, paid, 33.
Cole, Philip, referred to, 131.
Cole, Capt. William, land entry, 12; in Revolution, 266.
Coleman, Dr. Lyman, mentioned, 456.
Coleman, Col. Robert, commands, 410.
Coleman, Samuel, clerk of Virginia council, 198-199.
College Camp, at Williamsburg, 160.
Collins, Abraham, spy, 531; data on, 553.
Collins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273, 275; pension statements, 272, 304-305.
Collins, Lewis, *History of Kentucky*, quoted, 509.
Collum, William, surveyor, 66.
Colson's Old Fields, skirmish at, 318.
Columbia (Ky.), resident, 409.
Columbia (S.C.), residents, 252, 259, 396-398, 400, 403, 406, 412, 414, 420, 430, 437; meeting at, 592.
Columbia (Tenn.), residents, 108, 112, 122.
Columbia College, education at, 56.
Columbia (S.C.) *State*, clipping, 606.
Columbia (S.C.) *Telescope*, letter to, 252; article in, 315.
Columbus (O.), resident, 292.
Colvill, Capt. Andrew, at King's Mountain, 252, 379, 610, 613; service under, 611-612, 629; estate, 562.
Colvill, Elizabeth, marriage, 379.
Concord (N.C.), residents, 119, 441.
Confederation Congress, resolution, 28, 30, 35-36, 38, 40-42; legislation, 28, 36; appointments, 31, 39; treaty, 33; notices to, 34, 45-46; appointments, 31, 39; grants powers, 37; member, 29; proclamation, 41.
Congaree River (S.C.), partisan warfare on, 179; residents, 186, 194; lands on, 195; battle on, 615.
Congress. *See* United States Congress.
Connecticut, resident, 312; visited, 321.

Connelly, Jane, deposition, 492.
Connor, Henry W., attestation, 296; letter, 304.
Connor, Col. Newton, commander, 99.
Conrad, Henry, attestation, 293.
Consola, Maj. Harmon, no information on, 601.
Constant, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Constitution, Federal, copy sent, 36; opinion on, 198-200.
Continental Congress, delegates, 158-159; extract from minutes, 175; thanks for King's Mountain, 179; report to, 184; petition for, 186; resolutions of, 188; rejects Kentucky address, 199.
Conway, Maj. George, at Ishe's Station, 354.
Conway, Henry, order, 196; adjutant general, 211.
Conway (Ark.), resident, 112.
Conwell, E. P., informant, 109.
Cook, Capt. ——, pursues Indians, 282; killed, 290.
Cook, Gerard, referred to, 433.
Cook, Capt. James, service, 419.
Cool, William, query on, 369.
Cool Springs (N.C.), resident, 449.
Coon, James, signature, 35.
Cooper, ——, trial of, 234.
Cooper, Abraham, appraiser, 4.
Cooper, Dabney, pensioner, 106.
Cooper, Elijah, appointed, 53.
Cooper, J. B., librarian, 232.
Cooper, James, testimonial, 247.
Cooper, John, toasted, 315.
Cooper County (Mo.), resident, 294.
Coosawatchie River, skirmish on, 169.
Corbin, Daniel, mentioned, 106, 108, 110.
Corbin, Tom, mentioned, 106, 108.
Cordry, John, appointment, 53.
Corinth (Miss.), resident, 554.
Cormack, Cornelius, at Long Island, 331.
Corn Island (Ky.), removal from, 601.
Cornach, Capt. John, service under, 298.
Cornall, Aleck, informant, 145.
Cornell, William, pay due, 12.
Cornstalk, Shawnee chief, attack of, 328, 389.
Cornwall, John, papers, 622.
Cornwallis, Lord Charles, in Revolution, 263-264, 269, 283, 294, 298, 367; in South Carolina, 171, 517, 531, 537, 609, 630, 632, 635; manoeuvres, 180, 185, 378, 381, 609; letters, 173, 176, 178-180, 182; letters to, 177; dispatches, 458, 504; order book, 378; on defensive, 181, 187, 505; commission, 440; camp, 422; provisions for, 498; grants protection, 556; surrender at Yorktown, 281, 300, 339; sword, 544; return to England, 513; comments, 613.
Corry, Ensign Ebenezer, in Revolution, 307.
Cottage Home, Lincoln County (N. C.), residents, 403, 410, 414, 420.
Coulter, ——, in South Carolina, 183.
Coutch, Jack, surveyor, 74.
Covenanters, sketch promised, 447.
Covington, J. M., letter, 524, 570.
Covitt, Alexander, station destroyed, 211, 218, 261.
Cowan, Mrs. ——, fired upon, 62.
Cowan, Andrew, militia officer, 160.
Cowan, John, surveyor, 66.
Cowan, Samuel, killed, 134, 309, 350.
Cowan, William, surveyor, 66; relatives, 82; land grant, 201.
Cowan brothers, Indian attack on, 136-137.
Cowan's Ford (S.C.), battle, 283, 422, 492, 625; British cross, 412.
Coward, Col. Asbury, mentioned, 515.
Cowden, Dr. ——, mentioned, 138.
Cowling Jr., J. V., letter, 398.
Cowling, S. I., letters, 399, 401.
Cowpasture River (Va.), fort on, 338.
Cowpens (S.C.), route via, 582; battle at, 183, 214, 240, 273, 275-276, 297, 387, 396, 407, 428, 436, 458, 464, 466, 471, 473, 521, 540, 547, 580, 601, 624, 634; described, 609; participants, 263-264, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 311, 329, 561, 572, 626, 628; preparations for battle, 338, 485, 488, 568, 623; location of, 468, 479, 534.
Cox, A. J., letter, 532.
Cox, Col. Charles, pursues Indians, 51, 55; inquiry about, 113; characterized, 114; arrested, 221; information on, 364, 376.
Cox, John, Loyalist, 172.
Cox, Joshua, mentioned, 520; data on, 570, 617; descendants, 575.
Cox, Samuel C., publisher, 599, 601.
Cox family, query on, 515.
Coxe, John, account, 156.
Coxe's Mills (N.C.), in Revolution, 368.
Coyatee, Indian town, 55, 118-119.
Coyle, ——, Loyalist hanged, 340, 343.
Crab Orchard, more than one, 471.
Crab Orchard (S.C.), location, 469-470, 474, 478-479, 481, 486, 493, 500; troops at, 82, 476, 478; Indian attack near, 330.
Crabtree, Isaac, notes on, 133, 182, 375; pension statement, 271; killed Indian, 376-377.
Crabtree, Jacob, pension statements, 290, 363.
Crabtree, Capt. James, in Revolution, 290.
Crabtree, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 364.
Craig, Maj. ——, British officer, 188.
Craig, Briton, letter to, 384.
Craig, David, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
Craig, Col. John, at King's Mountain, 254; in Indian wars, 200, 206; certificate, 253; letter, 340.
Craig, Ninian, query on, 433; to get facts, 434.
Craig, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 610; in Cherokee campaign, 612.
Craighead, Mrs. Lavinia Robertson, data on Robertson family, 126-127, 131-132; disability, 134.
Crawford, ——, Loyalist, pardoned, 320.
Crawford, D. Robert, letters, 464, 466, 470.
Crawford, G. W., letters, 478, 494.
Crawford, James, clerk of presbytery, 211.
Crawford, John, at convention, 65.
Crawford, Rebecca, married, 572, 595.
Crawford, Maj. Robert, references, 616.
Crawford, Col. William, papers, 104; in Revolution, 112, 294; relatives, 120; in Continental service, 161.
Crawford family, data on, 139.
Crawford's Station (Ga.), attacked, 59.
Crawley, Mrs. ——, captured, 232.
Creek Indians, activities, 19; negotiations with, 20, 22, 34, 37, 44-47; visitors, 53, 55; passports to, 53; friendly, 43, 65, 233; hostile, 38, 56-57, 63, 145-146, 200-201, 208, 210, 231-232, 236; measures against, 59, 62, 67-75; campaign, 99, 277; subdued, 237; seek redress, 65.
Cresswell, Andrew, mentioned, 123.
Cresswell, Henry, death, 346.

Index

Cresswell, William, mentioned, 123.
Crider's Fort (N.C.), data on, 521, 549.
Crippen, Col. William, information from, 138.
Crite, Capt. Haman, destroys Cherokee towns, 301.
Crittenden, Maj. John, letter, 188.
Crittenden, John J., in Washington, 114.
Crockett, Col. Anthony, son's memoir, 120; on campaign, 329.
Crockett, Col. E. S., letter, 106; information on, 112.
Crockett, Col. Joseph, in campaign, 329.
Crockett, Capt. Walter, militia officer, 158, 172, 180; indemnity for, 327; mentioned, 346.
Crockett family, information on, 346.
Croghan, Dr. John, sketch by, 103; visited, 119-120; and Clark papers, 113, 119.
Croghan, Maj. William, letter to, 53.
Croghan, Mrs. William, mentioned, 53.
Cromwell, Oliver, sketch, 382; descendants, 325, 329, 332, 346-347, 416, 429, 431-432, 438; kinship discredited, 429, 435.
Crooked Creek (N.C.), residence on, 478.
Crosby, James, mentioned, 144.
Crosby, Lee, obituaries by, 142.
Cross, Martin, death, 134.
Cross, N., on committee, 148.
Cross Anchor (S.C.), residents, 466-467, 469, 472, 482.
Cross Creek, action near, 185; in Revolution, 268, 312; commissioner at, 279.
Crow, ——, militia officer, 159, 164.
Crow, James, testimonial, 234, 244-245.
Crozier, William A., informant, 114.
Cruger, Col. John H., letters to, 173, 181; intercepted, 263.
Crutcher, Anthony, mentioned, 116.
Crutcher, Thomas, reference to, 81; visit planned, 90; death, 96.
Culbertson, Isaiah, in Revolution, 275.
Culbertson, Josiah, pension statement, 273; skirmish, 593.
Culbertson, Robert, pension statement, 303.
Culbertson's Bottom (Va.), Martin at, 3.
Culpeper (Va.), settlers of, 1.
Culpeper County (Va.), residents, 146, 271, 296, 323, 446, 576.
Cumberland, Duke of, mentioned, 44.
Cumberland County (Pa.), resident, 281.
Cumberland County (Va.), resident, 301.
Cumberland Gap (Ky.), disturbances at, 11, 26, 330; resident, 229; road to, 309, 621.
Cumberland Mountains, officials for region, 49.
Cumberland River, French Lick on, 19-21, 25; good land, 53, 64; settlers, 25, 191, 209; visited, 56, 146, 345; described, 67, 207; Indian relations, 35, 38, 44, 53, 133, 210, 212; post on, 213-214; migration to, 65, 125-127, 132; desires union with Kentucky, 197.
Cummings, ——, account of fight, 346; Loyalist suspect, 348.
Cummings, Rev. Charles, receives call, 155; oath of fidelity, 165; raises money, 169; at Holston settlement, 319; fight with Indians, 541; letter to, 224; death, 323; sketch, 339-340, 359, 363; data requested, 366; papers, 159.
Cundiff, Capt. ——, killed, 389.
Cunningham, Hugh, surveyor, 74.
Cunningham, James, surveyor, 74; pension statement, 277.
Cunningham, Jonathan, surveyor, 74.
Cunningham, Capt. Robert, at King's Mountain, 366.
Cunningham, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 223, 266, 277, 284, 299, 310, 325, 346, 355, 383, 387, 393, 433, 583, 628.
Cunningham, Maj. William (of Ga.), in Revolution, 214; reference to sketch of, 358.
Curry, Charles, toasted, 314.
Curry, Edward, pension statement, 415.
Curry, Prudence, toasted, 315.
Curtis, Thomas, attestation, 297.
Cushman, Mrs. ——, inquiry of, 386.
Cutbirth, Miss ——, rescued, 577; marriage, 577.
Cutbirth, Benjamin, related to Boone, 345; sketch, 345-346, 369; associates of, 358; inquiry about, 368-369.
Cutbirth, Daniel, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356; residence, 358; education of, 369.
Cutbirth family, relation to Callaways and Boones, 353; residence, 356.

Dallas (Tex.), resident, 421.
Dallas (Tex.) *Herald*, articles, 392, 421.
Dalton, Mary C., referred to, 538; letter, 544.
Dalton, Matthew, explored, 386.
Danbury (N.C.), residents, 26, 203; Loyalists near, 529.
Dandridge, Col. Alexander, data on, 363.
Daniel, Hon. John W., address, 506-507, 510.
Daniels family, attacked, 407; destroyed, 415.
Dansby, Daniel, death, 412.
Dansby, Capt. David, data on, 410.
Dansby, Mrs. Martha, death, 412.
Danville (Ky.) escaped criminal, 68; residents, 198, 232, 240-241, 243, 250; deposition at, 227.
Danville (Ky), *Olive Branch*, cited, 299.
Darby, John F., letters, 508, 528; article, 509.
Darby, William, gives papers, 106; visited, 119.
Darcy, Joel, pension statement, 351.
Darlington, ——, information on, 396.
Darlington (S.C.) *Flag*, reprint, 385.
Daugherty, Col. John, in Cherokee expedition, 337.
Dauphin County (Pa.) Historical Society, publication, 449.
Davenport, Martin, Loyalists abuse, 511, 556; data on, 567, 570.
Davenport, Col. William, quoted, 485; data on, 576; statement, 511; characterized, 556.
Davidson, ——, messenger, 52.
Davidson, Benjamin, takes protection, 222.
Davidson, Frank, reference to, 534.
Davidson, G. F., testimonial of, 538; letter, 545; mentioned, 553.
Davidson, Col. George, appointment, 50; affidavit, 195.
Davidson, John, pension statement, 291.
Davidson, Rev. Robert, *History of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky*, referred to, 366.
Davidson, Capt. Samuel, service under, 292.
Davidson, Hon. Theodore F., sketch of Vance, 602.
Davidson, Capt. William, in Revolution, 266; pursues Loyalists, 286.
Davidson (Davison), Gen. William Lee, in Revolution, 262, 271-272, 276, 282, 299, 342; adjutant general, 264; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 633; in charge of prisoners, 180; takes protection, 222; wounded, 278; killed, 263, 283, 301, 422, 538, 625; affidavit, 195; mention of, 111; service under, 279; toast, 314.

Davidson Academy, authorized, 64.
Davidson College Monthly, referred to, 403; articles, 404.
Davidson County (N.C.), form of oath, 24; surveyor, 27; meeting held, 34; letter, 34; divided, 35; militia, 37, 43.
Davidson County (Tenn.), pioneers, 92; settlers in, 206, 549.
Davidson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263, 298.
Davie, W. C., book dealer, 450-451, 595.
Davie, Gen. William R., in Revolution, 271, 274, 306, 403; letters, 177-179; narrative, 474.
Davie family, data, 460.
Davies, Col. William, Virginia officer, 142, 190.
Daviess County (Ind.), residents, 273, 295.
Davis, Col. ——, service under, 285.
Davis, Gen. ——, Graham with, 420.
Davis, A., note, 201.
Davis, B. F., letter, 528.
Davis, Col. Benjamin, letter, 165.
Davis, Maj. Charles L., wants information, 604.
Davis, Henry C., letter, 404.
Davis, Isaac, letter, 14.
Davis, James, mentioned, 148.
Davis, Capt. John, in Revolution, 365; mentioned, 122; memorandum, 147; letters, 136-137; data on, 425.
Davis, Rev. John, referred to, 496.
Davis, John A., account, 156.
Davis, John L., pension statement, 271.
Davis, Maj. Joseph, appealed to, 365.
Davis, Ransom, facts on, 425.
Davis, Lieut. Robert, at Long Island Flats, 350.
Davis, Warren R., poem, 404-405, 420, 429; search for facts on, 414-415, 421, 426; papers not found, 425.
Davis family, facts on, 420, 423.
Davis Ferry, description, 473.
Davison. *See* Gen. William Davidson.
Dawson, Henry B., letter to, 392; praises *King's Mountain*, 593.
Dawson, John, pension statement, 294.
Dawson, William, pension statements, 284, 622.
Dawson, William Johnston, signature, 43.
Deadrick, Capt. David, commander, 99.
Deane, ——, needs money, 202.
Dearborn, Gen. Henry, message, 71.
Deaver's Springs (N.C.), resident, 421.
De Berniere, John, inquiry, 392.
Debyon, Capt. ——, killed, 283.
Decatur County (Ga.), resident, 351.
Deckard rifle, account of, 394.
Declaration of Independence, signer, 399; for Tryon County, 424; in Rutherford County (N.C.), 430; medals to signers, 437.
Deep River (N.C.), Tories attacked at, 288.
Deep Well (N. C.), resident, 401.
Deer's Ferry, on Ferguson's route, 542; Whigs at, 581, 583.
Deery, Robert E., president historical society, 138.
De Kalb County (Ga.), residents, 275, 626.
Delaney, Maj. William, testimonial, 247.
Delaware County (Pa.), resident, 261.
Delaware (Waupenockys) Indians, mentioned, 19, 25-26.
Dement, ——, Loyalist, 222.
Denard's Ferry, mentioned, 477.
Denard's Ford, location, 471-472, 479-480, 485, 491, 494, 500; retreat through, 472; error about, 477, 480.
Dennis, Capt. ——, service under, 293.
Dennis, John, toasted, 315.
Denton, Thomas, attestation, 297.
Denver (N.C.), letters from, 527, 539.
Deny, Robert, letter, 161.
De Peyster, Capt. Abraham, British officer, 170, 453, 540, 559, 574; at King's Mountain, 253, 257, 341, 378; surrenders, 176, 183-184, 235, 347-348, 354, 471, 505, 507, 610, 614; letters, 177, 186, 203; diary, 580; captured papers returned, 203, 205.
De Peyster, Capt. Frederick, British officer, 170; killed, 545.
De Peyster, J. Watts, articles, 540; address, 543-544; letters, 554, 559, 580, 582, 595; purchases book, 590.
Depford, John, half-breed, 25.
De Priest, William, messenger, 168; pension statement, 287.
Derry, Robert, letter, 8.
De Saussure, Douglas B., letter, 414.
De Saussure, William, mentioned, 401.
Des Cognets, Anna Russell, letters, 597-598; genealogy, 600.
Desha, ——, desires land, 53.
Desha, James, case of, 71.
Desha, Gen. Joseph, mentioned, 218.
Des Jonnes, Baron ——, captured, 103.
Detroit (Mich.), expedition against, 13; frustrate schemes at, 26; papers relating to, 621.
Devise, Helen, married, 572.
Dickenson, M. O. (M. D.), letters, 453, 462, 467.
Dickerson, David, death, 113.
Dickey, David (Iredell Co.), pension statement, 287.
Dickey, David (Rutherford Co.), pension statement, 287; at King's Mountain, 223, 279; data on, 514, 523, 617; incident of, 512, 517; death, 521.
Dickey, Elizabeth, husband's pension statement, 342.
Dickey, John, pension statement, 342.
Dickey family, data on, 526.
Dickinson, Henry, affidavit, 252-253, 255-256; owns negro, 327.
Dickinson, Capt. John, in battle, 82; sketch, 444.
Dickinson, John S., letter, 444.
Dickinson, John V., relative of, 444.
Dick's River, in Kentucky, 160.
Dickson, Lieut. ——, in Revolution, 272.
Dickson, Charles M., referred to, 494.
Dickson, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 243.
Dickson, Capt. James, militia officer, 164.
Dickson, John, pension statement, 306.
Dickson, Gen. John, data on, 477.
Dickson, Col. Joseph, militia officer, 163, 166, 296, 443, 508, 538; order, 185; civilian career, 224, 467; testimonial, 244, 505; data on, 294, 460, 465, 468, 471, 478-479, 481, 494, 511, 515, 620; residence, 465.
Dickson, Margaret, marriage, 469.
Dickson, Mary, testimony, 485.
Dickson, Myra, testimony, 485.
Dickson, Mrs. Peggy, testimonial, 549.
Dickson, Dr. William, power of attorney, 70; letter to, 71.
Dickson, Mrs. William, referred to, 356.
Dickson family, data on, 478-479.

Dickson's field, origin, 479; encampment at, 478.
Diggs, Major ——, owns sword, 561.
Dillard, Capt. James, orders for, 189-191; services, 270, 277, 381, 390; pension statement, 296; certificates, 297, 380.
Dillard, Mrs. Mary, gives warning, 390; questionnaire, 433.
Dillon, Capt. ——, killed, 389.
Dillon, Thomas, letter, 218.
Dinkins, ——, hanged, 332.
Dinsmore, ——, Indian agent, 233.
Dix, Col. ——, appoints captain, 302.
Dixon. *See* also Dickson.
Dixon, ——, British deserter, 465.
Dixon, B. F., letter, 558.
Dixon, Henry St. John, letter, 230.
Dixon, Mrs. Susannah, present, 510.
"Dixons of Dixon's Ford," article, 449.
Dixon's Springs (Tenn.), residents, 71, 79-80, 83-86, 88-90, 92-106, 109-110, 112-114, 116, 118-122, 138, 328, 332, 341, 345; death near, 358.
Doack, Capt. Robert, militia officer, 3, 158.
Doack, William, transfer of men, 3; ensign, 157.
Doak, Robert, survey for, 73.
Doak, Rev. Samuel, data on, 64, 466.
Dobbin, Col. ——, in Revolution, 265.
Dobson, Joseph, messenger, 222; pension statement, 278; residence, 445; owns relics, 550.
Dodge, Sen. Henry, referred to, 131.
Dodge, Capt. John, papers, 622.
Dogwood Spring, location, 462, 472.
Doherty, Gen. George, letter to, 29; mentioned, 3, 85, 321; notes on, 322, 329; at convention, 65; militia officer, 213, 225.
Doherty, Michael. *See* Dougherty.
Donaho, Capt. Thomas, service under, 279.
Donaldson, L. C., information from, 585.
Donelson, Gen. Daniel, referred to, 106.
Donelson, Israel, information on, 396.
Donelson, Col. John, letters, 6, 168, 189; letter to, 27, 29; word from, 19; peace negotiator, 20-21, 24; commissioner, 25-27, 91, 193; order, 194; runs line, 1; leads settlers, 80, 132; mentioned, 25, 81, 85, 92, 105-106, 157; data on, 110, 163, 348; killed, 134; daughter, 108.
Donelson, Mrs. John, visited, 96; inquiries about, 121-122, 128, 134.
Donelson, Rachel, mentioned, 106, 108.
Donelson, Samuel, appointed, 51.
Donelson, Stockley, certification, 66; death, 71; mother visited, 96; letter, 122; wounded, 137; in legislature, 141; account of, 331.
Donelson, Thomas, pay, 4.
Donelson, William, appointment, 50; mentioned, 107; messenger, 168.
Donelson's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
Doniphan, Joseph, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Donoho, Dr. ——, visited, 93.
Dood, Jacob I., discovers lead, 82.
Dooley, George R., informant, 104, 112; letter, 105.
Dooley, Hiram G., has papers, 104; letter, 112.
Dooly County (Ga.), resident, 303.
Dorchester (S.C.), in Revolution, 297.
Dorton, ——, letter to, 70.
Doublehead, Cherokee chief, at treaty, 55; notes on, 133, 376, 379; spy, 261; reserve for, 218.
Dougherty (Doherty), Lieut. Michael, services, 80, 309.
Doughty, Maj. ——, boat attacked, 48.
Douglas, E., in legislature, 141.
Douglas, John, letter, 411.
Douglass, Edward, provision returns, 166.
Douglass, Jonathan, pioneer, 260.
Downey, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 265.
Downs, Maj. Jonathan, in Indian wars, 276; in Revolution, 277; pension statement, 312.
Downs, Sarah, husband's pension statement, 312.
Downs, William, commissioner, 27, 91, 193.
Doyle, Maj. ——, built fort, 214.
Dragging Canoe, Cherokee chief, enmity to settlers, 7, 9-10; mentioned, 110; friendly to British, 111, 161; warfare, 308-309, 328, 348, 372, 504.
Drake, Jonathan, residence, 55.
Drake, Joseph, information on, 364-365.
Draper, Capt. ——, service under, 293.
Draper, Lyman C., letters, 76, 78, 84-89, 92, 94-96, 98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-119, 128, 317, 409, 424, 450, 455, 458, 469, 478, 482, 484-485, 495, 503, 529; letters to, 76-139, 144, 312-384, 390, 396-601; miscellaneous notes, 80, 82, 102, 142-145, 271, 342, 450, 484, 493, 513, 515, 541, 544, 582, 587, 596, 615-622; comments, 82, 155, 168, 227, 229, 230-231, 548; questionnaires, 347, 352, 368, 410, 414, 419, 423-424, 427, 429-431, 436-438, 474, 477, 479, 486-489, 491, 497-499, 504-505, 514, 522, 527, 547; articles, 315, 358, 404, 600; memoranda, 335, 371, 433-434, 436, 444, 447, 453, 467, 501, 559; interviews, 81, 94, 99; bequeaths manuscripts, 139; *King's Mountain and Its Heroes*, 451, 453, 503, 524; copy asked for, 139; reviewed, 442; publisher, 576, 582-590; sale, 564, 567, 571, 574-575, 583, 590, 593, 598-599, 601; advertised, 591; reception of, 444; praised, 455-458, 460, 591-594; criticized, 602-606; illustrations, 618; plates burned, 598.
Drayton, Col. ——, in Revolution, 275; killed, 188.
Drayton family, mentioned, 388.
Dreher, E. J., letters, 432, 434; questionnaire, 433.
Dreher, Capt. Godfrey, facts on, 432-434; query on, 433.
Drew, Will, clerk of Virginia senate, 179.
Drury, Prof. Asa, visited, 120.
Drury Tew's station, garrisoned, 270.
Dubose, ——, reminiscences, 428.
Duck Creek (Tenn.), whites killed at, 233.
Duck River (Tenn.), land on, 72; battle of, 122; resident, 605.
Duckworth, John, pension statement, 284; witness, 470; pensioner, 495; certificate, 496; at Ramsour's Mill, 601.
Duckworth family, persecute Loyalists, 492.
Dudley, Col. William, mentioned, 282; defeated, 635.
Duff, David, residence, 574; in Revolution, 575, 578.
Duffie, W. G., sales for, 593.
Dugan, Col. James, in Revolution, 285.
Dula, Mrs. Susannah, informant, 369, 373.
Duncan, Judge ——, letter, 325.
Duncan (Dunkin), John, letter, 6; data on, 145, 171; in service, 162.
Duncan, John K., referred to, 363.
Duncan, Joseph, mentioned, 142.

Duncan, Stephen, pardoned, 225.
Duncan's Creek (N.C.), resident, 564.
Dundas, Lord ——, case not presented to, 606.
Dunham, William, wounded, 45.
Dunkard Bottom (Va.), Christian's home, 167.
Dunkin. *See* John Duncan.
Dunlap, Charles, British officer, 581.
Dunlap, Maj. James, Loyalist, 170, 285, 310, 581; defeated, 302, 390, 619; services, 351, 383, 416, 419, 438, 444; wounded, 416, 461, 494; death, 413-414, 420, 445, 457, 461, 468, 490, 509, 577; grave, 498, 502; references to, 616.
Dunlap family, Loyalists, 581.
Dunlap's Creek (S.C.), stores at, 164.
Dunlaps Station, Rutledge at, 337.
Dunlop, Ephraim, letter, 8.
Dunmore, John Murray, earl, appoints captains, 2, 86, 367; mentioned, 148; attack on, 283; service under, 120, 316, 334, 383, 389.
Dunmore County (Va.), account, 155.
Dunn, Andrew, death, 457, 461.
Dunning, Robert, witness, 46.
Durbrough, Elizabeth, marriage, 631.
Duree, Samuel, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Durrett, R. T., informant, 601.
Dutchman's Creek, location, 369.
Dykes, ——, Tory, attack on Sevier, 368.
Dysart, Col. James, militia officer, 171-172, 187, 234, 290, 348, 363, 610, 613; letter, 22; orders for, 190; wounded, 175; sketch, 363.
Dysart, John, pension statement, 262; query on, 511.

Eagle Mills (N.C.), resident, 538.
Earle, Baylis, letters, 237, 608; residence, 579, 583.
Earle, J. B., testimonial, 234.
Earle, Samuel, postal, 448.
Earle's ford, action near, 479.
Early, ——, mentioned, 139.
Earnest, Henry, obituary, 142.
Easley, Elizabeth, marriage, 412.
East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, ruined, 138; circular, 146; lecture, 474.
Eastham, Miriam, married, 540-541.
Eaton, Gen. ——, at Guilford, 634.
Eaton, Amos, and Eaton's Station, 88, 91.
Eaton, Thomas, notes on, 108; living, 121; queries on, 128; death, 134.
Eaton's Station, origin of name, 88, 91; horse at, 7; settlement, 127, 132; attacked, 161, 324, 337; force from, 348.
Eaves, John B., questionnaire, 514; letter, 521.
Eaves, La Fayette, questionnaire, 514.
Ebbing Creek congregation, members, 155.
Ebenezer (Ga.), in Revolution, 169.
Eckols, Joel, wounded, 94, 107.
Edenton (N.C.), resident, 43.
Edgefield (S.C.), in Revolution, 268; residents, 554, 630.
Edgefield District (S.C.), residents, 284, 311, 622; officers, 418.
Edgerton, Mrs. ——, remarks, 579.
Edinburgh *Review*, article, 382.
Edisto River (Ga.), skirmish on, 170, 393, 629; valley of, 386.
Edmiston. *See* Edmondson.
Edmondson, Capt. A. J., letter to, 89; mentioned, 370.
Edmondson, Andrew, letter, 352.
Edmondson, Capt. Andrew, at Long Island, 331; at King's Mountain, 610.
Edmondson, Anne, married, 463.
Edmondson (Edmiston), Archibald, appointment, 53.
Edmondson, Lieut. Robert, military services, 88, 306; killed, 175.
Edmondson (Edmiston), Col. William, statement, 2; goods for, 22; appointment, 50; at King's Mountain, 252, 264; services, 162, 306, 341, 570, 610; letters to, 171-172, 186, 189-190; certificates, 235, 253; receipt, 2, 168; orders for, 181; criticized, 236, 244; data on, 110, 326, 350; marriage, 562; sketch, 352; papers, 360.
Edmondson Jr., William, militia officer, 171-172, 264, 611; killed, 175.
Edmondson family, at King's Mountain, 328; record of, 562.
Edmondson place, location, 470, 478; Lytle at, 494.
Edmundson's Fort (N.C.), garrisoned, 263.
Edwards, Lieut. Frederick, in Revolution, 290.
Edwards, James L., letter to, 318; certification, 335, 344, 363.
Edwards, Gov. Ninian, pacificism of, 236.
Edwards, William L., letter to, 304.
Egle, Dr. William D., author, 449.
Egleston, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 258.
"Elam," pamplet sent to, 521.
Elbert, Gen. Samuel, British leader, 300.
Elder, Robert, testimonial, 249.
Elholm, Maj. Augustus C. G. in duel, 145; in Franklin affair, 198; letters, 219, 221; mentioned, 78; sketch, 135.
Elizabethton (Tenn.), residents, 476, 483, 500; route via, 478; mill at, 495; iron works, 322.
Elk Garden (Va.), fort at, 157; roll for, 2; in Revolution, 270.
Elk River, campaign, 137; skirmish at, 563.
Elkin (N.C.), residents, 530, 562, 582.
Ellet, Elizabeth, referred to, 408; *Pioneer Women of the West*, mentioned, 380.
Elliott, Bishop ——, conversation, 393.
Elliott, Capt. ——, mentioned, 125.
Elliott, Col. Bernard, notes on, 628.
Elliott Jr., Capt. Bernard, notes on, 628.
Elliott, Capt. James, in Revolution, 246, 271, 297; account, 156; death, 182.
Elliott, Stephen, publisher, 405.
Elliott, Thomas, cited, 247.
Elliott's Station (Tenn.), soldiers at, 46.
Ellis, J. R., letter, 473.
Ellis, Jesse, pension statement, 307-308.
Ellis, Maj. Nathan, in Revolution, 307.
Ellis, Samuel, attestation, 307.
Emuckfau, battle of, 76.
English, ——, survey for, 73.
English, Capt. Thomas. *See* Ingles.
English, Thomas Dunn, poem, 382.
Enoree River (S.C.), attack on, 222, 390; location, 472.
Entriken, Thomas, attestation, 297.
Enyart, Silas, killed, 327.
Eoneguski, Cherokee chief, 414; novel about, 423.
Episcopal Church, property recovered, 393.
Ernest, Rev. Felix, testimonial, 249.
Erskine, Dr. Alexander, parentage, 82.
Erskine, Michael, marriage, 82.
Erwin, Alexander. *See* Irwin.
Erwin, Arthur, notes on, 602.
Erwin, William, attestation, 276; toasted, 315.

Erwin, Col. William Willoughby, notes on, 602.
Erwinsville (N.C.), resident, 473.
Espey, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 282, 471; attestation, 279; pension statements, 281, 305; data on, 451, 526, 548, 552, 596, 631; date of death, 588; residence, 538.
Espey family, data on, 538, 548, 557; home, 282.
Estill, Dr. ——, letter to, 117; mentioned, 118-119.
Estill, Capt. James, mentioned, 119; defeat, 96.
Estill, Samuel, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
Eutaw Springs (S.C.), battle of, 240, 243, 258, 264, 266, 284, 286, 289, 305-306, 311, 388, 391, 410, 427, 448, 521, 628-629; editorial on, 387.
Evans, Lieut. ——, service under, 290.
Evans, Maj. ——, expected, 63.
Evans, Mrs. ——, heroism of, 144.
Evans, Daniel, data on, 510.
Evans, John, pension statement, 622.
Evans, Col. Nathaniel, company disbanded, 59-60; mentioned, 144, 321; expedition, 376; petition, 243; pension report, 366; sketch, 496, 502.
Evans, Philip, pension statement, 303; data on, 510, 513; services, 547.
Evans, Capt. Robert, mentioned, 111; parentage, 144.
Evans, Thomas, letter, 37; mentioned, 109.
Evans, Walter, surveyor, 74.
Evans, William H., letter, 396, 547, 561, 567.
Evans family, ancestors, 396.
Evans' battalion, bounties for, 206.
Evins, Andrew. *See* Ewins.
Ewin, Hugh, at King's Mountain, 625.
Ewing, ——, at Chota, 7; account, 24.
Ewing, Edwin H., in Congress, 114; letters, 114; messenger, 116; mentioned, 117.
Ewing, Capt. James, service under, 286.
Ewing, Capt. Robert, removes to Kentucky, 210.
Ewing, Capt. Samuel, service under, 277.
Ewing, William, mentioned, 111; pursues Indians, 137.
Ewing, Young, letter, 210.
Ewins (Evin, Evins), Andrew, clerk, 24; bond, 27; certificate, 251, 256.
Ewins Jr., Andrew, witness, 37.

Fagan, Capt. ——, in battle, 87.
Fagan, John, at King's Mountain, 247.
Fagot, Andrew, referred to, 43; letter, 44.
Fair Play (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565.
"Fairfield," estate, 541.
Fairfield County (S.C.), resident, 436, 446.
Fairforest (S.C.), resident, 629.
Fairland (Mo.), resident, 131.
Fairlawn (S.C.), post at, 244.
Falling (Fawley, Fawling), William, cattle appraised, 162; warns settlers, 308, 328; killed, 329, 375.
Falls, Capt. Gilbraith (Gilbert), in Revolution, 276, 296, 305, 537, 544; killed, 283, 339.
"Falls of Kanawha," poem, 382.
Fancher, Richard, pay due, 12.
F. and M. Journal, clipping from, 315.
Fanning, Col. David, British officer, 188, 632; leads Loyalists, 266, 278, 288, 296.
Farley, Mrs. ——, asks for facts, 414.
Farmville (Va.), resident, 70.
Farnsworth, Jeremiah, attestation, 310.
Farquharson, Dr. R. I., mentioned, 138.
Farragut, David G., letter, 130.
Farragut, George, data on, 130-131; report, 211; militia officer, 212.
Farris, Elijah, interviewed, 100; letter, 112.
Farris, Capt. Robert, pursues Indians, 275.
Farrow, John, attestation, 297.
Fauche, Capt. ——, witness, 52; raider, 59.
Faulkner, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 630.
Faust, Capt. ——, attacked, 395.
Fawley, Fawling. *See* Falling.
Fayette County (Ky.), residents, 32, 217, 373.
Fayetteville (N.C.), resident, 204; Martin defeated at, 294.
Fayetteville (N.C.) *Observer*, error, 384.
Fayetteville (Tenn.), rendezvous at, 99; resident, 501.
Featherstone, Miss ——, Ferguson's mistress, 526.
Federalists, opposition to, 218.
Ferguson, Adam, letter to, 504.
Ferguson, Andrew, poem by, 480.
Ferguson, James, Tories raid family of, 454.
Ferguson, Jesse B., and spiritualism, 138.
Ferguson, Maj. Patrick, letter, 504; British officer, 111, 169, 178, 234, 238, 531, 533, 540, 574-575, 578, 609; military movements, 176, 182, 222, 248, 269, 279, 281-284, 287, 304, 310, 313, 331-332, 367, 378, 381, 390-391, 394, 405, 444, 453-454, 458, 461, 465, 470, 472, 474, 476-477, 480, 485, 487-490, 492, 494-499, 502-504, 507, 511-512, 517-518, 543, 601, 605, 610, 623-624, 634; route, 395, 464, 468, 470, 523, 542, 549, 608; killed, 171, 174, 183, 224, 253, 273, 370, 505, 534, 536, 557, 569, 607; grave, 545, 578; mistress, 407, 434, 474, 480, 484, 487, 491, 497, 508, 518, 525-526, 571; horse, 529; sword, 348, 534, 543, 565; relics, 464, 475-476, 490, 502, 545; headquarters, 577, 632; poem and obituary, 182, 184; sketch, 505; characterized, 539; appearance, 599; papers, 229.
Ferguson place, location, 466.
Ferguson's Hill, height, 482; location, 501; buried on, 502.
Ferguson's Station, Tories at, 390.
Ferrell, John, service, 57.
Ferrell, Ovid, names river, 376.
Ferrell, William, order, 4; killed, 167.
Ferris, ——, Irish weaver, 576.
Few, Col. Benjamin, association with, 283; on Indian expedition, 292; data on, 432.
Few, Col. William, pursues Creeks, 46.
Fickle, R. P., letters, 138, 552.
Ficklin, Joseph, narrative, 113.
Ficklin, Mrs. Joseph, mentioned, 328.
Field, Col. John, militia officer, 157, 161; mentioned, 89, 91; killed, 389.
Fields, George, warns settlers, 260.
Fields, Lewis, notes on, 621.
Fincastle County (Va.), hostilities in, 158, 161; militia, 2, 6, 168; roll, 147; residents, 5, 175; representative, 359.
Findlay, Samuel, account, 153.
Findleson, Richard, in Nickajack campaign, 137, 145; introduced, 212; recommended, 213.
Finley, Caleb, Indian attack on, 142.
Finley, Dr. Samuel, educator, 339-340.
Fish Pond River, in Georgia, 170.
Fishdam Ford, battle, 178, 277, 448; men killed, 421, 434; sketch of, 437.
Fisher, Col. ——, commandant, 525.
Fisher's Peak, location, 562.

Fishers River (N.C.), resident, 561, 565.
Fishing Creek (S.C.), battle at, 170, 262-263, 266, 283, 289, 445; Sumter at, 408, 421; capture, 439.
Fisk, Moses, Tennessee account, 374; references, 374; death, 375.
Fitchgard, Garret, order on, 163.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508; services, 543.
Fitzwater, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 508.
Flannery, ——, Indian messenger, 157.
Flannery, Elijah, land entered, 12.
Flannery, Thomas, land entered, 12.
Flat Creek (Tenn.), resident, 208.
Fleenor, Michael, statement, 341; summary of services, 611.
Fleming, Col. William, commands troops, 389; data on, 89, 91, 323, 337; writes obituary, 187; narrative, 541; letters, 18, 103, 117; letter to, 158; papers, 342.
Fleming family, mentioned, 592.
Flennigan family, data on, 414, 420.
Fletcher, Col. Duncan, Loyalist leader, 275, 581; mentioned, 415; data on, 417, 436; death, 421.
Fletcher, Thomas, attacked, 144.
Fletcher family, Loyalists, 581.
Flint Hill, location, 526, 531, 534; on Whigs' route, 583, 586.
Flood, John, killed, 100.
"Floral Hill" (N.C.), resident, 411.
Florida, question of, 76; expedition, 272, 295, 297, 300, 311, 628; Loyalist battles in, 355; resident, 424.
Flournoy, Gen. ——, in Creek war, 236.
Flournoy family, query on, 606.
Floyd, Gen. ——, Loyalist. *See* Boyd.
Floyd, Col. Andrew, pursuit of, 283; attestation, 297.
Floyd, Col. B. R., mentioned, 98; data acquired, 100.
Floyd, Col. John (of Ky.), letter, 5; surveyor, 73, 159; mentioned, 98; data on, 101, 118; papers, 112-113, 117, 342; feud with Campbell, 352; association with, 365.
Floyd, Gen. John (of S.C.), in Creek war, 236.
Floyd, Letitia, promises papers, 100; letter, 342; referred to, 341.
Floyd, Matthew, reports Loyalists mistreated, 445.
Floyd County (Ky.), resident, 304.
Flushing (N.Y.), resident, 403.
Foard, Rev. Edward, conversation, 393.
Fogey, James, appointment, 51.
Fogg, F. B., on committee, 148.
Follett (O.), letter, 589.
Fondren, Matthew, farm, 582-583; mentioned, 453.
Fontaine, Patrick Henry, gives information, 49-50; reference to, 79; anecdotes of, 81; messages to, 92-93.
Fontaine, Col. William Spotswood, referred to, 363; mentioned, 370; letters, 551, 572.
Fontontoba, Chickasaw chief, 25.
Foote, Dr. William H., *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical,* comments on, 365.
Forbes, Gen. John, in French and Indian War, 187, 338.
Force, Peter, *Historical Tracts,* referred to, 362.
Ford, Capt. ——, commands vessel, 197.
Ford, Amyri, affidavit, 396.
Ford, James, loses horses, 296.
Ford, Col. James, neglect of duty, 46; desires land, 53; mentioned, 107; data on, 110, 129, 272; queries on, 128, 137; references on, 143; grants discharge, 275.
Ford, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 285.
Ford, Col. Philip, living, 129.
Forest Hill (Tenn.), residents, 313, 316, 318, 320.
Forest Home (Miss.), residents, 78, 325.
Forney, A. E., letters, 527, 539; mentioned, 518.
Forney, Col. Abraham, pension statement, 282, 550; attestation, 283, 349; affidavit, 317; data on, 518, 530-531; relative, 524.
Forney, Daniel, camp on farm, 422; reference to, 556.
Forney, J. A., referred to, 490.
Forney, Jacob, data on, 529, 531, 534; forms association, 537.
Forney, Peter, pension statement, 282; data on, 526.
Forrest, Edmund, surveyor, 74.
Forsyth County (N.C.), resident, 544.
Fort Blackmore (Blakemore), troops at, 10, 12; account for, 7.
Fort Chiswell (Chissel), officer ordered to, 6; established, 81; lead found at, 80; resident, 18; Loyalist insurrection, 172.
Fort Congaree, captured, 274.
Fort Cornwallis, taken, 383; British at, 385.
Fort Crider, location of, 530, 534-535, 548; built, 549.
Fort Defiance (N.C.), history of, 443, 486, 543; resident, 313; land at, 549; manuscripts, 556, 569.
Fort Dinwiddie, in Virginia, 152.
Fort Duquesne, captured, 187.
Fort Golphin, pillaged, 385; vicinity explored, 386.
Fort Grierson, stormed, 383.
Fort Harness, escape to, 153.
Fort Henry, supplies at, 167.
Fort Hope (Va.), letter from, 152.
Fort Jameson (S.C.), built, 275.
Fort Johnson, Martin at, 5.
Fort Laurens, built, 259, 307.
Fort Lee, Martin at, 8-10.
Fort Loudon, built, 81, 187.
Fort McFadden (N.C.), garrisoned, 282.
Fort McIntosh, built, 259, 294, 307; Lincoln at, 341.
Fort Madison (Ga.), monument at, 600.
Fort Madison (on the Mississippi), garrison, 233, 236.
Fort Massac, Indians at, 81; built, 210, 214.
Fort Mimms (Ala.), capture of, 99.
Fort Montgomery (Ala.), provisions at, 75.
Fort Moore, detachment at, 10, 12.
Fort Motee, attacked, 408.
Fort Motts, captured, 274.
Fort Moultrie, in Charleston harbour, 170; encounter at, 243, 297.
Fort Patrick Henry, militia at, 7-10, 13, 166; in Cherokee war, 161-163; resident, 168.
Fort Pitt, parties at, 18; insurrection at, 62; route via, 155; court martial at, 165; commandant, 166; resident, 167.
Fort Pleasant, letter from, 198.
Fort Randolph, route via, 167.
Fort Rye Cove, anecdote of, 87.
Fort Seneca, founded, 81.
Fort Stanwix, treaty, 29, 187.
Fort Stoddert (Ala.), resident, 243.
Fort Sullivan, battle, 427.

Index

Fort Thicketty. *See* Thicketty Fort.
Fort Vause, captured, 345.
Fort Vincennes. *See* Vincennes.
Fort Washington, treaty at, 205; troops for, 225.
Fort William, defended, 143.
Fort Young, in Virginia, 152.
Foster, A., messenger, 55; returns, 56.
Foster, James, wounded, 100.
Foster, Rev. Stephen A., mentioned, 258; lecture, 474.
Foster brothers, at King's Mountain, 581.
Four Hole Bridge (S.C.), in Revolution, 349.
Foust, Sarah C., letter, 572.
Fowle, Judge Daniel G., address, 509.
Fowler, Moses, Indian fighter, 112.
Fox, Arthur, surveyor, 32.
Francis, Capt. Henry, militia officer, 172.
Frankfort (Ky.), residents, 66-67, 225, 236; news from, 67; capital, 232.
Frankfort (Ky.) *Palladium*, cited, 224.
Frankland. *See* Franklin (state).
Franklin, Abednego, relatives, 91.
Franklin, Barnard, data on, 547; descendants, 553, 557.
Franklin, Benjamin, and State of Franklin, 144; related to, 435.
Franklin, James, killed, 38.
Franklin, Capt. Jesse, in battle, 394; in Cleveland's regiment, 441-442; surrender to, 347, 354, 471; captured, 565, 568; marriage, 370; relatives, 91; sketch, 442; portrait, 536; residence, 562; data on, 544, 557.
Franklin, Marcus A., letter, 344.
Franklin, Meshach, relatives, 91; obituary, 317; mentioned, 557.
Franklin, Molly, relatives, 91.
Franklin, Shadrach, relatives, 91; inquiry for, 347-348; letters, 354; data on, 535, 544, 547.
Franklin, Wylie, letters, 535, 544, 553, 561, 565; questionnaire for, 547; statement, 550.
Franklin family, data on, 544; memoranda on, 618.
Franklin (state), agitation for, 78, 91, 93, 193-194, 196-202, 408; origin of name, 88, 105; formation, 331; residents, 31, 34, 203; struggle over, 312, 318, 321, 324, 368, 452, 501; officials, 327, 355, 379; articles on, 140, 143-144, 345; queries on, 85, 148.
Franklin (N.C.), resident, 519.
Franklin (O.), resident, 319.
Franklin (Tenn.), visited, 70.
Franklin County (Ga.), residents, 270, 426, 528, 560.
Fraser, Maj. ——, attacked, 390; killed, 390.
Frederick County (Md.), muster roll, 151; residents, 151, 155; landed estates in, 153.
Frederick County (Va.), removal from, 379; resident, 546.
Fredericksburg (Va.), residents, 218, 457.
Fredericton (N.B.), residents, 572, 574, 581.
Freeland, George, queries on, 128; notes on, 133; militia officer, 160.
Freeland (Tenn.), resident, 76.
Freeland's Station, attacked, 127; settled, 132.
Freeman, Capt. Thomas, letter, 164.
French, ——, mentioned, 139.
French, dealings with Indians, 19; aid colonists, 13, 147, 176; fleet, 185, 187; friction with, 220.
French and Indian War, in Virginia, 330; participants, 345, 352, 429, 439.
French Broad River, treaty on, 23, 31, 44-45, 52; settlers beyond, 26; in Tennessee, 205.
French Lick, on the Cumberland, 19, 21; resident, 25, 116; treaty at, 191; attacked, 133.
French River, rendezvous on, 182.
Friday, Gabriel, expected, 8; facts on, 433.
Friday, John, facts on, 433.
Friday's Fort, battle of, 263, 266-267, 366, 615, 629.
Frierson, John N., letters, 408-409, 414; residence, 409.
Frobis, ——, Loyalist, 573.
Frog Town, attacked, 292.
Fry, Joshua, executor, 374.
Fulton, ——, recommended, 213; debtor, 202.
Fulton, A. S., letters, 525, 531.
Fulton, Robert, medal to son, 259.
Fundleson, Richard, guide, 61.

Gadois, Col. Thomas, militia officer, 165.
Gaffney, Col. W. W., letter to, 529; letter, 533.
Gaffney City (S.C.), residents, 495, 501, 524, 533.
Gaillard, James, death, 428.
Gaines, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 305.
Gaines, Dr. ——, Presbyterian leader, 443.
Gaines, Gen. Edmund P., mentioned, 90.
Gaines, George L., messenger, 99.
Gainsborough (Tenn.), inscription on tree, 120.
Gallatin (Tenn.) resident, 132.
Gallows Oak, location of, 564, 586.
Gamble, John N., Tennessee official, 227.
"Game Cock," Sumter's sobriquet, 392, 423, 428-430; origin, 417, 424-425, 427, 431.
Gammon, R., in legislature, 141.
Gangewer, A. M., letter, 589.
Gap Creek, location, 477-478, 491.
Garden, Alexander, cited, 540.
Gardenhire, E. L., letter, 136; statement, 226.
Gardoqui, Don Diego de, issues passport, 199.
Garibaldi (N.C.), residents, 481, 494.
Garland, Samuel, mentioned, 82.
Garlington, A. C., letters, 468, 470.
Garrard County (Ky.), resident, 246.
Garret, William, in fight, 73.
Gary, Gen. Martin, reference to, 567.
Gass, John, interviewed, 97; notes on deposition, 620.
Gaston, Esther, marriage, 404.
Gaston, Joseph, toasted, 314.
Gaston County (N.C.), residents, 396, 483, 494, 526, 531, 553, 564, 587.
Gastonia (N.C.), resident, 587.
Gates, Col. ——, land grant, 154; message for, 155, 610.
Gates, Gen. Horatio, at Camden, 171, 607; letters, 175, 256; papers, 177, 180, 559; letter to, 177, 179; messenger to, 223, 613; defeated, 263, 266, 278, 392, 415; prisoners sent to, 383; service with, 176, 406; headquarters, 504.
Gatliff family, pioneers, 3.
Gavitt, Thomas, survey for, 74.
Geiger, Emily, referred to, 406-407; exploit, 408.
Genesee County (N.Y.), residents, 76-77, 315, 317, 319-320.
Genet, Edmond Charles, comments on, 60.
Gentry, John, killed, 99.
Gentry, William, killed, 99.
George III, land grant from, 408.
George, Patsy, mentioned, 445.
George, Capt. Robert, sent to Indians, 20-21.

Georgetown (S.C.), resident, 227.
Georgia, lands in, 24-25, 71-72, 201; governor, 26, 30, 50, 388; council, 196; petition for, 27; commissioners, 27, 30, 34, 36, 44-45, 91; Indian relationships, 37, 65; finances, 31, 40; and Jay Treaty, 64; road to, 226; visited, 72, 303, 359, 369; residents, 28, 87, 194, 284, 435, 446, 506, 510, 516; officials, 135, 395; legislature, 192-193, 383, 388, 624; independence of, 373; and Congress, 405; in Revolution, 214, 553, 592, 626, 628. 634.
Georgia Gazette, file of, 129.
Georgia Historical Society, gift for, 228; officers send letter, 455; approve book, 503.
Germain, Lord George, letter to, 176; letter, 177; dispatch for, 458; papers, 621.
German Creek (Tenn.), letter from, 210, 220.
Germantown (N.C.), in Revolution, 350, 365; residents, 361, 551.
Gerrard, Gov. James, presents letters, 67; letter, 67.
Getson, David, letter to, 219.
Gibson, Alexander, witness, 154.
Gibson, Capt. David, in Revolution, 285.
Gibson, Lieut. George, service under, 286.
Gibson, Col. John, court martial report, 165; papers, 621.
Gilbert, ——, departure, 51.
Gilbert, Sarah, marriage, 604.
Gilbert, William, at King's Mountain, 520; home of, 416, 502; notes on, 603; errors on corrected, 603-606; sketch, 605.
Gilbert, Mrs. William, cares for Dunlap, 420; incident, 509.
Gilbert family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
Gilbert Town (S.C.), British at, 171; camp at, 174, 222, 419, 472, 494, 498, 523, 543, 584; sketch of, 575, 577; data on, 459, 467-468, 472, 479, 485-486, 490, 496, 498-499, 518; notes on, 603; residents, 413, 511, 604-605; engraving of, 632.
Gilbreath, (Gilbraith), Alexander, sketch, 351; pension statement, 623; widow, 495.
Gilbreath, Mrs. Alexander, data on, 351, 369, 373.
Gilbreath (Gilbraith), Capt. William, widow, 495; pension statement, 623.
Giles, Capt. James, muster roll, 187.
Giles County (Tenn.), residents, 286.
Giles County (Va.), residents, 280, 629.
Gilham, John, appointment, 51.
Gilkey, J. H., letters, 517, 522-523, 532, 545, 552, 573.
Gilkey, John, letters, 560, 571.
Gilkey Dr. John H., referred to, 514.
Gilkey, Capt. Robert, services, 287, 304, 550, 575; sketch, 556; family, 571.
Gilkey, Walter, Loyalist, 556, 569, 571; hanged, 341.
Gilkey, William, letter for, 560.
Gill, Arthur, toasted, 315.
Gill, James, toasted, 315.
Gill, Mary, incident, 445.
Gill, Robert, toasted, 314.
Gill, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Gillam, Maj. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 295; attacks Creeks, 277.
Gillenwaters, Elijah, justice of peace, 251.
Gillespie, ——, in Tennessee, 211.
Gillespie, ——, Loyalist, 553.
Gillespie, ——, sobriquet from, 431.
Gillespie, Capt. ——, kills Dunlap, 461.
Gillespie, Col. Alfred, referred to, 474.
Gillespie, David, query on, 490; data from, 516.
Gillespie, Henry, data on, 498, 502, 513, 516, 547.
Gillespie, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 264.
Gillespie, Thomas, appointed, 51.
Gillespie, William, appointed, 51; killed, 100.
Gillespie family, taken prisoners, 100.
Gillespie's Gap, location, 469, 481, 490, 493-494; troops at, 476; data on, 479.
Gillespie's Station (Tenn.), Cherokees at, 330; Indians take, 142, 338.
Gilliland, James, pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 611.
Gilliland, John, account, 154.
Gill's Creek (S.C.), troops near, 179.
Gilmer (Gilmore), Enoch, at King's Mountain, 223, 625; query on, 424, 433.
Gilmer, Francis W., *Sketches and Essays*, referred to, 355.
Gilmer, George R., letter, 369, 373-374.
Gilmer, William, query on, 424; wounded, 625.
Gilmer family, data on, 369; inquiry, 425.
Gilmor, Robert and Company, letter for, 197.
Gilmore, Capt. ——, service under, 280.
Gilmore, Enoch. *See* Gilmer.
Gilmore family, history of, 438; information on, 439.
Gist, Capt. ——, mentioned, 124.
Gist, Gen. Mordecai, in South Carolina, 180; lands, 220.
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, trip of, 10; reinforcements for, 9.
Gist, Peter, letter to, 13.
Gist, Thomas, rifle appraised, 163.
Givens, Daniel, toasted, 315.
Glade Hollow Fort (Va.), roll of men at, 2; resident, 6; militia, 157; Indian attacks on, 271.
Glade Spring (Va.), resident, 534.
Glasgow, J., signs survey, 65.
Glasgow, James, letter to, 216.
Glass, Maj. ——, at convention, 65.
Glass family, taken prisoners, 100.
Gleghorn, James, home, 545; Loyalist, 578.
Glendale (S.C.), residents, 467, 473, 481.
Glenn, Jenett, gives information, 408.
Glenn, W. D., letter, 434.
Glenytilly, E. W., letter, 588.
Glover, William, letter, 57.
"G.M.Y." article, 503.
Goare, Henry, bond transfered to, 154.
Goare, Joseph, witness, 155.
Godfrey, ——, Georgia planter, 170.
Goff, Andrew, report, 158.
Goforth brothers, in battle, 500; killed, 512.
Golden, Reuben, attestation, 271.
Goldsby, Capt. ——, killed, 389.
Golphin's cowpens, battle at, 272.
Goochland County (Va.), resident, 287.
Goode, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 262.
Goodwin, Robinson, affidavit, 317.
Goodwood (Va.), Campbell's home, 171, 186, 190.
Gordon, Capt. Alexander, in Revolution, 310; letter, 194; data on, 547.
Gordon, Archibald, lieutenant, 2, 4.
Gordon, Charles, burial place, 535; relatives, 590.
Gordon, Gen. James B., in Confederate army, 535.
Gordon, Capt. John, military service, 99-100, 104, 111, 293; references on, 140, 143; slave, 403.

Gordon, Capt. Roger, mentioned, 274.
Gordon family, data on, 570; residence, 465.
Gosnell, Nicholas, Tory, 625.
Goss, John, surveyor, 74.
Goss, Zachariah, hung, 172, 563.
Goucher Creek, location, 462; fort on, 465.
Gould, Col. ——, sketch by, 107.
Gowen, Capt. John, service under, 296.
Gower, Abel, daughter, 146.
Gower, Capt. John, service under, 310; in Cherokee expedition, 311.
Gower, Mary, marriage, 126, 146.
Gowry, William G., letter for, 534.
Graham (Grimés), Lieut. D., service under, 291, 296.
Graham, Capt. J. S. C., Loyalist, 516-517.
Graham, Gen. Joseph, comment, 111; relative of, 403; letter, 412; with Davis, 420; account criticised, 352, 623; map, 578; mentioned, 113, 412, 422, 631, 633.
Graham, Maj. Samuel, wounded, 169.
Graham (Grimes), Col. William, officer, 159, 419-420, 442, 550, 608; at King's Mountain, 223, 296; commission, 168; service under, 280-282, 294, 493, 614; rank, 495; pursues Loyalists, 270; pension statement, 279, 297; testimonial, 221; data on, 298, 304, 372, 422, 424, 430, 433-434, 443, 472, 482-483, 492, 508; wife, 486, 498; residence, 422, 439, 484, 489; sketch, 424, 480, 556, 616; death, 428; autograph, 486; diagram, 487.
Graham family, prominent members, 433; residence attacked, 484, 498.
Granby (N.C.), troops at, 393; stores at, 494.
"Granger," letter, 510.
Grant, James, surveyor, 74; letter, 62; mentioned, 125; service under, 429; sketch, 616.
Grant, John, surveyor, 74.
Grant, Stephen, surveyor, 74.
Grant, U. S., mistakes of administration, 441.
Granville District (S.C.), lands in, 155; resident, 303.
Grassy Creek, location, 469, 479, 481, 492-495; troops near, 476; mill on, 490.
Grassy Nob (N.C.), resident, 560.
Grattan family, data on, 369.
Graves, A. F., advertisement, 452.
Graves, Capt. John, at Camden, 303.
Graves, Mary, domestic life, 325; marriage, 446.
Gray, Gaspar, information from, 571.
Gray, J. L., death, 583.
Gray, James (Rutherford Co., N.C.), pension statement, 287; data on, 270, 545, 571, 577; notes on route, 485; death, 578; manuscript, 579.
Gray, James (Wilkes Co., N.C.), pension statement, 288.
Gray, Capt. Jesse, Loyalist, 296.
Gray, Mrs. P., letter, 449.
Grayson, Capt. ——, report, 36; leader of infantry, 283.
Great Island. *See* Long Island on Holston.
Greeley, Horace, information on, 321.
Green, Col. ——, at Guilford, 634.
Green, Abner, reference to, 536.
Green, Andrew, in legislature, 141.
Green, Duff, mentioned, 429.
Green, Eli, obituary, 555.
Green, Elisha, mentioned, 110; notes on, 131, 133; account of, 376.
Green, J. W., grandson, 512; account, 526.
Green, John, mentioned, 525; letter, 531.
Green, Joshua, mentioned, 110.
Green, Thomas, mentioned, 110.
Green, W. W., letter, 496; questionnaire, 499.
Green, Maj. William, accused of Loyalism, 237-238, 543, 555, 575; escape, 435, 461, 468, 472, 487, 494, 499, 512, 526, 556, 562, 568, 579, 583; data on, 407, 480, 497, 499, 508, 512, 514, 519, 521, 536, 630; mentioned, 474, 512; references, 460; services, 301, 466; in legislature, 608; a Whig, 473; papers, 565; grandson, 496, 502.
Green, Zachariah, mentioned, 111; father attacked, 134.
Green County (Ky.), residents, 208, 213.
Green County (N.C.), resident, 38; militia, 38.
Green Hill (N.C.), residents, 466, 489-490, 499, 537.
Green River (Ky.), settlers on, 208.
Green River (N.C.), resident, 526; fords on, 485, 537; topography of, 472, 497, 501.
Greenaway, James, residence, 58; at convention, 65.
Greenbrier Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.
Greenbrier River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 152; militia on, 158.
Greene, Gen. Nathanael, at battle of Guilford, 185, 263, 440, 462, 634-635; at siege of Ninety Six, 277, 458; organizes troops, 305; pursues Cornwallis, 185, 231, 294; commands, 313, 316, 368, 378, 391, 468, 612; service under, 268, 275-276, 279-280, 286-287, 291, 299, 307; mentioned, 283, 519, 623; survey, 72; letters, 185, 406, 424, 631-632; commission, 15; letter to, 183-184; appointments, 215; arranges treaty, 190; biography, 243.
Greene family, of Rhode Island, 560.
Greene College, chartered, 64.
Greene County (N.C. and Tenn.), division of, 47; lawlessness in, 194; removal to, 407; judge, 204; militia, 212; residents, 49, 249, 309, 486, 491, 500.
Greenfield Fort, attacked, 134.
Greenlee, David, Whig, 222; residence, 424, 445.
Greenlee, James, farms raided, 601.
Green's Grove (N.C.), resident, 502.
Greensboro (N.C.), resident, 602.
Greenup, Christopher, letter, 209.
Greenville (Ill.), residents, 572, 576.
Greenville (Ill.) *Advocate*, notice in, 573.
Greenville (Ky.), resident, 377.
Greenville (S.C.), residents, 105, 343, 417, 424, 428, 452, 457-458, 460, 468, 470, 510, 536, 547, 550-551, 560-561, 567, 606; newspaper sketch, 437; troops, 387.
Greenville (S.C.) *Enterprise and Mountaineer*, clippings, 452, 458.
Greenville (Tenn.), book sales in, 590.
Greenville District (S.C.), residents, 274, 412, 521.
Greenwood (Va.), residents, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135.
Greer, Andrew, orderly book, 102; witness, 153; sale, 159; gives bond, 168; lawsuit, 169; incident of, 549.
Greer, Benjamin, data on, 352.
Greer, Joseph, rears children, 376.
Greer, Capt. Josiah, service under, 277, 297.
Greer, Col. Thomas, death, 411.
Gregg, Maj. Abraham, reference to, 80.
Gregg, Col. H. H., inquiries sent to, 139.
Gregory, Berry, pensioner, 106.
Gregory, William, pensioner, 106.

Grey, Capt. William, in Revolution, 285.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin, surrenders posts, 311.
Grierson's Fort, skirmish at, 272.
Griffin, Cyrus, signature, 41; commissioner, 46.
Griffin, John, killed, 99.
Griffith, ——, Loyalist, 338.
Griffith, William, mentioned, 148.
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, letter, 456; *Discourse on the Virginia Convention of 1776*, mentioned, 456; letter, 456.
Grimes, ——, of New Orleans, 77.
Grimes, Col. William. *See* Graham.
Grimke, Col. J. F., notes on, 628.
Grindall Shoals, forces at, 275.
Grise, John, mentioned, 142.
Grundy, ——, furnishes aid, 231.
Guest, Moses, mentioned, 573.
Guest, William, Loyalist, 574.
Guffy, James, captured, 512.
Guignard, J. G., letter to, 199.
Guilford County (N.C.), in Revolution, 185.
Guilford Court House, battle, 185-186, 263, 273, 281, 285, 291, 306, 375, 377, 388, 413, 440, 442, 450, 452, 454, 462, 538, 510, 557, 565, 609, 612-613, 631; description of, 634.
Gunby, Col. ——, at Guilford, 634.
Guthriesville (S.C.), resident, 315.
Guy, William, toasted, 314.
Gwathmey, William, house in Louisville, 601.
Gwin, James, deserter, 211; protest, 555; sees Loyalist hung, 573.
Gwin, Rev. James, author, 86, 90, 101.
Gwin, Richard, reference to, 562.
Gwyn, Mrs. A. J., letter, 582.
Gwyn, Lieut. David, in Revolution, 280.
Gwyn, J., letter, 530.
Gwyn, James, sketch by, 518.

Habersham (Haversham), Col. ——, mentioned, 262, 274.
Habersham, Rich W., letter, 325.
Habersham (Ga.), residents, 496, 520.
Habersham County (Ga.), residents, 285, 310, 475, 541, 559.
Hackett, ——, reports by, 52.
Hackett, Dr. Frank, mentioned, 570.
Hackett, Richard F., reference to, 564; letter, 576.
Hackett, William T., letters, 432, 496, 541, 559; questionnaire, 432.
Haddrill's Point, in Revolution, 628.
Hadley, J. S., on committee, 148.
Hadley, Joshua, mentioned, 109.
Hagers, Frederick, Loyalist, 527.
Hagers, George, Loyalist, 527.
Hagers, Simon, Loyalist, 527.
Hagerstown (Md.), in Revolution, 631.
Haggins (Hagins), Col. William, in Revolution, 271, 302; references to, 616.
Hagins. *See* Haggins.
Haldimand, Sir Frederick, papers, 621.
Hale, Lieut. ——, chastised, 82.
Hale, James, notes on, 133.
Halifax County (Va.), Indian hostilities in, 153; native of, 539.
Halker, Adam, owns slave, 169.
Hall, Adam, substitute for, 265.
Hall, Capt. Hugh, in Revolution, 266.
Hall, Dr. James, Presbyterian leader, 443, 592.
Hall, Gen. William, orders for, 23; attends meeting, 34, 98; reference to, 90, 107; visited, 93, 95; letters, 105, 107; queries on, 102, 104, 117, 128; mentioned, 115, 122, 129; information on, 130; obituary, 135; noticed, 332; portrait, 106.
Hall family, data on, 105, 135-136.
Hall County (Ga.), residents, 268, 272, 289, 296, 304, 310.
Hall's Bottom (Va.), resident, 374.
Hambright, Col. Frederick, in convention of 1775, 619; in Revolution, 263, 267, 273, 282-283, 285, 294, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; at siege of Charleston, 295; at King's Mountain, 527, 539; wounded, 407, 438, 491, 494, 578; order, 185; appointment, 422; association with, 439; data on, 113, 298, 477, 486, 493, 495, 504, 511; references to, 616; autograph, 486; papers, 630; sketch, 405, 505, 556; descendants, 508, 510, 591.
Hambright, Gill, letter, 438.
Hambright's Hill, battle ground, 477.
Hamilton, ——, Tennessee pioneer, 8.
Hamilton, Alexander, funding report, 201; *Works*, 598.
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, attestation, 284; letter, 284; daughter, 448.
Hamilton, David, soldier, 431.
Hamilton, Henry, papers, 621.
Hamilton, John, discharge, 157.
Hamilton, Col. John, British officer, 169.
Hammond, Capt. Abner, sketch, 624.
Hammond, Dr. Abner Lewis, letters, 380, 388, 394; articles, 381, 385-393, 395, 402; editorial on, 387; data on, 387, 395, 401; sketch, 387; obituary, 409.
Hammond, Charles, of England, 384.
Hammond, D. L., letter, 586.
Hammond, Capt. George, in Cherokee expedition, 284, 311; papers, 400.
Hammond, Herbert, letters, 129, 371.
Hammond, Job, father of, 384.
Hammond, John, father of, 384.
Hammond, Capt. Joshua, imprisoned, 385; escapes, 386; military services, 624.
Hammond, Col. Leroy, at council at Augusta, 283; in Revolution, 186, 291, 311, 622, 624; service under, 383; notes on, 393, 633.
Hammond, Martin, father of, 384.
Hammond, Col. Samuel, in Dunmore's War, 389; in Revolution, 173-174, 187-189, 214, 385-393, 395, 624; saved from Loyalists, 387; letters, 183, 259, 427; article, 258; papers, 395, 624; pension statement, 283; attestation, 311; data on, 385, 393, 617, 622; sketch, 380, 383, 387, 389, 400; eulogies, 633; descendants, 591.
Hammond, Col. Samuel Pierre, with Lafayette, 391.
Hammond family, genealogy, 383.
Hampton, Col. ——, service under, 287, 304; attack, 404; mentioned, 474.
Hampton, Gov. ——, sketch, 448.
Hampton, Col. A., inquiry, 410; services, 424.
Hampton, Col. Adam; information sought, 414; militia officer, 164, 419, 620; attacks Loyalists, 285; service under, 310; letters, 413-415.
Hampton, Col. Andrew, commissioner, 154-155, 168-169, 189, 618; military activity, 268, 273, 280-281, 283, 285, 287, 294, 310, 384, 418-419, 444, 489; at King's Mountain, 543, 550; service under, 623; data on, 394, 521, 574, 583; letter to, 183; testimonial, 221, 622; petition, 624; death, 578; sketch, 414, 437, 439, 456; relatives, 413, 419.
Hampton, Capt. Anthony, family murdered, 372; data on, 414-415, 419; sons, 422.

Hampton, Capt. Edward, service under, 287.
Hampton, Col. Henry, references, 616.
Hampton, James J., questionnaires for, 410, 424, 436-437; letters, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445; death, 453.
Hampton, Col. John, at battle of Stono, 276; pension statement, 262; inquiry for, 400, 410, 419.
Hampton, Jonathan, letters, 237, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 499, 537, 581; dispatch, 444; papers, 565; queries of, 238; summary, 419; data on, 436, 468, 498, 502, 512, 515, 555, 630; sketch, 413, 415-416.
Hampton, Noah, death, 437, 439, 457, 461, 479.
Hampton, Col. Richard, references, 616.
Hampton, Capt. Samuel, at Cowpens, 303.
Hampton, Gen. Wade, in Revolution, 266-267, 406; appointment, 433; service under, 448, 579; data on, 262, 274, 400, 403, 415, 430-431; negroes captured, 411; references to, 547, 616.
Hampton III, Sen. Wade, information from, 398, 510; book presented to, 593.
Hampton, Col. William, query on, 414.
Hampton family, names, 439; data on, 400-401, 447, 515, 620; residence, 416; murder of, 372, 560.
Hampton (Mo.), residents, 462-463, 483, 496.
Hampton (Mo.) *Herald*, sketch in, 447.
Hampton Roads (Va.), resident, 414.
Hampton's Island, location, 400.
Hampton's Shoals, location, 400.
Hamrick, John, statement, 523.
Hancock, ——, letter to, 63.
Hancock, W. S., election predicted, 462.
Hand, Gen. Edward, letters found, 98; letters to, 164-167; service under, 283, 383.
Handley, Margaret, marriage, 81-82; captivity, 82.
Handley, Nancy, captured, 82.
Handley (Hanly, Henley), Capt. Samuel, enters land, 12; claims, 48, 63; in Revolution, 82, 180, 208, 455; data on, 82, 84, 93; accounts, 454.
Handley Jr., Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 81; statement, 326.
Haney, Francis, on pay roll, 145.
Hanger, Col. George, narrative, 224.
Hanging Maw, Cherokee chief, 12, 15, 206, 212; visited, 52, 317; data on, 133.
Hanging Rock (S. C.), in Revolution, 262-263, 266-267, 271, 274, 277, 288-290, 295, 298, 368, 397, 448, 593; region of, 415.
Hanly, James, queries on, 128.
Hanly, Capt. Samuel. *See* Handley.
Hanna, James, toasted, 314.
Hanna, Robert, attestation, 297.
Hanna, William, toasted, 314.
Hannum, Mrs. ——, residence, 62.
Hanover County (Va.), resident, 155; emigrants to, 551, 585.
Hanrick, Jilson, order to, 74.
Harberd's Ferry. *See* Herbert's Ferry.
Harbin, Thomas, referred to, 416, 432; relative, 446.
Hardeman, Col. Thomas, oration, 506.
Hardeman County (Tenn.), resident, 305.
Harden. *See* Hardin.
Hardige, William, request, 163.
Hardin (Harden), Capt. Abraham, letters, 405, 407, 421, 439, 442, 473, 475, 488, 494-495, 529; questionnaire, 438, 477, 491, 497; information from, 525, 574, 577; autobiography, 439, 459; death, 574; portrait, 373.
Hardin, Capt. Benjamin, attends meeting, 34; statement, 484.
Hardin, Ellis. *See* Harlan.
Hardin, F. M., letters, 408, 587.
Hardin, Ira, letters, 584-585.
Hardin, J., in legislature, 141.
Hardin, Capt. John, in service, 87; service under, 279, 282; queries on, 363; wounded, 88; killed, 67, 329, 338.
Hardin, John J., article by, 353.
Hardin, Col. Joseph, queries on, 85; notes on, 405, 408, 438.
Hardin, Gen. M. D., notes on King's Mountain, 353.
Hardin, Capt. William, facts about, 348; letter, 455; runs boundary, 562.
Hardin County (Ky.), resident, 216.
Harding, Capt. Benjamin, mentioned, 107.
Harding, E. H., referred to, 508.
Hardman, Capt. Thomas, service under, 290.
Hardy, J. F. E., letters, 420, 422-423; gives manuscript, 625.
Hardy, S., letter, 28.
Hardy, W. M., letter to, 423.
Harelip King, Chickasaw chief, 57.
Hargis, Capt. Shadrach, mentioned, 294.
Hargis, William, discharge, 171, 187; pension statement, 293.
Hargraves, Col. ——, in Revolution, 368; reference to, 373.
Hargraves, Maj. Francis, in Revolution, 278, 288, 307, 312.
Harlan (Hardin, Harlin), Ellis, warns settlers, 331; connected with Cherokee, 11, 190, 372; plans attack, 161.
Harman, John, affidavit, 631.
Harmon, Valentine, in Kentucky, 197.
Harnage, Maj. ——, British officer, 176.
Harpe, Micajah, killed, 68, 222.
Harpe, Wiley, murderer, 68.
Harpe brothers, murderers, 67, 70; movements, 68; escape, 68; queries on, 86; biography, 91.
Harper, J. C., letters, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 567, 576; referred to, 486; testimony, 505.
Harper, Robert G., Congressman, 220; mentioned, 56; wife, 535.
Harper's Magazine, excerpt, 394.
Harper's Weekly (N.Y.), sketch of King's Mountain, 515, 553.
Harrill, Housen, at King's Mountain, 526.
Harrill, J. B., letter, 512.
Harrill, L., letters, 518, 542.
Harrington, Mrs. George, reference to, 584.
Harrington, Gen. W. H., militia officer, 177; letter to, 177.
Harris, James, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration, 443.
Harris, Maj. James, in Revolution, 302.
Harris, Jenkin, land grant, 151.
Harris, John, toasted, 315.
Harris, Capt. William, at siege of Ninety Six, 301.
Harris, William S., *History of Poplar Lint [Tent] Church*, 411.
Harris family, query on, 606.
Harrisburg (Pa.), document sent to, 449.
Harrison, ——, horse not mustered out, 57.
Harrison, Capt. ——, mentioned, 48; services 57, 60.
Harrison, Mrs. Anna S., parentage, 115, 117.
Harrison, Benjamin (of O.), visited, 139.
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, letters, 19-20, 22-24, 29, 190-191, 212; commission, 21; message, 25; data on, 139; papers, 622.

Harrison, Gideon, statement, 619.
Harrison, James, referred to, 371; letters, 600-601.
Harrison, Capt. John, in Revolution, 274.
Harrison, Reuben, facts on, 410.
Harrison, William B., referred to, 357.
Harrison, Gen. William H., at River Raisin, 90; in War of 1812, 236; portrait, 321.
Harrison's Fort, discharge at, 290.
Harrod, Col. James, in Kentucky, 5; mentioned, 112; data on, 100.
Harrod, Col. William, papers, 105, 112.
Harrodsburg (Ky.), contest at, 5; resident, 402.
Hart, Col. Nathaniel, hopes for peace, 10; mentioned, 112; manuscripts, 112, 342; daughter's obituary, 299.
Hart, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 272.
Hartley, Dr. C. B., mentioned, 430-431.
Hartwell (Ga.), resident, 426, 432.
Harvie, Gen. Jacqueline B., referred to, 349.
Harwell, Lamawell, account, 157.
Haskell, J. T., letter, 451.
Hastings County (Ga.), resident, 432.
Hatch, Julia M., letters, 509, 600.
Hatcher's Pond, destruction, 386.
Hatfield, Richard, survey for, 74.
Haversham. *See* Habersham.
Haw River (S.C.), battle on, 440.
Hawbottom (Va.), resident, 160.
Hawk, Serg. ——, in Revolution, 304.
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin, Indian trader, 37; commissioner 31, 33, 233; letter, 48.
Hawkins County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 60, 212; commissary, 48; land grant, 51; services, 201; residents, 246-247, 297, 299, 561, 568, 574.
Haws, Col. ——, at Guilford, 634.
Hawthorn, Maj. Adam, information on, 410.
Hawthorn, Col. James, data on, 381, 408, 616.
Hawthorn, Capt. Nathaniel, defends Carolinas, 303.
Hay, David, appointment, 50.
Hay, Maj. Jehu, papers, 621.
Hay, William, invoice to, 23.
Hayden, Sydney, material on Brant, 450.
Hayne, Gen. Isaac, fate, 179.
Hayne, Paul H., writes poem, 507, 510.
Hayne family, mentioned, 388.
Hayneville (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.
Hays, ——, explores Kentucky, 330.
Hays, David, mentioned, 107.
Hays, Jane Donelson, mentioned, 108.
Hays, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 271, 277, 301; at King's Mountain, 297; at siege of Ninety Six, 301; in Indian wars, 18, 137, 232; home, 35; notes on, 131.
Hays, Col. Robert, letter, 44; data on, 54, 110; signature, 54; certification, 74; in legislature, 141; sketch, 107-108; descendants, 108.
Hays, Gen. Samuel L., letter, 108; mentioned, 109.
Hays, Stockley D., parentage, 108.
"Hays Request," estate, 153.
Hay's Station (Tenn.), attacked, 108-109.
Hayter, Israel, testimonial, 245, 255.
Haywood, Dr. Egbert, letter to, 93; communication, 109; reference to, 320.
Haywood, John, *History of Tennessee*, 96, 137, 244, 320; comments on, 124, 145, 147, 313, 328; *History of North Carolina*, 621; statements, 81, 91, 96, 113, 127, 130; reference to, 90, 332.
Haywood, Mark A., survey for, 74.
Haywood, S., signature, 35.
Headspeth, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 622.
Heard (Herd, Hord), Stephen, appointed commissioner, 27, 30, 91, 193; mentioned, 379.
Heard, William. *See* Hord.
Hecklerode, H., land entered, 12.
Hedrick, Capt. Peter, in Revolution, 264, 266.
Hefner, ——, built fort, 549.
Heitman, J. H., commends book, 457.
Helena (Ark.), resident, 433.
Hellen, ——, killed, 137, 144.
Hemphill, James, toasted, 314.
Hemphill, Capt. Thomas, residence, 469-470, 476, 478; death, 488, 494; confirms statement, 522.
Hemphill family, mentioned, 592.
Henderson, Miss A. E., letters, 468, 478, 481, 483, 508, 530, 533.
Henderson, James, marriage, 469.
Henderson, Capt. John, militia officer, 158.
Henderson, Maj. Pleasant, manuscript, 119.
Henderson, Col. Richard, and Transylvania, 5, 51, 56, 112, 119, 148, 159; land grants, 51, 206; surveys, 65, 69, 356; lawsuit, 82; letters, 4, 120; papers, 120; descendants, 397.
Henderson, Robert, pension statement, 310.
Henderson, Samuel, marriage, 353.
Henderson, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 282.
Henderson, Col. William, grants discharge, 267; at siege of Ninety Six, 274; service under, 383, 391; reference, 616.
Henderson, William A., lecture, 408.
Henderson family, genealogy, 356; data on, 479.
Henderson (Ky.), manuscripts at, 119-120.
Henderson County (Ky.), residents, 262, 300.
Henderson's Springs (Tenn.), resident, 586.
Hendrick, Billy, carries letter, 18.
Hendrick, Solomon, killed, 134.
Henley, Miss ——, married, 597.
Henley, Col. David, data on, 110.
Henley, Capt. Samuel. *See* Handley.
Henley, T. J., informant, 115.
Henry, Alexander, toasted, 315.
Henry, Belinda, incident, 477.
Henry, David, services, 95, 264.
Henry, Edmund, letter, 230.
Henry, Hugh, appointed, 51.
Henry, John, toasted, 315.
Henry, Malcolm, toasted, 315.
Henry, Gov. Patrick, commission, 11; acquires land, 13, 201; letters to, 28, 33, 45, 49, 67; anecdotes of, 81; letters, 102, 202; relatives, 109, 111, 457, 541, 551-552, 560, 585, 587; influence, 117; attacks Dunmore, 283; meets Martin, 358.
Henry, R. M., letters to, 424, 427.
Henry, Robert, writes narrative, 222-223, 421, 423; cited, 521, 602, 624; manuscripts, 422-424; services, 392, 625; sketch, 427.
Henry, Thomas, born in Ireland, 625.
Henry, W. W., letter, 551.
Henry, William, toasted, 315.
Henry, William L., questionnaire, 423; letter, 625.
Henry, William Wirt, loans letter, 45, 50.
Henry brothers, arrest spies, 531.
Henry family, taken prisoners, 100.
Henry County (Ky.), resident, 528.
Henry County (Va.), troops, 9; visited, 28; residents, 28, 48, 59, 63, 66-69, 71, 83, 87, 135; representative from, 87; Draper at, 340.
Henry Station, commander, 454.

Herbemont, Mrs. ——, facts on, 414; letter, 415.
Herbert, Edward, referred to, 433.
Herbert, John, attestation, 291.
Herbert, Capt. William, services, 3, 389.
Herbert's (Harberd's) Ferry (Va.), in Revolution, 290.
Herd, John, promissory note, 155.
Herd, Stephen. *See* Heard.
Hermitage (Tenn.), Jackson's home, 241.
Herndon, Miss ——, married, 550.
Herndon, Col. Benjamin, receipt, 167; data on, 222, 288, 431; leads mutiny, 347; facts sought, 424, 445; news for, 571; letter to, 628.
Herndon, E. W., letter, 625.
Herndon, Maj. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 268; makes gun, 563; in Cherokee campaign, 632.
Herndon, Tom, referred to, 445.
Hiawassee, Cherokee town, 72; council at, 228; captured, 312; campaign, 316.
Hiawassee (Tenn.), resident, 220.
Hickenbotham, Capt. ——, Indian skirmish, 152.
Hickerson, Maj. ——, owns farm, 518.
Hickman, Edwin, commissioned, 51; letter, 104; mentioned, 520.
Hickman, Maj. Thomas, visit to, 90, 92-93, 122; mentioned, 94, 111; informant, 96; letters, 106-107, 110, 121; query on, 117; death, 134; obituary, 104.
Hickory (N. C.), resident, 503.
Hicks, Willis, appointment, 53.
Higgins, ——, plantation, 174.
Higgins, Maj. John, attacks Tories, 303.
Higgins, Ensign Philemore, in Revolution, 290.
Higginson, ——, mentioned, 94.
Highland, Capt. Harry, pursues Indians and Tories, 301.
Hightower, William, on hunting trip, 340, 347.
Hightower Campaign, against Cherokee, 63, 215, 313, 324, 354.
Highwassee. *See* Hiawassee.
Hiland, Maj. ——, persecutes Loyalists, 492.
Hildeburn, Charles R., letter, 560.
Hill, Gen. D. H., *The Land We Love,* 554.
Hill, James, attestation, 282.
Hill, Capt. John, service under, 274.
Hill, Reuben, pension statement, 288.
Hill, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 319.
Hill, Capt. Thomas, service under, 302.
Hill, William, letter to, 97; letters, 132, 318; secretary for North Carolina, 184; military service, 305, 384, 548; toast to, 315; attack, 381; property destroyed, 480; references, 616.
Hillsboro (O.), residents, 396, 459, 481.
Hillsboro (O.) *Gazette,* obituary in, 447.
Hillsborough (N.C.), residents, 4, 25, 39, 42, 159, 175, 194, 383, 485; mentioned, 42; clerkship, 43.
Hinde, Rev. Thomas, death, 117.
Hinds, ——, killed, 38.
Hinds, Simeon, wounded, 38.
Historical Sketch of the Battle of King's Mountain, pamphlet sent, 463.
Hite, Charles, mentioned, 111.
Hix, Baylis, referred to, 370.
Hix, Nathaniel, receipt, 7; payment to, 166.
"H.M.I.," letter, 578.
Hoagland, Capt. Henry, complained of, 164.
Hobbs, Vincent, horses stolen, 158; militia officer, 160; kills Indian chief, 356.
Hobkirk's Hill, battle, 450.
Hodges, Willis, pensioner, 106.
Hodges family, persecute Loyalists, 493.
Hodges Station, abandoned, 45.
Hoffman, John, buyer, 159.
Hogan, Humphrey, teacher, 376.
Hogg, James, surveyor, 74.
Hoggett, James, appointment, 50.
Holbrook, S. S., letter, 463.
Holcomb, Absalom, grants discharge, 301; attestation, 310.
Holden, Joseph, query on, 369.
Holden, William, letters, 584-586.
Holder, John, Kentucky pioneer, 101, 239; daughter, 118.
Holland, Isaac, genealogy of, 570; at King's Mountain, 596.
Holland, Maj. James, sketches, 603-606.
Holland family, mentioned, 462; query on, 606.
Holland (in Europe), negotiations with, 239.
Holliday, Zachary, interviewed, 142, 617.
Holliday's Cove (Va.), troops stationed at, 307.
Hollis, David, statement, 410.
Holman, Harold, obituary, 142.
Holman's Ford (N.C.), Boone at, 348; location of, 577.
Holmes, Abiel, *American Annals,* cited, 364.
Holmes, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 298-299; at King's Mountain, 265.
Holstein (Denmark), resident, 135.
Holston, Stephen, river named for, 363; data sought, 363-365.
Holston Intelligencer, publication for, 230.
Holston River, settlers, 1, 3, 8, 154-155, 201, 319; residents, 22, 37, 46, 160, 188, 197, 612; treaty on, 23, 52, 70, 261; Shoat's ford on, 23; garrisoned, 72; settled, 126, 308; public lands on, 156, 242, 322; route via, 194, 227; ammunition for, 201; defense of, 202; mouth of, 205; salt made on, 227; Indian defeat at, 260, 348; expedition, 40, 300; endangered, 338; improvements at, 357; explored, 361; location, 364. *See also* Long Island.
Holt, Stephen, messenger, 161.
"Honey Quarry," estate, 152.
Honeycutt, John, mentioned, 375-376; death, 134.
Hood, David, recovery, 72.
Hood, Capt. John, service under, 366.
Hood, Thomas, pension statements, 265, 293.
Hoops, Adam, receipt, 151.
Hope, J. M., letter, 580.
Hope, Rev. John C., gives information, 406; letters, 400, 407-408, 411.
Hope Station (S.C.), residents, 400, 411.
Hopewell (N.C.), residents, 32, 46; treaty, 32, 41, 204-205, 240.
Hopkins, Miss ——, marriage, 367.
Hopkins, Col. David, in Revolution, 280; statements corrected, 353.
Hopkins, Francis, Loyalist, information on, 338-339; hanged, 322, 326-328, 587.
Hopkins, Gen. Samuel, orders, 61; letter, 61.
Hopkinsville (Ky.), resident, 232.
Hord, Stephen. *See* Heard.
Hord (Heard, Herd), Col. William, in service, 1; data on, 80, 84; queries on, 89.
Horry, Gen. Peter, achievement, 406; service under, 427.
Horry, Mrs. Peter, adoption, 407.

Horse Creek, British at, 385.
Horton, ——, Loyalist, 576.
Hoss, Henry, referred to, 139.
Hoss, L. P., referred to, 139.
Houghton, Mifflin & Company, publishers, 599.
House, ——, escapes, 454.
House Mountain (Tenn.), settler near, 569.
Houseal, Capt. ——, capture, 408.
Houseal, William, information from, 400.
Houston, ——, survey for, 74.
Houston, Christopher, data on, 537, 544.
Houston, Capt. James, at Ramsour's Mill, 537; residence, 544; pension, 545.
Houston Jr., James, mentioned, 47; at convention, 65.
Houston, John, mentioned, 47.
Houston, Gov. Samuel, as leader, 144; notes on, 322; mentioned, 475; descent, 544.
Houston, Thomas F., letter, 537.
Houston family, data on, 538, 544.
Houston County (Ga.), settlers in, 194.
Houstonia (Mo.), resident, 537.
Houstonville (N.C.), resident, 544.
Howard, Col. ——, at Cowpens, 609; at Guilford, 634.
Howard, Benjamin, appointed, 236.
Howard family, data on, 342.
Howe, George, *Presbyterian Church in South Carolina*, 593.
Howe, Henry, *Virginia Historical Collections*, 353, 587.
Howe, Gen. Robert, in Florida expedition, 295, 300.
Howe, Sir William, in Philadelphia, 13.
Howie, Robert, toasted, 314.
Howison, Robert R., *History of Virginia*, 362.
Howley, Gov. Richard, grants captaincy, 300.
Hoyl, Andrew, character, 384.
Hubbard, Dr. ——, retired, 591.
Hubbard, Col. James, departure, 51; queries on, 89; data on, 128, 454; death, 452.
Huck, Col. Christian, in Revolution, 269, 281, 307, 445, 629; killed by Carroll, 314.
Huck's Defeat, account of celebration, 314-315; participant in battle, 366, 614; prisoner taken, 407; sketch, 446, 448. *See also* Huyck's Defeat.
Hudson, ——, Loyalist, 375.
Hudson, Capt. ——, British officer, 170, 268.
Hudson, Adam B., wounded, 108.
Huger, Alfred, letter, 405; obituary, 405.
Huger, Gen. Isaac, service under, 383, 634.
Huggins, Capt. James, mentioned, 400.
Huggins, Maj. John, daughter, 399; war service, 400-401.
Hughes, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 575; land grant, 154.
Hughes, Anny F., letters, 407, 415, 417, 421, 433, 436; questionnaire, 434, 436.
Hughes, Archy, expected, 72.
Hughes, Frank, private, 455.
Hughes, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 622.
Hughes, John, information, 400; route to residence, 401; letter, 401; marriage, 434.
Hughes, Col. Joseph, information on, 407, 415, 417; killed, 407; brother, 434.
Hughes, Robert M., certificate, 583.
Hughs (Hughes), ——, messenger, 49.
Hulbert, ——, kills Indians, 200.
Humphreys, Col. ——, commissioner, 46.
Humphreys, Lieut. Benjamin, in Revolution, 304.
Humphreys, Capt. David, in Revolution, 304.
Humphreys, Ensign Solomon, in Revolution, 304.
Hunt, J., signature, 35.
Hunter, Capt. ——, data secured, 106; in Cherokee expedition, 337.
Hunter, Dr. C. L., letters, 402, 406, 443, 459, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588; referred to, 494; map, 518; *Sketches of Western North Carolina*, 448, 459, 471, 473; works mentioned, 507.
Hunter, Col. Charles, mentioned, 426.
Hunter, John, mentioned, 109.
Hunter, John L., facts on, 417.
Hunter, Gen. Starke, mentioned, 419, 421, 430; defeated, 100.
Hunter family, data on, 429, 431.
Hunting Creek (N.C.), location, 369; resident, 544.
Huntsville (Ala.), residents, 82, 555; convention at, 243.
Huntsville (N. C.), resident, 324.
Huron Indians, peace with, 21.
Husband, Herman, in Whiskey Insurrection, 62.
Husk, George, deserter, 211.
Hutchings, John, receipt to, 73.
Hutchins, Col. Thomas, sells horse, 158; letter, 38; manuscripts, 406; data on Ashe's defeat, 626.
Hutchinson, T. S., letter, 405.
Hutchinson, William, pension statement, 266; attestation, 296.
"Huyck's Defeat," article, 455. *See also* Huck's Defeat.
Hyder, Jacob, experience, 416.
Hyer, George, mentioned, 414.

Idlewild (N.C.), residents, 570, 577.
Illinois, parties in, 18; message from Indians, 19; commander, 43; Clark's campaign in, 121; explorations, 126, 134, 146; resident, 236, 452; settlers in, 564, 572.
Imanuel, Capt. David, in Revolution, 351.
Indian Creek, location, 362.
Indiana, resident, 77; visited, 118, 120; Indian outbreak in, 230; removal to, 379, 450, 455.
Indians, activity of, 1, 3, 7, 16, 22, 35, 44, 46, 55, 62, 80, 82, 88, 91, 99-100, 111, 127, 132-134, 136-137, 139, 144-146, 151-153, 167, 230, 260-261, 290, 330, 372-373, 376, 379, 386, 389, 394, 455, 488, 521; activity against, 5, 9, 17, 56, 59, 81, 87, 105, 111, 126, 143, 148, 266, 268, 273, 282, 287, 292-293, 297-299, 301, 308-309, 313, 316-317, 324, 387-388, 397, 405, 408, 425, 430, 440, 450, 455, 469, 486, 491; negotiations and treaties, 15, 20-21, 23-26, 29-30, 32-33, 36-37, 40, 43, 65, 83-84; claims defined, 26; commissioners, 28, 44-45; agents, 28, 39; legislation, 28; superintendents, 41, 83, 87, 140; boundary run, 68; removal plan, 76; hated, 102; fighters surviving, 112; of the Southwest, 141, 143; inquiries about, 147; war history of, 323, 504; protection against, 422, 502, 518. *See also* the several tribes.
Ingles (English), Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 1, 84.
Ingles, Capt. William, defeats Indians, 152-153; letter, 152; killed, 38.
Ingraham, J. L., letter, 421.
Ingraham, Mrs. William, referred to, 420.
Ingram, ——, killed, 329.
Inman, Capt. ——, service under, 287; data on, 472.
Inman, Joshua, commands troops, 214.
Inman, Capt. Shadrach, commands, 390; killed, 634.

Innes (Innis), Col. Alexander, British officer, 169, 390, 634.
Innes, Col. Harry, letters, 34, 186, 198; letter to, 35; Virginia officer, 190.
Iredell County (N.C.), residents, 287, 342, 449.
Ireland, emigrants from, 126, 270, 277, 295, 445, 501; residents, 187, 418, 436-437, 445, 455.
Iron manufactures, 527-528, 530; guard for, 209.
Iron Mountain, troops cross, 478.
Iron Works (S.C.), battle of, 272, 276, 279; location, 461, 473; old road at, 475; destroyed, 480.
Irvine, Capt. Christopher, identified, 620; provision return, 166.
Irvine, O. B., letters, 424, 428; letter to, 304; mentioned, 470.
Irvine, Robert, provides pack horses, 171.
Irvine, William, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
Irwin (Erwin), Alexander, in battle, 394; data on, 492, 602.
Irwin (Erwin), Capt. John, in Revolution, 355; grants discharge, 263.
Irwin, Col. Robert, in Revolution, 267, 271, 302, 305; residence, 403; references, 616.
Irwin, Thomas J., letter, 447-448.
Isaacs, Col. Elijah (Elisha), data on, 288, 443, 448, 487, 541, 549, 559-560, 570, 573; queries on, 449, 628; mentioned, 479; referred to, 499; letter, 516; of Tennessee, 559.
Isaacs, Samuel, data on, 559.
Isaacs family, data on, 448, 559.
Iseley, Jacob, testimonial, 247.
Ishe's fort (Tenn.), garrisoned, 261; commanders at, 354.
Ishe's Mill (Tenn.), rendezvous, 211-212.
Island Flats. *See* Long Island Flats.
Island Ford, identity of, 482; topography of region, 497, 501; location, 525; road, 468.

Jack, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267, 286; mentioned, 282; messenger, 222.
Jack, Patrick, bond, 151.
Jackman, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 307.
Jackson, Gen. A. E., referred to, 139.
Jackson, Gen. Andrew, ridiculed, 54; signature, 54, 626; mentioned, 56, 97, 122; receipt to, 73; handwriting, 73; in Creek war, 74-76, 231, 236; letters to, 75; favors Indian removal, 76; friend of Blount, 130; informant, 81, 92, 131; visited, 95-96; approves plans, 99; loan, 108; in Nickajack campaign, 128, 137; treaty commissioner, 240-242; letters, 241-242; trip, 243; resembles Cleveland, 332; parents migrate, 403; military career, 406; a Democrat, 528; son, 606.
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew, mentioned, 106.
Jackson, Audrey, remarks, 75.
Jackson, David, toasted, 315.
Jackson, Henry R., letter, 455.
Jackson, Col. James, and Jay Treaty, 64; letters, 214-215; in Revolution, 311, 385; mentioned, 284, 392.
Jackson, Joseph, interviewed, 97; referred to, 496.
Jackson, Capt. William, mentioned, 311; at King's Mountain, 313.
Jackson (Tenn.), visited, 92; residents, 93, 108, 110.
Jackson County (Ga.), resident, 262.
Jackson's Burgh, in Georgia, 170.
Jackson's River (Va.), Indians hostile on, 151-153.
Jacksonville (Ill.), residents, 459, 481.
Jamaica *Royal Gazette*, article, 188.
James, Chancellor ——, collects material, 430.
James, Maj. John, commands, 399, 406.
James, Dr. Joseph A., mentioned, 398.
James, Lorenzo, letters, 417, 429-431; questionnaire, 430.
James, Judge William D., writer, 398; papers, 399-400, 414; military service, 399; family data, 398; *Life of General Marion*, mentioned, 400, 417.
James River (Va.), improvement of, 193.
Jamison, Capt. ——, toasted, 315.
Jamison, Joseph, attestation, 349.
Jarvis, John Wesley, data on, 565.
Jay's Treaty, copy enclosed, 64; discussed, 217.
Jefferson, Peter, executor of will, 374.
Jefferson, Thomas, favors Indian removal, 76; invitation to Cherokee, 175; report to, 182; letters, 184, 245, 583; letter to, 14; in Europe, 193; report on lands, 206, 226-227; suggestions to, 256, 607; medal for, 259.
Jefferson (N.C.), residents, 334, 336, 340, 352.
Jefferson City (Mo.), resident, 139.
Jefferson County (Ky.), resident, 210.
Jefferson County (Tenn.), militia, 60; residents, 65, 129, 273; sheriff, 380.
Jenkins, ——, order of, 194.
Jenkins, Susanna, married, 224.
Jenkins, Thomas, owns place, 568.
Jenkins, Dr. W. L., letter, 135.
Jennings, ——, purchase from, 154.
Jennings, Edmund, in controversy, 91; mentioned, 92, 105, 111, 115; notes on, 102; pension papers, 103-104, 106; pension statement, 293, 345.
Jennings, Miles, mentioned, 102.
Jennings County (Ind.), resident, 295.
Jervais, ——, payment, 33.
Jeter, Gov. T. B., military review, 507; address, 509.
Jetton, Joel, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
Johns, ——, killed, 133.
John's River (N.C.), residents, 464, 567; estate of, 579.
Johnson, ——, killed, 68.
Johnson, Rev. ——, statement, 513.
Johnson, A., mentioned, 519.
Johnson, Abram, questionnaire, 522.
Johnson, Ambrose, owns sword, 566.
Johnson, Cave, reference to, 90, 93, 109; letters, 106, 129; letters to, 111, 114-115.
Johnson, Chapman, letter to, 106; knowledge of Indian treaties, 345.
Johnson, Henry, appointed, 51; visited, 95; reference to, 109; mentioned, 129.
Johnson, Capt. James. *See* Johnston.
Johnson, Capt. Jesse, in Cherokee campaign, 284.
Johnson, Dr. Joseph, letters, 392, 397; death, 397.
Johnson, Lewis, reference to, 552; letter, 565.
Johnson, Moses, substitute for, 265.
Johnson, Rachel, mentioned, 142.
Johnson, Col. Richard M., father, 49; uncle, 106.
Johnson, Robert, letters, 49, 67.
Johnson, Gov. Samuel. *See* Johnston.
Johnson (Johnston), Lieut. Samuel, ensign, 164; in skirmish, 169; wounded at King's

Mountain, 563; owns sword, 544, 552, 561-563, 565; residence, 553; services, 278, 288, 368, 562; sketch, 565-566.
Johnson, Thomas, appointment, 51, 53; notes on, 129, 140; in legislature, 141; marriage, 614; relatives, 95.
Johnson, Dr. Uzal, Loyalist, 560, 569, 596-597.
Johnson, Judge William (of N.C.), letters, 4, 258; letter to, 631; endorser, 194; writings, 243, 385, 400; criticized, 613, 624.
Johnson, Sir William (of N. Y.), manuscripts, 447.
Johnson family, mentioned, 388.
Johnston, Col. James, in Revolution, 282, 284, 471, 539; data on, 460, 525, 527, 556, 567.
Johnston, Capt. Joseph, at King's Mountain, 465.
Johnston, Levi, in Revolution, 238.
Johnston, Judge Peter, letter, 69; commissioner, 87; affidavit, 253.
Johnston, Capt. Samuel. *See* Johnson.
Johnston (Johnson), Gov. Samuel, letter, 39, 43; appointment, 87, 159.
Johnston, William, letter, 465; book presented to, 593.
Johnston, Col. William, at King's Mountain, 556.
Johnstone, ——, Loyalist, 222.
Johnstone, Col. ——, letter, 66.
Jolly, Maj. Benjamin, services, 271, 407.
Jolly, David, information on, 396.
Jones, ——, informant, 131.
Jones, Gen. ——, commander, 61.
Jones, Benjamin X., pensioner, 106.
Jones Jr., Charles C., letters, 589, 626; book presented to, 593; on program, 507, 510.
Jones, Darling, attestation, 312.
Jones, G. W., letter to, 357.
Jones, H. C., letter, 119.
Jones, J. D., records, 475.
Jones, Sergt. John, military service, 60.
Jones, John D., letter, 425.
Jones, John Gabriel, in Kentucky, 5.
Jones, Joshua, owns plantation, 431.
Jones, Molly, prisoner, 107.
Jones, Seaborn, signs document, 201.
Jones, "Shocco," owns declaration, 424.
Jones, Thomas L., letters, 440, 442, 589; referred to, 441.
Jones, Tom, and Sumter, 103.
Jones, Will H., letter, 139.
Jones and Slaughter, receipt, 155.
Jonesboro (Tenn.), residents, 47, 54, 139, 202, 204, 206, 216, 225, 341, 349, 351, 491, 532, 538, 561, 564; visited, 54, 58; convention at, 143; headquarters at, 205.
Jordan, Lieut. David, service under, 295.
Joslin, Col. Benjamin, son, 108, 144; notes on, 131, 133.
Joslin, Lewis, parentage, 108; letter, 144.
Joslin, Mary Gatewood, son, 144.
Joyce family, query on, 515.
"J. S. D.," article, 600.
Junalaska, Indian chief, 558.
Juniper Springs, mentioned, 407; location, 408; no facts on, 411.
Jurdon, ——, account, 157.
Jurthon, Col. ——, mentioned, 178.

Kain, Capt. W., letter, 225.
Kanawha (W.Va.), Lewis at, 389.
Kanawha Mountains, army crosses, 389; sketch, 382.
Kanawha River, battle at, 323; 466. *See also* Point Pleasant.
Kaskaskia (Ill.), resident, 107.
Kayler, ——, built fort, 549.
Kean, ——, report, 36.
Kee, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 284.
Keener, Capt. ——, mentioned, 525.
Keese, Elijah, letter, 554.
Keith, W. L., referred to, 370.
Kelley, Alexander, accepts order, 196.
Kelley, D. C., letters, 568, 580; owns papers, 582, 613.
Kelly, Col. ——, of Chattanooga, 114.
Kelly, Col. Alexander, visited, 49; mentioned, 47, 114, 128; expedition, 213.
Kelly, Joshua, makes contract, 607.
Kelly, Tom, raider, 59.
Kelner, ——, Loyalist, 539.
Kelsey, Samuel, toasted, 314.
Kelso, Maj. Hugh, road commssioner, 226.
Kemp, Dr. I., educator, 56.
Kendall, Amos, author, 124.
Kennan, ——, and lawsuit, 68.
Kennedy, Col. Daniel, witness, 38; in legislature, 141; services, 354, 452; report, 211; data on, 376, 622.
Kennedy, Daniel R., letters, 452, 454, 475.
Kennedy, John P., *Horseshoe Robinson*, cited, 599; *Life of William Wirt*, 369.
Kennedy, Joseph, Kentucky militia officer, 627.
Kennedy, Gen. Thomas, arrival of, 52; in Cherokee expedition, 284, 337; in Revolution, 301, 627; data on, 112, 588, 617; mentioned, 128; testimonial, 246.
Kenton, Gen. Simon, data acquired, 100; soldiers living, 112; interview planned, 119; companions visited, 120.
Kentucky, conditions in, 10; departures to, 11, 18, 293, 358; visited, 52, 70, 74, 92, 97-98, 100, 105, 109, 113, 118-119; aid of sought, 56; troops, 61, 145, 166, 210, 214; historian of, 62; and Jay Treaty, 64; legislature, 66, 509; boundaries, 67, 87, 217, 615; commissioners, 67; residents, 94, 103, 257, 354, 397, 423, 461, 494, 513; relief of, 167, 171; governor, 207, 580; invaded, 172; coöperation of, 208; immigrants to, 191, 194; convention in, 197; Congress rejects, 197-198; endangered, 204; Indian slave in, 206; religious conditions in, 207, 224; Indian lands in, 242; barbecue in, 318; exploration, 330; defense of, 341; enterprises in, 345; removal from, 379; newspapers, 473; blacksmith, 530; *Encyclopedia*, 595.
Kentucky County (Va.), division of, 341.
Kentucky Gazette, file found, 112.
Kentucky Historical Society, visit of president, 109; and Clark biography, 120.
Kentucky Laws, extract, 626.
Kentucky River, lands on, 156.
Kercheval, Samuel, *History of the Valley of Virginia*, referred to, 340, 342.
Kerr, Alfred D., attestation, 342.
Kerr, James, pension statement, 269, 469.
Kerr, Joseph, pension statement, 269; referred to, 453, 459.
Kershaw, Gen. Eli, in Revolution, 274.
Kershaw, Col. James, service under, 274.
Kershaw, Gen. James B., information on, 402; referred to, 412.
Kershaw District (S.C.), resident, 430.
Kettle Creek, battle of, 240, 292, 300, 373.
Keys, Capt. James, pay of, 13-14; testimonials, 235, 245, 256; services of, 341, 611.

Keys, Samuel, pension statement, 335.
Kidd, John, toasted, 314.
Kilgore, Col. Benjamin, in Revolution, 270.
Kilgore, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 277.
Killbuck, Delaware chief, papers of, 621.
Kilpatrick, Maj. Michael, seizes goods, 37; killed, 100; mentioned, 107.
Kilpatrick, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 278.
Kimball, Maj. F., in Revolution, 290, 415.
Kimberlin, Jacob, killed, 153.
Kimborough, ——, consulted, 347.
Kincannon, A. N., letters, 533, 535, 540.
Kincannon, Capt. Andrew, data on, 161, 290, 341, 510, 518, 520, 522, 525, 528, 530-531, 533, 535-536, 540, 542, 619; death date, 532; services, 558.
Kincannon Jr., Andrew, son, 525.
Kincannon, Elizabeth, son, 528.
Kincannon, George, son, 525.
Kincannon family, residence, 536.
King, Austin A., letter, 128.
King, Elisha, attestation, 349.
King, Maj. James, mentioned, 51; advised, 52; letter, 211; buys place, 227; services, 544.
King, Capt. Nathaniel, at Brier Creek, 284.
King, Maj. Robert, mentioned, 128-129, 331.
King, Maj. Thomas, in legislature, 141; on Cherokee expedition, 337-338.
King, William, mentioned, 84, 142; widow, 227; testimonial, 244, 248.
King's Creek, crossed, 583.
King's Fort, families in, 375; on Reedy Creek, 376.
"King's Mountain," article, 505, 514.
King's Mountain (N.C.), residents, 477, 493, 497-498, 501, 504, 506, 516, 519, 523, 531, 545, 548, 553, 556, 558, 566-567, 581-583; document from, 542; article, 599.
King's Mountain (S.C.), derivation of name, 518; route to, 394-395, 466, 468, 470, 472-474, 476-479, 482-483, 485, 487-488, 491, 493-495, 497-498, 500, 512, 542, 546, 552-553, 556, 586; troops for, 225-226, 244, 394, 481; battle described by British, 171, 176, 181, 183-184, 186; by Campbell, 608; by Graham, 623; by Henry, 625; by Shelby, 174, 176, 231, 245, 571, 574; by Vance, 222-223; route from, 562, 568, 579, 581-583; size of, 556; height, 474, 488; maps, 529, 542, 578, 582, 584; sketches, 88, 541, 553, 567; prisoners taken at, 175, 177-179, 238, 246, 495, 541, 563, 565, 569, 619, 632; negroes captured, 216; papers, 203; wounded at, 438, 440; court martial, 422; controversy over commander, 186, 228-233, 244-257, 552, 554, 558-559, 595; testimonials on, 234-236, 244-249; officers thanked, 178-179; muster rolls, 181.
King's Mountain, battle anniversary celebrations, 128, 230-231, 382, 456, 483, 488, 506-508, 543, 545, 558, 561, 579, 599; monument, 515, 545, 553, 571, 588, 599.
King's Mountain Centennial Association, sketch for, 452; organization, 506, 515; letter to, 503; publishes book, 468.
Kingsley, Alpha, secures funds, 99.
Kingston (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 29, 34, 195-196.
Kinkead, ——, delivers letter, 3.
Kinkead, Capt. ——, militia officer, 167.
Kinkead, Andrew, deposition, 203.
Kinkead, James, statement, 496.
Kinkead family, persecutes Loyalists, 492.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel J., letters, 532, 538, 564.
Kirksville (Mo.), residents, 509, 600.
Kirtleys, emigrants, 1; mentioned, 84.
Knox, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 267; killed, 283, 525.
Knox, Gen. Henry, signature, 36; letters, 39, 48, 200; treaty with Indians, 57; secretary of war report, 204; letter to, 205.
Knox, Ensign James, service under, 309, 350.
Knox, Capt. William, in Revolution, 284; letters, 40, 42.
Knox County (Ky.), residents, 301, 324.
Knox County (Tenn.), residents, 65, 83, 208, 246, 264, 286, 572; militia, 210.
Knoxville (Tenn.), visited, 54, 59, 62, 220; residents, 55, 57, 60-65, 69, 76-78, 109, 207, 211-215, 219, 225, 228-229, 231, 236, 248, 253, 261, 313, 408, 456, 466, 471, 473-474, 482, 512, 524, 530, 532, 570, 572, 592; convention at, 65; news from, 68, 70; newspaper, 103; rendezvous, 337.
Knoxville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, search for files, 86, 90-93, 103-105, 109, 123, 130; letter to editor, 218.
Knoxville (Tenn.) *Register*, article, 574.
Knoxville (Tenn.) *Tribune*, article from, 541; review for, 592.
Koen, Abram, notes on, 131.
Koen, Benjamin, notes on, 131.
Koon, John, activity, 408.
Kossuth, Louis, visit to America, 368.
Kuykendall, Jonathan, toasted, 315.
Kuykendall, Matthew, pension statement, 438.
Kuykendall, Samuel, toasted, 315.
Kyle, Capt. Robert, service under, 298.

La Balme, Col. Mottin de, papers, 621.
Lacefield, ——, Loyalist, 565.
Lacey, Col. Edward, in Revolution, 381, 575, 629; data on, 463; incident, 445; descendants, 436, 591; references, 616.
Lacey, Hopkins, appointed, 51.
Lacey, Col. William, in Revolution, 170.
Lafayette, Marquis de, order, 186; reunion, 391; commendation from, 450; relations with, 413, 431, 609.
Lafayette (O.), resident, 139.
Lafayette County (Ark.), residents, 104, 112.
Lafferty, Lieut. ——, hanged, 517; data on, 521; Loyalist, 543.
Laird, James, at King's Mountain, 252.
Lamar, Sen. L. Q. C., relatives, 568.
Lancaster, Richard, recovery, 72.
Lancaster (Pa.), settlers, 544.
Lancaster County (Pa.), resident, 365.
Land, Capt. Benjamin, data on, 415, 434; residence, 433.
Land, Mrs. Benjamin, facts on, 421, 436-437.
Land, Charlotte, statement, 436.
Land, Thomas C., family, 433-434.
Landon, ——, business man, 375.
Lands, surveyors' action, 186; information on, 192; improvement for, 193; chancery suit for, 238-239; ungranted, 242; bounty for services, 530.
Landsford (S.C.), residents, 436-437, 445-446.
Lane, Turner, tutor, 372.
Langdon, John, and Jay Treaty, 64.
Langford. *See* Lankford.
Langford, J. J., address, 436.
Langhorne, Robert I., power of attorney, 257.
Langlade, Charles de, papers, 621.
Langston, Mrs. ——, warns the Whigs, 461.
Langum. *See* Lankford.
Lanier, Col. James, messenger, 36; punishes offenders, 37; letter, 37; at treaty, 308; daughter, 551.

Lankford (Langford, Langum), ——, hanged, 68, 439; escape, 512; mentioned, 517.
Lankford, Lieut. James, escapes, 526, 556, 568, 579; spelling of name, 582.
Lankford, John, residence, 580; escapes, 583.
Lankford, Lieut. Stephen, data on, 521.
Lanman, Charles, excerpt of letter, 585; sketch, 596.
Lansing, Catherine G., letter, 449.
Lapp, Capt. ——, service under, 278.
Larcombe, R. J., letter, 455.
Larks, ——, camp, 189.
Larrabee, Charles H., note by, 81; letters, 83, 332; postcript, 83, 85; elected attorney, 117; Draper's friend, 326.
Lash, W. A., letters, 479, 489, 502.
Latham (Lytham), ——, visited, 14; Shelby writes to, 23; informant, 357.
Lathan, Rev. Robert, pamphlet by, 450, 459, 506, 571; *Historical Sketch of King's Mountain*, 542.
Latopoia, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
Lauderdale, Col. Samuel, commander, 99.
Laughlin, Col. S. H., informant, 106; referred to, 109; letter to, 115; visited, 119; memoirs, 142.
Laughlin, Thomas, mentioned, 142.
Laurel River (Ky.), emigrants killed on, 134.
Laurens, John, death, 427.
Laurens District (S.C.), residents, 271, 276-277, 296-297, 306, 312, 346, 380, 464, 466, 470; removal to, 289; troops in, 386.
Laval, W., letter, 357.
Lavonia (Ga.), resident, 496.
Lawson, Gen. Robert, in Revolution, 302, 634; residence, 351.
Lawson's Fork, burial ground on, 467.
Lea, John M., letters, 460, 468, 542.
Lea, Capt. Luke, Loyalist, 623.
Leach, Lieut. ——, joins infantry, 283.
Leach, Gen. J. M., statement, 545.
Leach, James, in service, 544.
Lean, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 579.
Leatherdale, Lieut. James, service under, 291.
Leatherman family, no knowledge of, 601.
Lebanon (Tenn), residents, 35, 105, 130, 133, 136, 322-323, 359.
Lebo, Isaac, pursuit of, 286.
Ledbetter, Col. George, in Revolution, 288; notes on, 583.
Lee, Arthur, Indian commissioner, 29.
Lee, Gen. Henry, letter, 185; letters to, 49, 230; acquaintance with, 280; associated with, 291; militia officer, 290, 388, 391, 613; in Revolution, 145, 258, 272, 274, 284, 297, 299-300, 385, 634-635; governor of Virginia, 60, 87, 102; motion by, 36; commendation from, 450; statement, 620; achievement, 387, 406; anecdote about, 387; mentioned, 284; *Memoirs*, 403; article criticized, 624.
Lee, Lieut. P. L., joins infantry, 283.
Lee, Richard Henry, works, 117.
Lee, Gen. Stephen D., work on, 516.
Lee family, mentioned, 388.
Lee County (Ky.), resident, 230.
Lee County (Va.), residents, 290, 300, 343, 363.
Leech, David, toasted, 314.
Leech, John, survey for, 73.
Leech, William, survey for, 73.
Leeke, Matthew, in lawsuit, 260.
Leeper, Capt. ——, messenger, 57; data on, 68, 82.
Leeper, John, reward for, 222.
Leeper, Matthew, services, 550.
Leeville (Tenn.), resident, 582.
Leich, ——, communication with, 418.
Leland, ——, messenger, 83.
Leman, ——, sells land, 12.
Lenoir, Maj. John, letter to, 237; at King's Mountain, 543.
Lenoir, Rufus, manuscripts, 556.
Lenoir, Col. Thomas, article requested of, 358.
Lenoir, W. W., reference to, 443, 530; letters, 549, 555, 569, 573.
Lenoir, Gen. William, in Revolution, 288, 351, 502, 548-549, 623; account of King's Mountain, 358, 360, 556; informant, 443; defense of Campbell, 573; descendant, 469; sketch, 440, 442; obituary, 313; papers, 569.
Lenoir family, marriage of member, 479.
Lenoir (N.C.), residents, 469, 471, 474, 481, 484, 499, 505, 530, 535, 549, 590, 615; fort on site of, 548; newspaper, 449.
Lenoir County (N.C.) *Topic*, statement, 490.
Lens, J. A., letter, 476.
Leonard, Jacob, witness, 266.
Lernoult, Capt. Richard, papers, 622.
Leslie, Gen. Alexander, British officer, 176, 180, 458, 613, 634; efforts, 381.
Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, article, 514.
L'Estrange, Thomas, British officer, 581.
Leuthold, Andrew, surgeon, 208.
Leventhorpe, C., letter, 574.
Leventhorpe, C. Patterson, letters, 543, 573.
Leverington (Pa.), residents, 123-125, 366, 368, 372.
Lewis, Capt. Aaron, letter, 14; militia officer, 165, 172, 187, 271, 348, 611; certificate, 168.
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, letters, 1, 117, 151-152, 158; militia officer, 147, 159, 258, 294, 334, 383, 389, 444; at Point Pleasant, 308, 330, 389; visited, 98; criticized, 328; death, 101; obituary, 187; descendants, 88; data on, 103, 328; letters promised, 367; letters found, 98, 342, 357; mentioned, 89, 91, 98, 345.
Lewis, Col. Charles, mentioned, 89, 91, 98; killed, 294, 328, 389.
Lewis, Col. Chester, service under, 294.
Lewis, Dixon H., facts sought, 426.
Lewis, James Martin, three of the name, 566; notes on, 621.
Lewis, Col. Joel, of Virginia, 468; in Revolution, 104, 254, 273, 534, 543, 562; data on, 520, 541, 549, 621; kinsmen, 566; sketch, 500, 540.
Lewis, Capt. John, in Indian wars, 8; visited, 98.
Lewis, Meriwether, genealogical data, 369.
Lewis, Maj. Micajah, data on, 278, 520, 534, 541, 550, 621; sketch, 502.
Lewis, Col. Samuel, agent for land company, 22.
Lewis, Col. Thomas, letters in Preston papers, 342.
Lewis, W. B., mentioned, 468.
Lewis, W. Tony, land grant, 541.
Lewis, William, toasted, 314.
Lewis, William T., wife, 549.
Lewis family, information on, 444; data promised, 520.
Lewis County (Tenn.), resident, 110.
Lewis' Fork (Ga.), residents, 542, 548, 557-558; origin of name, 573.
Lewisfield house, attack at, 404.
Lewistown (Pa.), residents, 584-585.

Index

Lexington (Ga.), residents, 369, 373-374.
Lexington (Ky.), mentioned, 47; residents, 67, 75, 109, 112, 250, 259, 342, 349, 597-598; news from, 68; clergyman at, 207.
Lexington (Ky.) *Reporter*, article in, 232, 235-236; editor, 236.
Lexington (Ky.) *Western Luminary*, obituaries 257.
Lexington (Mass.), minuteman at, 104.
Lexington (S.C.), troops ordered through, 386.
Lexington County (S.C.), resident, 436.
Liberty (Ky.), residents, 410, 413, 422-423.
Liberty Hall, resident, 225.
Lick Creek, on route of troops, 180; man wounded at, 341.
Limeback, Rev. E. W., music composed by, 507, 510.
Lincoln, Capt. Abraham, at Fort McIntosh, 341.
Lincoln, Pres. Abraham, violated constitution, 404.
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, commissioner, 46; in battles, 170, 263, 267-268, 271, 273, 275, 283-284, 289, 293, 300-301, 311, 381, 383, 623; Indian commissioner, 209.
Lincoln County (Ky.), land in, 200; residents, 208, 213, 216, 239, 249, 580; removal to, 379.
Lincoln County (Mo.), resident, 75.
Lincoln County (N.C.), residents, 19, 189, 281-282, 294-295, 298, 300, 305-306, 396, 402-403, 405-406, 414, 420, 443, 451, 459, 468, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 527, 537-539, 550, 562-563, 574, 577, 588, 608, 623; clerk of court, 224; troops, 492-493; camp in, 497; in Revolution, 534, 539; early politics, 538.
Lincoln County (Tenn.), resident, 276, 355.
Lincolnton (N.C.), residents, 445, 465, 468, 471, 478, 481, 483, 500, 507-509, 513, 517, 519, 526, 530, 533, 539, 573; building of, 469, 471, 478.
Linder, John, referred to, 426; letter, 432.
Lindley's Fort, battle at, 312.
Lindsay, Neville, mentioned, 94.
Lindsey, Isaac, oath, 25.
Lindsey, Ensign James, in Cherokee war, 295; captured, 578.
Linebarger, Frederick, escape, 537.
Lingow, Mrs. Martha A., questionnaire, 429, 435.
Linley, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 273.
Linn, Col. William, data acquired, 100.
Lisle, Col. John, references, 616.
Littell, William, cites old laws, 626.
Little, Col. George, service under, 278.
Little, Capt. Thomas, in Indian battles, 278; service under, 279; attestation, 297.
Little Carpenter, Cherokee chief, query on, 110; death, 111; notes on, 379.
Little Fawn, killed Purviance, 7.
Little Turkey, account of, 376.
Little Broad River (Tenn.), troops from, 226.
Little Doe River, in Tennessee, 476.
Little Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 187, 330.
Little Mountain, location, 489; same as King's Mountain, 495.
Little River (S.C.), removal to, 346; fort on, 458, 460; camp near, 468.
Little Tennessee River, campaign on, 376.
Littrell, Col. ——, killed, 188.
Littun, John B., letter, 370.
Livingston, Peter, family captured, 356.
Livingston, Robert, minister to France, 224.
Livingston (Tenn.), residents, 324, 337, 375-376.
Livingston County (Ky.), resident, 292.
Livingston County (Mo.), resident, 131.
Locke, Col. Francis, in Revolution, 264-266, 276, 303; in Cherokee campaign, 279; raised troops, 460; officer, 537; mentioned, 623.
Locke, Lieut. George, killed, 460.
Locke, Col. Matthew, at Hanging Rock, 298; victory, 465.
Locke, Col. William, in Revolution, 269, 302; at Ramsour's Mill, 271, 342, 509; data on, 500, 507.
Lockhart, Maj. Patrick, in Revolution, 281.
Lockwood, Dr. Johan, attends wounded, 511.
Locust Grove (Ky.), resident, 119.
Locust Shade (Tenn.), resident, 374.
Locustland (Tenn.), residents, 105, 107.
Lodge, H. C., *American Colonies*, 591.
Loftin, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 282.
Logan, Col. Benjamin, relatives, 93, 101; relatives interviewed, 100, 106; data on, 105, 620; mentioned, 106, 320, 354; request for, 209-210; in Cherokee expedition, 214; death, 224.
Logan, Francis, property destroyed, 583.
Logan, J. R., letters, 471, 477, 480, 487, 493, 497, 501, 504, 516, 523, 531, 545, 548, 553, 556, 563, 566-567, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 581-583, 586; maps, 488, 498, 501, 516, 553; statement, 489; questionnaire, 497; diagram, 503; reference to, 538; notes on route, 542; letter for, 548, 558, 585, 596; agent for sales, 590; letters to, 630-631.
Logan, John, Loyalist, 566.
Logan, John (of Ky.), data acquired, 100.
Logan, N., wounded, 348; not related to Gen. Logan, 354.
Logan, Robert, surveyor, 394.
Logan, Thomas, Loyalist, 566.
Logan, William, witness, 38; gives data, 488; in Revolution, 566; at King's Mountain, 571.
Logan, Mingo chief, leads Shawnee attack, 270.
Logan's Fort, siege of, 98, 142.
Logansport, Ind., resident, 77.
Logsdale (Va.), rendezvous, 61.
London (England), resident, 458; sales of *King's Mountain*, 598.
London *Political Magazine*, cited, 378.
Long, ——, mentioned, 489.
Long, ——, of Texas, 516.
Long, Capt. ——, refusal, 431.
Long, Col. ——, brief account of, 331.
Long, A. B., letter, 491.
Long, Andrew, referred to, 490; testimony, 498.
Long, John, testimonial, 247; credibility of, 248; name withheld, 459.
Long, Joseph, appointed, 51.
Long, Robert, attestations, 271, 297; pension statements, 277, 297, 306.
Long, William, at King's Mountain, 252; mentioned, 408.
Long Hair, Cherokee chief, killed, 145.
Long Camps (Ga.), Williams at, 311.
Long Cane (S.C.), battle of, 291; residents, 186, 188-189.
Long Creek (N.C.), in Cherokee campaign, 298; resident, 548.
Long Hunters, route of, 107; Dysart as, 362; mentioned, 379.

Long Island, on Holston, 6, 30, 32, 45, 70, 173, 180, 182, 199, 301, 307, 611; residents, 14, 19, 28; cannot call at, 14; treaty at, 23, 308; Indian claims, 70; settlement at, 80; battle of, 80, 84, 88, 91, 110, 124, 258, 265, 308, 322, 327-328, 331, 333-336, 341-343, 348, 350, 352, 359, 379, 384; visited, 123; fort built, 145; described, 629.
Longnose, loses horses, 59.
Lookout Mountain, battle of, 76, 81, 87, 93, 97, 261, 329, 380, 455; participants, 136, 331; map mentioned, 116; description, 132; in Cherokee campaign, 337.
Looney, Col. Peter, mentioned, 94; data on, 329, 331, 375.
Looney family, mentioned, 324.
Lopp, Capt. John, in Revolution, 266.
Lorraine, ——, papers, 622.
Lossing, Benson J., oath sent to, 25; *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution,* mentioned, 377, 384; sketches by, 378; book reviewed, 380; autographs, 486; *Field Notes,* cited, 528; book presented to, 592.
Loudon (Tenn.), residents, 440-442, 632.
Loudon (Tenn.) *Times,* clipping from, 440-442.
Louisa County (Va.), resident, 491.
Louisa River, land grant on, 155; unsettled tract, 242.
Louisiana, purchased, 225; resident, 606.
Louisville (Ky.), visited, 96, 113, 239; residents, 112, 119, 219, 398-399, 401, 600-601; land grant near, 338; fort located, 601.
Louisville (Ga.) *Gazette,* excerpt from, 70.
Louisville (Ky.) *Gazette,* file, 401.
Louisville (Ky.) *Western Messenger,* article copied from, 309.
Love, ——, messenger, 42; killed, 68.
Love, Col. A., toasted, 314.
Love, James R., letter to, 97; letter, 130.
Love, Josiah, appointed, 51.
Love, Capt. Philip, letter, 3; militia officer, 158; message from, 227.
Love, Col. Robert, letter, 47-48; services, 337; diary, 97; mentioned, 115; in feud, 130; returns of, 205.
Love, Gen. Thomas, visited, 94; mentioned, 115.
Love, William, services of, 80.
Love family, data on, 130; mentioned, 592.
Lovelady Ford (N.C.), location, 470.
Lovely, W. L., brigade major, 208; on campaign, 58.
Lovlata, ——, report of, 185.
Low, James, letter, 370.
Low, Sampson, Marston, Searle and Rivington, London sales agents, 598.
Lowesville (N.C.), residents, 470, 478-479, 486, 492, 508, 518, 525, 537-538, 550, 577, 588.
Lowman, Capt. John, in Revolution, 273.
Lowndes, James, mentioned, 398; letter, 399.
Lowndes, Rawlins, information on, 399; papers lost, 399.
Lowndes family, mentioned, 388.
Lowndes County (Ala.), residents, 425, 433.
Lowrie, ——, lawsuit, 82.
Lowry, William G. G., letters, 531, 562, 564.
Lowther, Stephen, daughter, 351.
Loyal Land Company, surveys confirmed, 22.
Loyalists, suppressed, 250, 281, 292, 312; activity, 25, 262, 264, 266-268, 270, 274-275, 277-279, 281-282, 284-286, 288, 295, 300-303, 305, 307, 310, 320, 325, 332, 338-339, 348, 355, 386-387, 390, 393, 410, 416, 430, 435, 443, 454, 457, 465, 480, 482, 489, 512, 517-518, 601, 620, 623-624, 632, 634; guarded, 287; defense against, 291, 303; captured, 296; hanged, 107, 310, 322, 332, 341, 343-344, 347, 436, 453, 468, 493-495, 498-499, 501, 504, 511, 514, 516-517; prisoners, 311; hostility to, 336, 343; attacked, 302, 390, 395, 405, 408, 433, 440, 493; treatment, 334, 390, 396, 407, 413-414, 418, 432, 445, 452, 471, 493, 517, 613-614; graves, 523; headquarters of, 458, 465; quoted, 487; descendants, 466; characterized, 331; incidents, 89, 374-375, 378, 411, 461-462, 465, 485, 494, 498, 523-525; adherents, 385, 434, 439, 444, 453, 477, 480, 485, 508, 513-514, 520, 525.
Lucas Capt. ——, mentioned, 262.
Lucas, Bartram, land grant, 154.
Lucas, Robert, queries on, 128.
Lulbegrud Creek (Ky.), Indian village, 113.
Lumpkin, ——, flight of, 223.
Lumpkin, Thomas, power of attorney, 607.
Lumpkin County (Ga.), residents, 366, 607.
Lyle, Rev. John, obituary, 257.
Lyles, Capt. John, service under, 286.
Lyman, ——, letter, 180.
Lynch law, origin of, 329.
Lynch's Creek, in Revolution, 290.
Lyon, ——, visited, 49.
Lyon, Lieut. Umberstone, in Revolution, 290.
Lyon family, query on, 515.
Lyons, Clinton G., reference to, 568; letter, 574.
Lyons, William, reference to, 568.
Lytham. *See* Latham.
Lytle, Capt. ——, mentioned, 43.
Lytle, Col. Archibald, mentioned, 265; in Revolution, 273, 279, 292; death, 488.
Lytle, Capt. James, in Revolution, 306.
Lytle, Capt. Thomas, at King's Mountain, 222-223, 538; residence, 469-470, 476, 478; son, 494; statement, 522.
Lytle, Capt. William, mentioned, 265.

McAfee, Capt. ——, service under, 293.
McAfee, Gen. R. B., interviewed, 100.
McAlister, ——, witness, 46.
McArthur, Maj. ——, British officer, 169, 214.
McBee, Silas, opinion of, 88; mentioned, 89; interviewed, 94; at King's Mountain, 335; statement, 341; death, 344.
McBride's Mills (N.C.), residents, 499, 516.
McCabe, ——, message, 56.
McCaddon, John, letters, 104, 106.
McCaleb, Archibald, pioneer, 260.
McCall, Hugh, *History of Georgia,* 243.
McCall, Col. James (William), in Revolution, 283, 392, 395.
McCall, Maj. William. *See* Col. James McCall.
McCall, William A. (B.), letters, 476, 487, 495, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547; questionnaire, 479, 489, 491, 495; data, 493.
McCann, Dr. William, attends wounded, 511.
McCarty, James, appraiser, 4.
McCarty, Mrs. James, killed, 38.
McCaul, James, married, 224.
McCauley, John, statement, 341.
McCaw, John, toasted, 315.
McClain, Capt. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 268.
McClain's Bluff, camp at, 187.
McClanahan, Col. ——, service under, 309, 350.
McClanahan, Capt. Robert, killed, 158, 389.
McClellan, Capt. ——, letter, 99.

McClellan, A., letters, 77, 79.
McClellan, Alexander, land surveyed, 192.
McClellan, Gen. George B., nomination, 138.
McClelland, Capt. William, service under, 295.
McClewer, Richard, attestation, 294.
McCloskey, Capt. ——, deposition, 45; in Indian wars, 345.
McClosky, David, queries on, 102, 104.
McClung, ——, gift, 60.
McClung, Col. Alexander K., referred to, 474.
McClung, Charles, at convention, 65.
McClung, Hu L., letter, 512.
McClure, Arthur, statement, 485.
McClure, Halbert, family killed, 190.
McClure, Capt. Hugh, toasted, 314.
McClure, James, toasted, 314.
McClure, Col. John, surprises enemy, 392; services, 445; stock killed, 485.
McClure family, killed, 134.
McClure's Ford, route, 498.
McCollom, Alexander, mentioned, 84; informant, 93.
McCollough, Lieut. Thomas. *See* McCullough.
McCombs, ——, Loyalist, 628.
McConnachie, place located, 445.
McConnell, Capt. John, toasted, 314.
McConnell, Reuben, toasted, 315.
McCool, Capt. John, in Revolution, 280; commands, 415.
McCord, ——, mentioned, 89.
McCord, Col. David J., eulogy, 426, 428; death, 427.
McCord, George E., letter, 419.
McCord, Louisa S., no copy of eulogy, 398; referred to, 397, 405.
McCord, Russell P., letter, 417; summary for, 419; obituary, 424.
McCord family, ancestry, 419; genealogy, 426.
McCorkle, James, order, 19; residence, 167.
McCorkle, Col. Locke, referred to, 500.
McCormick, ——, half-breed, murdered, 372.
McCormick, Capt. William, statement, 59.
McCowan, Duncan, escape, 266.
McCoy, ——, attacks Loyalists, 284.
McCoy, Annanias, surveyor, 66.
McCoy, D., educator, 56.
McCoy, Daniel, discharge, 2.
McCoy, James, messenger, 222.
McCrary, Col. Robert, appointment by, 297; services, 277, 295.
McCrie, James, Presbyterian leader, 443.
McCue, Sarah A., marriage, 447.
McCulloch, ——, letter, 48.
McCulloch, Capt. ——, notes on, 131.
McCulloch, John, testimonials, 234, 244-245, 249, 620; refusal to testify, 249-250, 252; affidavit, 306; pension statement, 335, 341; summary of services, 612.
McCulloch, Col. Samuel, in Revolution, 307.
McCullough (McCollough, McCulloch), Lieut. Thomas, killed at King's Mountain, 610; grave, 468, 472, 568; inscription, 462.
McCutcheon, Lieut. William, service under, 286.
McDonald. *See also* McDowell.
McDonald, ——, Indian negotiator, 15-16.
McDonald, Gen. ——, Loyalist, 268.
McDonald, Catherine, married, 523.
McDonald, J. A., letter to, 490.
McDowell, Col. ——, of Kentucky, 100.
McDowell, Ann, statement, 499.
McDowell, Col. Charles, militia officer, 174, 176, 215, 223, 250, 253, 273, 275, 278-279, 281, 298-299, 304, 309, 444, 538, 550, 579, 601, 609, 619, 623; despatch to Gage, 613; in Cherokee expedition, 302; in Revolution, 262, 285, 310; at Cane Creek, 394, 470; not at King's Mountain, 316, 396, 439, 464, 470, 484, 486, 504, 523; orders for, 26; queries on, 86; informant on, 324; data on, 347, 475, 481, 485, 511, 524; brothers, 396, 463, 467, 474, 528-530, 578, 621; father, 505; cousin, 588; descendants, 357, 549, 615, 633; correspondence, 222; sketch, 505; successor, 439; tombstone inscription, 499.
McDowell Jr., Charles, descendants, 615.
McDowell, Eliza, marriage, 633.
McDowell, Ellen, heroism, 528.
McDowell, Ethan A., mentioned, 502; descendants, 615.
McDowell, H. H., letters, 484, 492, 503; letter to, 443; postal, 513; praises *King's Mountain*, 593.
McDowell, Hugh, referred to, 481, 524; brothers, 530.
McDowell, Gen. Irvin, relative of, 485.
McDowell, James, recommended, 213.
McDowell, John (Hunting John, of Pleasant Garden), takes protection, 391; brothers, 530; sons, 463, 621; descendants, 464, 492; data on, 627.
McDowell, Col. John H., referred to, 481.
McDowell Sr., Joseph, sons, 492; death, 505, 530; farm, 567.
McDowell, Joseph, unidentified, 464, 486, 492, 494; names confused, 464, 495, 522-523; data on, 481, 504, 518, 520-522; statement, 557; papers, 462.
McDowell III, Joseph, at Cincinnati, 492; son of Gen. Joseph, 447.
McDowell, Gen. Joseph (of Quaker Meadows), in Cherokee campaign, 279, 301; at Cowpens, 263, 303; at Cane Creek, 466; defeated, 171; at King's Mountain, 304, 329, 339, 474, 484-485, 499, 505, 522, 524, 527, 532-533, 545-546, 549, 573, 608, 616, 623; in Congress, 475, 484, 533-534; brothers, 467, 470, 474, 528-530, 578; cousin, 443, 481, 588; marriage, 444, 459, 464; sons, 396, 492, 613; widow, 492, 528; granddaughter, 464, 523; obituary, 224; autograph, 192, 469, 571; portrait, 471, 503; sketch, 464; data on, 347, 481, 514, 518, 523-524, 536-537, 570, 579, 590, 619, 627.
McDowell, Maj. Joseph (of Pleasant Garden), in Cherokee expedition, 279, 292, 298; in Revolution, 262, 269, 285, 293, 470, 516; attacks Indians, 309; at King's Mountain, 222-223, 246, 302, 381, 464, 475, 478, 481, 486, 488, 502, 522, 524-526, 532, 538, 545-546, 573, 579, 602, 633; serves as captain, 527; in legislature, 470, 534, 542-543; sketch, 463, 470, 627; incident of, 513; relatives, 490, 528, 591; widow, 492; data on, 113, 347, 536-537, 570, 590, 601-602, 617; identity, 621.
McDowell, Joseph J., information from, 396; death, 447, 459.
McDowell, Margaret O'Neal, home ransacked, 523.
McDowell, Mary, statement, 499.
McDowell, Mary P., mentioned, 398; letter, 400.
McDowell, Nancy M., referred to, 482; letter, 490.
McDowell, Robert, pension statements, 275, 626; attestation, 311.
McDowell, Samuel (misprinted McDonald), activities, 18, 167; letters, 197, 207, 217.

McDowell, Silas, referred to, 420.
McDowell, Mrs. W. M., sends clipping, 627.
McDowell, W. W., letter, 521.
McDowell, William, at King's Mountain, 528.
McDowell family, taken prisoners, 100; genealogy, 464, 467, 470, 476, 493, 496; data on, 471, 481, 487, 489, 514, 519, 528-529, 535, 546, 578, 615-616, 627; mentioned, 356, 479, 518; estates, 579.
McDowell County (N.C.), named, 481, 518; fort in, 422; places located, 445; description, 424; residents, 476, 478, 494, 538, 545-546, 553, 557.
McElhamp, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 272.
McElhaney, Capt. James, certificate, 185, 189; toasted, 315.
McElrath, David, soldier, 395.
McElwell, James, toasted, 314.
McEntire family, mentioned, 592.
McEwen, Margaret, marriage, 511.
McFadden, Ensign Adam, service, 419.
McFadden, Alexander, pension statements, 270, 294, 299; attestation, 279; attacked, 579.
McFadden, Capt. James, in Revolution, 270.
McFadden's Fort, troops stationed at, 281, 306; incident at, 480; commander, 483.
McFaddin, David, appointment, 53.
McFall, Arthur, statement, 487; query on, 490; death, 495.
McFall, Hugh, brings word, 511.
McFall, John, Loyalist, 302.
McFall brothers, Loyalists, 487, 496, 549.
McFarland, Dr. Benjamin F., mentioned, 129; letters, 129, 380.
McFarland, Daniel, letter, 165.
McFarland, Col. Robert, relatives, 129.
McFarling, William, payment to, 145.
McGahey, Lieut. John, service under, 278.
McGary, Daniel, attends meeting, 34.
McGary, Col. Hugh, data expected, 102; mentioned, 105; account of, 343; stepson, 345; at Blue Licks, 345; sketch, 347.
McGaugh, John, appointed, 51.
McGaughey, Capt. Samuel, pension statement, 626.
McGavock, ——, land, 44.
McGavock, James, residence, 167.
McGaw, Capt. John, in Revolution, 292.
McGee, John, secures newspapers, 129.
McGee, William, appointment, 51.
McGillivray, Alexander, mentioned, 37; makes peace, 43-44; letters to 45, 49-50; grants passport, 53; departs, 46, 55; Creek chief, 200-201.
McGimpsey, ——, Loyalist, 555.
McGinnis, John, British officer, 581.
McGinnis, Col. Robert, data on, 530, 560, 596.
McGinty, ——, Nashville editor, 367.
McGirt, ——, Loyalist officer, 223, 351.
McGonaugh place, location, 424.
McGonigle, ——, killed, 301.
McGonnigal, William, substitute for, 292.
McGowan's Ferry, in Revolution, 387.
McGowan's Ford, in South Carolina, 183.
McGready, James, and the revival, 91.
McGreer, John, attestation, 307.
McGrew, Thomas F., letter, 484.
McGriff, ——, material from coffers promised, 409.
McHenry, James, secretary of state, 221.
Machir, Alexander, letter, 159.
McIntosh, Capt. ——, mentioned, 262.
McIntosh, Maj. ——, mentioned, 221.
McIntosh, Gen. John, data on, 144-145.
McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan, expedition, 13, 112, 294, 307; papers, 98, 621; commissioner, 193; service under, 259.
McIntosh Jr., Lachlan, appointed commissioner, 27.
McIntosh, Maj. William J., article by, 137, 144.
McJunkin, Dr. Joseph, preserves tradition, 593.
McJunkins, Maj. ——, mentioned, 461.
McKay, Col. Aeneas, service under, 259.
McKee, ——, militia officer, 159.
McKee, Col. ——, informant, 131.
McKee, William S., referred to, 434, 508.
McKelvey, Miss ——, married, 558.
McKenney, Capt. William, in Revolution, 305.
Mackenzie, Lieut. Roderick, cited, 540.
McKenzie, Capt. William, muster roll, 187; in service, 384.
McKey, "Squealing" James, in battle, 394.
McKey, William, in battle, 394.
Mackey family, mentioned, 592.
McKinney, Col. ——, furnishes goods, 241.
McKinney, Mrs. Henry, husband in battle, 523.
McKinney's Gap, location, 486, 493.
McKissick, Capt. Daniel, data on, 519, 525, 530, 533, 539, 620; killed Ferguson, 569.
McKissick, I. G., letter, 539.
Macklin, William, pursues Indians, 137.
McKnight, Capt. John, in Revolution, 267.
McLain, William, daughter, 376.
McLean, Col. Charles, certificate, 164; complained of, 164; in Revolution, 238, 282, 630; in Cherokee campaign, 286; data on, 281-282, 526, 529, 543, 548, 556, 596; residence, 534, 538.
McLean, Mrs. Clara Dorgan, writes ode, 507, 510.
McLean, Ephraim, attends meeting, 34.
McLean, Dr. J. D., referred to, 422, 434.
McLean, Mrs. Mary D., death attested, 396; claim of heirs, 396.
McLean, Dr. William, affidavit of his services, 317-318; built monument, 553, 578.
McLean, Dr. William B., statement, 396.
McLean family, data on, 539.
McLeary, Michael, pension statement, 302.
McLeod, Gen. ——, British leader, 264.
McLeod, William, attestation, 276.
McLure, E. C., letter, 421.
McLure, John, data from, 421.
McLure, Richard, at King's Mountain, 545, 579.
McMaster, J. R., letter, 410.
McMinn, Joseph, appointment, 51.
McMullen, Capt. John, at Cowpens, 303.
McMullen, William, conduct, 4.
McNab, John Campbell, to write sketch, 411.
McNair, James, at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; pioneer, 355.
McNairy, John, judge, 56; early services, 64.
McNairy County (Tenn.), resident, 300.
McNeel, James, toasted, 315.
McNeel, R. S., of Mississippi, 510.
McNeese, Robert, pension statement, 276.
McNeil, ——, buys negroes, 226.
McNeil, Col. Hector, British officer, 188.
Macon (Ga.), residents, 344, 383, 400-401, 409, 427, 633.
Macon County (N.C.), residents, 276, 301, 305, 307, 608.
McPherson, ——, Georgia patriot, 169.

McPherson, Maj. ——, at Brier Creek, 626.
McQueen, Samuel, data on, 352.
McRandall, James, toasted, 315.
McRea, Mary, death, 461.
McRoberts, Charles, obituary, 142.
McRory, Col. Thomas, commander, 99.
McSwain's Ford, resident, 523; crossed, 583.
McWatters, James, referred to, 447.
McWatters Sr., John, grandfather of John, 436; sketch, 437, 445, 447; genealogy, 446.
McWatters Jr., John, letter, 436, 445-446; death, 448.
McWatters, S. M., sketch, 437; letter, 446.
McWatters, Sumter, relative, 445.
McWatters family, genealogy, 445.
McWhorter, ——, seen, 111.
Madison, ——, interpreter, 52.
Madison, Col. George, letter to, 227.
Madison, James, on the constitution, 199; in Congress, 201; ancestry, 585; favors Indian removal, 76; commission, 435-436.
Madison, Rowland, recommended, 215.
Madison, Thomas, mentioned, 109; commissary, 160; home, 180.
Madison family, genealogical data, 349.
Madison (Ind.), residents, 133, 318, 406.
Madison County (Ala.), residents, 310, 632.
Madison County (Ky.), residents, 197, 422; circuit court, 238-239; list of militia officers, 627.
Madison County (O.), resident, 139.
Madison County (Tenn.), settlers, 218; resident, 263.
Madison Court House (Va.), residents, 551, 561.
Madison (Wis.) *State Journal*, obituary in, 555.
Magahee Fort (N.C.), troops stationed at, 281, 294.
Magazine of American History, reference to, 554; articles for, 559.
Magerville (N.B.), resident, 203.
Magnolia Magazine, inquiry, 397; copies, 344, 399; referred to, 401.
Magruder, Allen B., historian, 327; facts about, 328.
Maham, Col. Hezekiah, commands dragoons, 186.
Mahan, Archibald, appointment, 53.
Mahan, Col. John, in Revolution, 258.
Mahanaim (Va.), Christian's home, 28, 185, 188, 190, 192.
Maiden Springs (Va.), fort at, 157; muster roll, 2.
Main, John, killed, 134.
Major, negro servant, 101.
Malding. *See* Maudlin.
Mallory, Capt. Leonard, service under, 287.
Malmudy, Col. ——, service under, 287, 383.
Malony, V. S., letter, 551.
Maloy, Thomas, attends meeting, 34.
Manafee, Capt. John, and State of Franklin, 331.
Manahan, William, toasted, 315.
Manchester (S.C.), resident, 420.
Manifee, Jonas, mentioned, 35.
Manly, M. E., letter, 126.
Mann, ——, goods delivered to, 22.
Mann, N. Grayson, letter, 455.
Manning (N.C.), resident, 400.
Mansco, Col. Casper, data on, 108, 110, 112; mentioned, 43, 106, 109, 111; queries on, 105; sketch, 107.
Mansco's Station, settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
"Mansfield," estate, 534, 540.
Mapp, Capt. John, service, 82.
Maps:
  Boone's residences, 373.
  Broad River, 585.
  Cedar Spring, 467.
  Cleveland's home, 542.
  Clinch River, 1.
  Ferguson's route, 542.
  King's Mountain and vicinity, 488, 493, 498, 501, 512, 516, 518, 529, 542, 553, 578, 582, 584.
  Musgrove's Mill, 467.
  Southwestern Virginia, 147.
  Western North Carolina, 577.
Marble Springs (N.C.), resident, 232.
Marcy, W. L., attestation, 363.
Marietta (Ga.), resident, 448.
Marion, Gen. Francis, letter, 177; in Revolution, 177, 226, 231, 240, 244, 274, 287, 290, 301, 312, 316, 381, 385, 391, 395, 398, 406, 413, 415, 427, 632; intervenes, 417; at Capers', 428; friends of, 428; biography mentioned, 398-399.
Marion (N.C.), residents, 517, 522-523, 532-533, 545-546, 552, 573.
"Marion and Sumter," article, 385.
Marion Legion, formed, 418.
Marjoribanks, Gen. ——, commands, 391.
Markham family, query on, 606.
Marr, Galloway, killed, 145.
Marrow, Martha, marriage, 377.
Marshall, Col. ——, service under, 281.
Marshall, John, opinion of, 62; gives information, 88, 613.
Marshall, Joseph H., visited, 93.
Marshall, Col. Thomas, surveyor, 32; letters, 18, 98; receipts, 192-193.
Martin, Gen. Alexander, letters, 26, 30, 203; in Revolution, 268, 279, 284; defeat at Fayetteville, 294; commission from, 189, 288, 296; owns land, 72, 206; proclamation, 194.
Martin, Andrew, mentioned, 133.
Martin, Lieut. Barkley, in Revolution, 291.
Martin, Brice, lieutenant, 6; summoned, 59; relatives, 87; escape, 88; information on, 323; explores Kentucky, 330; services, 162-163, 379.
Martin Jr., Brice, mentioned, 94, 133; living, 135; death, 136; letter, 379.
Martin, D. D., letter, 564.
Martin, Edward, toasted, 315.
Martin, Emily, mentioned, 133.
Martin, Capt. George, militia officer, 192.
Martin, J., in legislature, 141.
Martin, Jacob, pension statement, 339.
Martin, James (Jimmy), letter, 304; opinion, 72.
Martin, Col. James, in Revolution, 264-265, 304, 539, 575; pension statement, 277, 627; toasted, 315.
Martin, John (of Ky.), pension statement, 262; mentioned, 239, 520.
Martin, John (of N.C.), pension claim, 318-319.
Martin, John (of Va.), pension statement, 300; gives information, 260; provision return, 164.
Martin, Capt. John (Jack, of S.C.), wounded, 536; pension statement, 554; affidavit, 558; at King's Mountain, 573; sketch, 496; data on, 507; toasted, 315.
Martin, John C., letters to, 78-79.

Martin, Gen. Joseph, letters, 1, 14, 31, 33, 45, 49, 67, 97, 161-162, 168, 189, 199; letters to, 1, 3-14, 19-26, 28-30, 32-35, 37-39, 41-43, 46-48, 52, 59, 61-63, 66, 68-69, 71-73, 103, 161, 180, 182, 191, 193, 202; account, 12; commissions to, 2, 5, 13, 15, 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 60, 69, 91, 193; slander against, 13; negotiations, 16, 20-21; mentioned, 28, 115; memoranda, 42, 145; receipts, 7, 12; orders to, 61; orders, 201; and Indian claims, 70; passport, 72-73; residence, 323; opinion asked, 185; land operations, 64, 192; trader, 52; at Rye Cove, 7-8; in Franklin affair, 112; military operations, 63, 76, 97, 100, 124-125, 136, 142, 268, 275, 287, 301; muster rolls, 4, 6; pay rolls, 6-7, 10, 12; in Cherokee campaign, 261, 337-338, 376, 455; provision returns, 162; Indian agent, 11, 15, 17, 39-41, 182, 200; governor of Southwest Territory, 117-118; queries on, 89; data on, 79, 83-84; biography planned, 116, 135; career, 87, 91; descendant, 78-79; papers, 83-86, 98, 100-102, 106; described, 87; quoted, 489.
Martin Jr., Col. Joseph (of Va.), letters, 83, 85, 87, 123, 135; inquiry about, 117; reference to, 85; visited, 89, 98-99; no news from, 97; has manuscripts, 138.
Martin, Joseph A., information from, 101.
Martin, Gov. Josiah, commission, 155.
Martin, Matt, pension statement, 291.
Martin, Morgan, questionnaire for, 437.
Martin, Moses, pension statement, 262.
Martin, Nancy, pension claim, 318-319; declaration, 551.
Martin, Capt. Nathaniel, in Revolution, 263; association with, 384.
Martin, Patrick Henry, in army, 97.
Martin, Robert, referred to, 324.
Martin, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 274.
Martin, Capt. Salathiel, in Revolution, 310; data on, 347-348, 540, 547, 561, 567; stature, 358, 558, 582; sketch, 496, 502, 518.
Martin, Capt. Samuel, muster roll, 187; pension statements, 295, 300; letters, 304, 384; services, 382, 471, 525; data on, 531.
Martin, Dr. Samuel, referred to, 524.
Martin, T. C., mentioned, 133.
Martin, Thomas, seen, 73.
Martin, William, of Kentucky, 239.
Martin, William (of N. C.), affidavit, 382.
Martin, Col. William (of Tenn.), commissary, 59; letters, 59, 68, 71, 79-80, 83, 86, 90, 92-93, 95-97, 101, 103, 106, 108-110, 113, 115-116, 118-119, 328, 332, 345; autobiography, 142; letters to, 79, 84-86, 88-90, 92, 94-98, 100-105, 109, 112-114, 116-120, 138; interviewed, 99; information on, 116-323, 333; mentioned, 83, 324, 339; remarks refuted, 335; death, 121; obituary, 358; portrait, 106; manuscripts, 136.
Martin Jr., William, mentioned, 133.
Martin, William L., mentioned, 115; letters, 130, 133, 136; dead, 138.
Martin, Wilson Y., letters, 103-104, 121-122, 328; draws map, 116; visited, 119; living, 130; mentioned, 133; letter to, 136; amanuensis, 330.
Martin, Mrs. Wilson Y., informant, 138.
Martin, Zachariah, notes on, 131.
Martin family, prominent, 515; data on, 558.
Martin's Creek (Va.), location, 362.
Martin's Depot (S.C.), residents, 464, 466, 470.
Martinsburg (Va.), residents, 63, 196.
Martinsville (Va.), resident, 72.
Maryland, settlers of, 1; land sales in, 155; troops, 391; residents, 268, 308, 352, 406, 520.
Maryland Gazette, articles from, 152.
Mascoutin Indians, mentioned, 43.
Mason, Samuel, highwayman, 69; mentioned, 116.
Mason, Stevens Thomson, letter, 63.
Mason County (Ky.), resident, 257.
Mason County (N.C.), resident, 349.
Massenburg family, query on, 606.
Mathis, Alley, marriage, 430.
Matlock, William, mentioned, 111; queries on, 128; death, 134.
Matthews, Caleb M., letter, 528.
Matthews, Gen. George, asks position, 45; in battle of Great Bridge, 383; in Revolution, 624; governor of Georgia, 135.
Matthews, Mussendine, remark of, 223; death, 424; query on, 424.
Mattocks, Capt. John, Sevier joins, 511; in battle, 479, 525; killed at King's Mountain, 438, 472, 511, 527, 539, 625; monument, 623; data on, 480, 523; grave, 477; descendants, 568.
Maudlin (Malding), Col. Moses, notes on, 140.
Maury, Abram, notes on, 131.
Maury, Thomas, not in campaign, 108.
Maury County (Tenn.), visit planned, 95-96.
Max Meadows (Va.), residents, 525, 531.
Maxwell, Col. George, letter, 197; in Revolution, 18, 383, 446, 552; testimony, 377; obituary, 574; reference to, 622; sketch, 331; descendants, 562, 568.
Maxwell, James, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
Maxwell, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 291.
Maxwell, Col. Thomas, statement, 253.
Maxwell Springs, fort at, 157.
May, Benjamin, facts on, 410.
May, Capt. David, at Guilford Court House, 280.
May, Capt. James L., related to Shelby, 80.
Mayberry, James, appointment, 51; survey, 51.
Maybin, Col. ——, at Valley Forge, 285.
Mayer, ——, discourse received, 368.
Mayes family, mentioned, 592.
Mayfern, Col. ——, mentioned, 294.
Mayfield, George, notes on, 133; death, 134.
Mayrant, Mrs. ——, testimony, 414.
Mayse, George, referred to, 444; letter, 444.
Maysville (Ky.), residents, 112, 126.
Meade, Gen. ——, commander, 61.
Meat Camp Creek, query on, 368.
Mecklenburg (Knoxville, Tenn.), residents, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 569-570.
Mecklenburg County (N.C.), residents, 266-267, 286, 296, 299, 302, 401, 413, 443, 632; academy in, 404; agent for, 575.
Mecklenburg Declaration, signer, 443; work on, 450.
Medical and Physical Journal, remarks from, 72.
Meek, Edward, toasted, 315.
Meek, James, toasted, 315.
Meigs, R., on committee, 148.
Meigs, Return J., letter, 70; advice, 71; issues passport, 72.
Melton, ——, *King's Mountain*, quoted, 382.

Memphis (Tenn.), residents, 401-402, 429, 434-435; news from, 83.
Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal*, article, 505.
Mendenhall, J. K., letter, 412.
Mercer, Gen. Charles Fenton, aid sought from, 365.
Mercer County (Ky.), residents, 197, 207.
Mercer County (Pa.), resident, 259-260.
Mercier, Maj. Louis C. A., at Fort Moultrie, 297.
Meredith, John, letter to, 450; letter, 451, 568.
Meredith, Col. Samuel, marriage, 541.
Meredith, Signal, data on, 541.
Meredith, Capt. William, in Revolution, 306; information sought, 450; residence, 530; notes on, 450-451, 541-542, 544, 547, 559, 561, 565, 568, 621; descendants, 558.
Meredith family, data on, 570.
Meritt (Merritt), William, affidavit, 319, 558.
Meriweather, J., secretary Georgia Council, 196.
Meriwether, D., letter, 601.
Meriwether, Nicholas, daughter, 374.
Meriwether, Thomas, will, 374.
Méro, Gov. Estevan, letter, 43; letter delivered, 44.
Mero District (Tenn.), commander, 43, 141; residents, 43-44, 49, 57, 62, 212; attack on, 62.
Metcalf, ——, and Harpe brothers, 68.
Metcalfe, Eli, order, 74.
Metzger, ——, mentioned, 48.
Miami River, treaty at, 200.
Michael, William H., referred to, 462.
Michal, G. W., letter, 464, 509, 514, 518, 524, 529, 542; has Ferguson china, 476; letters to, 522, 536; promise, 508; statement, 513; article, 627.
Middleton, Col. ——, in Indian engagement, 273.
Middleton, Col. Charles S. *See* Myddleton.
Middleton, Henry, letters, 405.
Middleton, John Izard, mentioned, 401.
Middleton, Col. Thomas, in Cherokee war, 429.
Middleton family, mentioned, 388; information on, 400.
Middletown *Argus*, clipping, 608.
Midway Mills (Va.), resident, 565, 567.
Milan (Pa.), resident, 450.
Miles, Maj. Charles, mentioned, 421; prisoner, 421, 439; toasted, 314.
Miles, William, inaccurate, 385.
Mill Road, location, 462.
Mill Spring (Tenn.), resident, 380.
Millboro Springs (Va.), resident, 444.
Milledgeville (Ga.), resident, 624.
Miller, ——, blacksmith, 490; incident of, 326.
Miller, Andrew, has Ferguson relics, 545.
Miller, David, prayer, 472; grandson has relic, 494; capture, 512.
Miller, Henry, interviewed, 100.
Miller, Col. James, militia officer, 287, 368; encampment, 526; at King's Mountain, 574, 580; supresses Loyalists, 292; in Cherokee expedition, 337; statement, 498; death, 578; identified, 579; characterized, 580; mentioned, 270, 282, 581; query on, 131.
Miller, John, escape, 266; toasted, 314; prayer of, 529; at King's Mountain, 545; militia officer, 627.
Miller, Dr. John, mentioned, 89.
Miller, Mrs. John, parentage, 85; mentioned, 89.
Miller, Capt. John H., mentioned, 370.
Miller, P. M., mentioned, 109; testimonial, 248.
Miller, Dr. Samuel, *Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century*, 339.
Miller, Susan (Twitty). *See* Susan Twitty.
Miller, Col. W. H., referred to, 482; genealogy, 517.
Miller, Dr. W. J. T., letters, 430, 433, 442, 472, 480, 483-484, 489, 501, 556, 574, 578, 617; questionnaire, 474; letter to, 482; reference to, 538.
Miller, Gov. W. R., letter, 510.
Miller family, mentioned, 388.
Miller County (Tex.), resident, 112.
Miller's Bridge (S.C.), British at, 170.
Mills, Col. Ambrose, letter, 438; Loyalist, 169, 275, 421, 434, 619; sentenced, 513; executed, 178, 181, 183, 341, 499; remains found, 493; descendants, 415, 433-434, 436, 589; data on, 417, 421, 434, 436, 438, 440-442, 453, 498, 517, 618.
Mills, Dr. Columbus, letter, 441-442.
Mills, John, Loyalist, 516.
Mills, Capt. John, muster roll, 187; toasted, 315; at Eutaw Springs, 629; association with, 384.
Mills, Thomas, residence, 437.
Mills, W. Ambrose, letter, 513.
Mills, Maj. William, Loyalist, 434, 440, 589; data promised, 626; death sentence, 513; residence, 437.
Mills Creek, mentioned, 465.
Mills Springs (N.C.), residents, 436, 438, 513.
Millview (Fla.), resident, 419.
Millwer, William, attestation, 312.
Milton, Elijah, in lawsuit, 260.
Milton place, location, 470.
Mingatushka, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
Mingo Homaw, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19.
Mingoamah. *See* Red King.
Mingohoopoie, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
Minor family, data on, 369.
Minter, Capt. John, in Revolution, 294.
Mints (Mint), John B., plantation, 488, 525.
Mississinewa, battle of, 238.
Mississippi, officials of, 88; visited, 92; residents, 130, 510; earthquake shock in, 332; politics in, 344; agricultural college, 516.
Mississippi River, boundary, 21; land on, 25, 43; navigation of, 34-35, 76, 221, 242; Indian removal beyond, 76, 141; exploration of, 330; expedition to, 345.
Missouri, residents, 327, 337, 508, 528; commandant of territory, 383.
Mitchell, Anderson, letter, 324.
Mitchell, Edward, appointment, 51.
Mitchell, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
Mitchell, Mrs. Mary, letter, 209.
Mitchell, Richard, attestation, 247.
Mitchell, Robert, daughter, 209.
Mitchell, S., letter, 216.
Mitchell, Sally, Indian captive, 206, 209.
Mitchell family, notes on, 628.
Mitchell County (N.C.), residents, 482, 519, 567.
Mobile (Ala.), Dragging Canoe at, 10; mentioned, 44; troops at, 99; resident, 427.
Mobley's Meeting House, battle, 392, 410; location, 392.
Mocassin Gap (Va.), Indians at, 206.
"Modern Estimation of Cromwell's Character," sketch, 382.
Moffett, Capt. ——, Indian skirmish, 151-152.

Moffett, Col. George, service under, 287; defeated, 330; daughters, 444; toasted, 314.
Moffett, Col. John, militia officer, 174, 307.
Moffett, Margaret, married, 459, 537, 601.
Moffett, Mary, married, 481, 537.
Moffett, William, at Point Pleasant, 330.
Mohawk Indians, treaty, 29.
Money, Maj. John, killed, 466; data on, 472.
Monk's Corners (S.C.), in Revolution, 170, 266-267, 286, 448, 577; location, 403-404.
Monongahela River, Indians on, 155.
Monroe, Gov. James, issues commission, 69; letters, 102, 224; letter to, 69; service under, 417.
Monroe County (Tenn.), residents, 270, 306.
Monroe County (Va.), residents, 291, 308.
Montague, Susan M., sales agent, 597.
Montbrun, Timothy de, mentioned, 107-108; letter to, 121; in Clark's campaign, 121; enlisted [illegible]; sketch, 125.
Montcalm, Marquis de, service under, 125.
Montcalm (Va.), residents, 330, 347, 352-353, 355-356, 363, 552-553, 560-562, 568, 572, 576-577, 580-581, 584.
Montevallo (Ala.), letter to postmaster, 458; resident, 465.
Monticola's Cove, built, 422.
Montgomery, ——, in French and Indian War, 402.
Montgomery, Maj. Alexander, in Cherokee campaign, 211; home, 365.
Montgomery, Archibald (Earl of Eglinton), appointments, 205.
Montgomery, Hugh, enters land, 167; letter, 428.
Montgomery, Capt. James, militia officer, 171, 612; in Indian expedition, 286, 348; in Revolution, 290, 350.
Montgomery, Jane, marriage, 379, 450.
Montgomery, Col. John, militia officer, 61, 161-163, 271, 299, 309; attacks Indians, 287; at Big Creek, 309; appointment, 51; in Tennessee, 214; landowner, 522; recommended, 8; reinforcements, 9; queries on, 86, 90, 93; data on, 93; relatives, 95; in legislature, 241; sketch, 92, 107; killed, 62.
Montgomery, Robert, referred to, 130.
Montgomery (Ala.), residents, 417, 429-431.
Montgomery County (Ky.), land suit in, 238.
Montgomery County (Va.), boundary, 18-19, 20n, 19; militia officers, 178; letter from, 180; militia in, 9, 199; resident, 218.
Montgomery place, location, 424.
Monticola (Va.), resident, 245.
Montour's Bottom, troops at, 165.
Moody, Burrell, to confer, 409.
Mooney, Mrs. ——, questionnaire, 514.
Mooney, James, query on, 369.
Mooney, William A., reference to, 521; letter, 536.
Moor, Jane, husband's pension statement, 349.
Moor, John, pension statement, 349.
Moore, Alexander, mentioned, 84; builds boat, 91; notes on, 131, 133, 376; order, 163; articles of agreement, 190-191; pension statement, 294; attestation, 298; toasted, 314; in Indian fight, 328, 348, 354.
Moore, Alfred, Indian commissioner, 219.
Moore, Andrew, commission to, 69; letters, 201, 204.
Moore, Bernard, referred to, 384.
Moore, Capt. Francis, association with, 384.
Moore, Maj. George, in Revolution, 293.
Moore, Maj. Henry, reminiscences, 628.
Moore, Hester, married, 526.
Moore, Hugh, letters, 501, 524; questionnaire, 504; data on, 509; uncle, 539.
Moore, Maj. James, services, 442; toasted, 314.
Moore, John (Bedford Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 264.
Moore, John (Floyd Co., Ky.), pension statement, 304.
Moore, John (Hall Co., Ga.), pension statements, 268, 296.
Moore, John (Lincoln Co., N.C.), pension statements, 281, 298.
Moore, John (Macon Co., N.C.), attestation, 276.
Moore, Col. John, Loyalist, defense against, 273; attack on, 276, 282; defeated, 283, 292, 465; brother captured, 296; flight, 223, 553, 630; query on, 410; mentioned, 438, 469, 478, 485, 489, 505, 508; data on, 459, 473, 478-479, 483, 487, 501, 509, 513, 519; at King's Mountain, 526, 539.
Moore, Gov. John, of South Carolina, 495; data on, 498; toasted, 314.
Moore, Dr. M. A., referred to, 406.
Moore, Moses, residence, 479; son, 509.
Moore, Nathan, toasted, 314.
Moore, Patrick, of Georgia, 533; letter, 546; questionnaire for, 547.
Moore, Col. Patrick, Loyalist, 538, 593; executed, 526, 546; data on, 410, 438, 460, 485, 487, 489, 501, 505, 508, 513, 519, 524, 630.
Moore, Maj. Samuel, Whig, 407; service under, 275, 300; toasted, 314.
Moore, Mrs. Tabitha, letter, 114; mentioned, 120, 130, 133.
Moore, William, affidavit, 255, 257; pension statement, 266; toasted, 314; wounded at King's Mountain, 562.
Moore, Capt. William, militia officer, 262, 292, 303, 608.
Moore, Col. William, marriage, 103.
Moore, William H., letter to, 122.
Moore, William R., of Memphis, 429.
Moore family, Loyalists, attacked, 407, 417; data on, 478, 519.
Moore family, Whigs, 465.
Moorefield (Va.), rendezvous, 63.
Mooresburg (Tenn.), residents, 561, 568.
Moran, Edmund, power of attorney, 153.
Moravian towns, in North Carolina, 184, 564-565, 568-569; visited, 303.
Moreau, Chaplain, notes on, 628.
Morel, John, appointed commissioner, 27, 193.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, order, 183; letters to, 214-215, 626; in Revolution, 231, 264, 273-274, 276-277, 280, 283, 289, 302-303, 308, 329, 537, 547, 568, 580, 609, 634; mentioned, 519.
Morgan, George, letter, 167; papers, 621.
Morgan, John, discharge, 189.
Morgan, Ralph, deposition, 238-239.
Morgan, William, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Morgan County (Ga.), residents, 289, 298, 607.
Morgan District (S.C.), trial in, 26.
Morgan's Station (Ky.), captured, 209.
Morganton (N. C.), residents, 394, 465, 469-470, 475, 481, 486, 488, 492-493, 496, 499, 519, 521; settlement of, 492; location, 486, 493; route via, 503, 523, 546, 553.
Morganton (N.C.) *Blade*, request in, 449; clipping, 628.
Morganton (N.C.) *Herald*, clipping, 602.

Morganton (N.C.) *Star*, successor of, 602.
Morris, Eleanor, marriage, 440.
Morrisania (N.Y.), resident, 593.
Morrison, Maj. ——, facts about, 322.
Morrison, Archibald, facts about, 322.
Morrison, George, testimonial, 247.
Morrison, Capt. James, in Revolution, 265, 298.
Morrison, Capt. John, at Long Island Flats, 327; service under, 88; facts on, 322.
Morrison, Peter, at King's Mountain, 247.
Morrison, Rev. R. H., letters, 403, 410, 414, 420; note, 422; data from, 411.
Morrison's toll, mentioned, 463.
Morrow, Capt. ——, killed, 389.
Mortiker, Capt. ——, mentioned, 379.
Mosby, Maj. John, heirs, 32.
Mosby, Capt. Littleberry, service under, 300.
Mosby, Wade, land surveyed, 32.
Mosby family, query on, 606.
Moseley, Thomas, witness, 27.
Moser, James H., sketches of centennial celebration, 506.
Moses, F. J., letters, 403, 406, 409, 411, 435, 437; death, 437.
Moses, M., letters, 412, 459, 463.
Moses, Myer, certificate for, 261; Whig, 412.
Moses, Octavia Harley, son, 606.
Moses, Perry, obituary, 606.
Moultrie, Col. William, militia officer, 240, 289, 297, 427; mentioned, 48.
Mount Airy (N.C.), residents, 510, 520, 522, 529-530, 532, 536, 575.
Mount Holly (N.C.), resident, 459.
Mount Zion College, founded, 628.
Mountain Leader, Cherokee chief, at treaty negotiations, 25-26; messenger, 50; mentioned, 51; data on, 210, 212.
Mountflorence, James Cole, appointed, 51.
Mount's Mill, supplies at, 167.
Mudlick Creek, Ferguson's camp near, 468.
Mulherrin, James, bond, 27; mentioned, 134.
Mulkey, Jonathan, notes on, 143.
Mulkey, Philip, notes on, 143.
Mull, George, widow marries, 520.
Muller, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 351.
Murfreesboro (Tenn.), resident, 477.
Murphy, Judge ——, statement to, 347; papers of, 360; letter to, 412.
Murphy, Catharine, deposition, 492.
Murphy, John, toasted, 315.
Murphy, Joseph, letter to, 371.
Murphy, Capt. Samuel, interviewed, 120.
Murray, Capt. John, killed, 158, 389; Loyalist, 302.
Murray, Mrs. John, referred to, 415.
Murray, Mrs. M. S., letter, 425.
Murray, Maj. Thomas, queries on, 105, 107; service, 111-113, 137; sketch, 107; notes on, 131.
Murray, William, commissioner, 66.
Murray County (Ga.), resident, 446.
Murrell, Maj. ——, referred to, 405.
Murrell, Mrs. Louisa, referred to, 400-401; death, 409.
Muscle Shoals, settlement, 26, 51; accident at, 44; Indian battle at, 137; on the Tennessee, 205.
Museum, files desired, 123.
Musgrove, Wilson, surveyor, 74.
Musgrove's Mill (S.C.), battle, 243, 262, 276, 283, 310, 353, 368, 388, 390-391, 458, 461-462, 465-466, 477, 601, 634; importance of battle, 392; battlefield, 463, 467, 472; burial plot, 473.
Musick, David, migration, 508; services, 543.
Musick, Lewis, at King's Mountain, 545.
Muter, George, letter, 34; letter to, 35.
Muter's fort, commanded, 379.
Myddleton, Col. Charles S., data on, 400; references, 616.
Myers, Gustavus, files, 456.
Myers, John, land grant, 151.
Myers, Col. T. Bailey, lends manuscripts, 447.
Mynatt, W. C., testimonial, 248.

Nall, Capt. William, in Revolution, 278.
Nantahala, Indian chief, 558.
Napier, Mrs. Charlotte, relatives, 132.
"Narrator," article by, 232-233; condemned, 235; not republished, 236.
Nash, Capt. ——, military service, 111.
Nash, Lieut. ——, British officer, 170.
Nash, Gen. Abner, daughter's land, 64; mentioned, 68; in South Carolina, 242, 272.
Nash, William, appointment, 50.
Nashville (Tenn.), treaty at, 23; residents, 25, 37, 45, 53, 56-57, 60, 62, 68, 75, 95, 107-108, 110, 114, 121-129, 131, 134, 136-137, 148, 210. 212, 217, 233, 236, 241, 244, 313, 345, 360, 378, 460, 468, 500, 520, 534, 540, 549, 566, 568, 580, 626; convention at, 111; visited, 54, 56, 92-95, 128; settled, 127, 133-134, 146, 331; speech at, 74; historical work at, 81, 90; news sent to, 99; burial at, 147; museum relic, 486.
Nashville (Tenn.) *American*, miscellaneous articles from, 603-604.
Nashville (Tenn.) *Banner*, letter to, 139; clipping, 606.
Nashville (Tenn.) *Christian Advocate*, cited, 136.
Nashville (Tenn.) *Gazette*, article in, 228, 232, 237; letter for, 244; cited, 255.
Nashville (Tenn.) *True Whig*, cited, 126, 367.
Natchez (Miss.), residents, 225, 457, 515; prisoners at, 13; news from, 69; mentioned, 44, 505.
Nausler, Boston, survey for, 73.
Neal, A. J., letter, 528.
Neal, Col. Andrew, mentioned, 349; troops in charge of, 295, 445; references, 616.
Neal, Archibald, mesenger, 222.
Neal, Charles, order, 145.
Neal, Col. James, regiment, 155; in Revolution, 272, 275, 277.
Neal, Col. John, service under, 287, 307.
Neal, Capt. William, militia officer, 172, 610, 614; at King's Mountain, 254.
Neel, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 280, 283.
Neel, Gen. W. H., no facts on, 411.
Neel, William, pension statement, 280, 629.
Neely, Sergt. Alexander, account, 153; in Revolution, 290.
Neely, Maj. James, Indian agent, 231.
Neely, Margaret, marriage, 630.
Neely, Samuel, toasted, 315.
Neely, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Neely, William, mentioned, 90; queries on, 128; killed, 133.
Neil, Andrew. *See* Neal.
Nelson, ——, Loyalist, 178.
Nelson, ——, mentioned, 35; obtains testimony, 250, 252.
Nelson, Col. ——, activities, 177; property destroyed, 178.
Nelson, Anson, resolution of, 460; letter, 500.
Nelson, Robert, letter, 45; appointed, 51.
Nelson County (Va.), document from, 595.
Neosho (Mo.), resident, 139.

Nesbit's Island, location, 585.
Netherland family, query on, 606.
Nettles, Jesse S., facts on, 413.
Nettles, Joseph E., referred to, 412; letter, 415.
Nettles, Capt. William, information sought, 412; facts on, 415.
New Brunswick, Loyalists in, 203-204, 572, 581, 596, 606.
New Castle (Ky.), resident, 528.
New Dublin (Va.), resident, 193.
New Hampshire, and Jay Treaty, 64.
New Jersey, in Revolution, 313; Loyalists from, 540, 560, 572, 576, 596-597.
New Jersey Historical Society, letter from, 568.
New London (Tenn.), resident, 110.
New London (Va.), resident, 66.
New Madrid (Mo.), residents, 244, 248.
New Madrid County (Mo.), residents, 248, 260.
New Orleans (La.), residents, 43-44, 77, 131; visitors from, 8; trip to, 91; Spanish at, 199; letter from, 218; boats for, 221; removals to, 227; escape to, 454.
New Orleans (La.) *Picayune*, article, 396.
New Providence (S.C.), camp at, 179.
New Providence Academy, in North Carolina, 404.
New River (Va.), Indian skirmish on, 12, 152; Tory uprising on, 171-173, 338; expedition to, 174, 181; settlers on, 1, 227, 329; in Revolution, 610.
New Rochelle (N.Y.), native, 574.
New York (state), currency, 33; departure for, 33; residents, 39, 48; and Jay Treaty, 64; Treaty of, 65; visited, 84; Loyalists from, 540.
New York City, British in, 176; residents, 201, 320-322, 331, 543, 554, 559, 580, 582, 597; Academy of Design in, 237; medal, 406, 411, 435.
New York *American*, article, 259.
New York *Evening Post*, article, 599.
New York *Herald*, article from, 540.
New York Historical Society, papers in, 177; annual meeting, 544.
New York *Observer*, article, 449.
New York *Royal Gazette*, articles, 25, 582.
New York *Tribune*, contribution sent to, 447.
Newark (N.J.), residents, 568, 596.
Newbern (N.C.), residents, 55, 64, 126; capital, 155.
Newberry (S.C.), residents, 412, 459, 463, 497; troops cross, 386.
Newberry (S.C.) *News*, clippings sent, 463.
Newberry County (S.C.), in Revolution, 262; *History*, 628.
Newberry District (S.C.), resident, 497.
Newell, Col. James, papers of, 342; mentioned, 364-365.
Newell, Joseph B., letter, 379.
Newell, S. A., letter, 450.
Newell, Col. Samuel, letters, 206, 254, 256; mentioned, 148; characterized, 253; writes account, 100; certificate, 250, 255-256; at Powell's Valley, 345; guards frontier, 612; captured, 161; wounded, 175; in Revolution, 290; pension statement, 629; grandfather, 379; identity of, 364, 379; data on, 365, 377, 379; diary, 104; sketch, 450, 455, 615.
Newington (N.C.), capital, 169.
Newland, J. C., letter, 481.
Newland family, captured, 356.
Newmarsh, Timothy, British officer, 581.
Newport (Ky.), residents, 239, 440-442, 589.
Newport (Tenn.), resident, 77.
Newton (N.C.), residents, 464, 487, 514, 518, 520, 524, 529, 542.
Ney, Marshal, identified, 392.
Niagara Falls, Indian attack, 32.
Nicholas, Capt. Jacob, in Revolution, 264-265.
Nicholas County (Ky.), resident 289.
Nicholasville (Ky.), resident, 557.
Nicholasville (N.C.), resident, 513.
Nichols, Capt. George, in Revolution, 302.
Nichols, John, appointed, 51.
Nichols, Capt. William (Bill), Loyalist, 310.
Nickajack Expedition, account of, 61, 64, 86, 111, 113, 137, 145; participants, 92, 108, 128, 130; notes on, 94, 99-100, 122, 134, 147; commander in, 146; ends war, 261.
Nickajack Indians, at St. Clair's defeat, 206.
Niles' Weekly Register, reprint from, 240; obituary, 259-260; cited, 327.
Ninety Six (S.C.), settled, 81; in Revolution, 170, 174, 183, 268, 274-277, 289, 292, 296, 355, 408, 450, 458, 501, 515, 524, 593; commandant, 181; prisoners at, 546.
Nisbet family, descendants of, 449.
Nixon, Capt. John, toasted, 315.
Noailles, Louis Maria, letter to, 219.
Nolichucky Jack. *See* Col. John Sevier.
Nolichucky River, lands on, 156, 242; militia on, 160; resident, 196.
Norfolk (Va.), residents, 130, 583.
Norrington, Joshua, killed, 45.
Norris, Jacob, statement, 619.
Norris, W. H., postal, 476.
North Carolina, troops from, 6; boundary, 8, 32, 65, 84, 222, 356, 546, 562; garrison, 12, 391, 417; commissioners from, 15, 17, 27, 36, 44, 355; governor, 20, 30, 42-43, 87, 168, 371, 632; and land purchase, 21; assembly, 23, 27; murder trial in, 26; finances, 40; citizens' petition, 27; loses western territory, 30, 49; cession of lands, 30, 140, 144, 200, 202-203, 206; legislature, 36-37, 48, 50-52, 141, 312, 519; treats with Indians, 34, 37, 40; land grant, 51, 330; visited, 62, 64, 71; and Jay Treaty, 64; residents, 97, 135, 303, 305, 309, 351, 373, 381, 396, 413, 437-440, 443, 456, 469, 481, 486, 501, 509, 511, 513, 515, 620, 630, 633; pioneer material in, 142; officers from, 155, 601, 620; public lands in, 156, 190; in Revolution, 159, 178, 188, 238, 262, 266, 268, 285, 302-304, 306, 312, 325, 367, 592, 608-610, 623, 634; thanks to officers, 184, 228, 230, 232; erects Tennessee, 216; reestablishes town, 261; and treaty at Great Island, 308; removal to, 332, 336, 343-344; pensioner, 396; university, 403; frontier schoolhouse, 442; journal, 448; and State of Franklin, 198, 201, 408; letter, 450; map, 462; Gap Creek in, 477; governor's correspondence, 506; shinplaster, 507, 515; senate, 539, 605; immigrants to, 572.
North Carolina Historical Society, officers send commendation, 457; approve book, 503; manuscripts, 371.
North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, wants data, 604.
North Carolina Standard, article, 504.
North Carolina University, president, 594.
North Carolina University Magazine, copies, 384, 411; excerpt, 515; files, 402, 591, 594.
North Cove (N.C.), location, 469; residents, 476, 487, 495, 499, 502, 513, 516, 527, 547.
North Fork, defeat at, 394; location, 493.

North Pacolet (S.C.), in Revolution, 275, 289, 310, 619, 627.
Northwest Territory, defense, 36, 40; ordinance, 36.
Norwood, Capt. ——, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.
Norwood's Mills, in Revolution, 188.
Nova Scotia, residents, 571, 576, 581.

Oak Spring (N.C.), residents, 499, 512.
Oakfield (Fla.), residents, 417, 426.
Oates, Addison, reference to, 548.
Oates, Capt. Edward, killed, 178.
Oates, R. M., letter, 548.
Oates family, reference to, 538.
Obadiah, Quaker, recruited, 387.
Oconastota, Cherokee chief, 175, 190; messengers sent, 15; presents for, 20; trip abroad, 102; data desired, 110; saves white man, 111; peace talks with, 316; death, 111; account of, 376; notes on, 379.
Oconee County (S.C.), residents, 416, 426, 432, 446, 565, 567.
O'Connor, James, defense of station, 134.
Oconohifta, Indian battle at, 270.
O'Fallon, James, letter, 47; mentioned, 53.
Ogeechee River, Indian attack on, 311.
O'Hara, ——, British officer, 634.
Ohio, visited, 92; Indian hostilities, 389; resident, 447; *Biographical Sketches*, 292; bibliography, 598.
Ohio River, enemy beyond, 4; falls, 19, 24, 190; boundary, 21, 29; troops on, 41, 92, 389; residents, 49, 600; Indians on, 187, 309; rendezvous, 210.
Okmulgee, ——, Creeks at, 46.
Old Fields, Callaway shot at, 352.
Old Fort (N.C.), mentioned, 422; residents, 478, 538, 545-546, 553, 557; history of, 518; commandants, 523, 538; former name, 546; information on, 557; references, 616.
Old North State, copy from, 383.
"Old Sandy," slave, 403.
"Old Straight Finger," sobriquet, 424.
Oliver, Stephen, obituary, 142.
O'Neal, Col. ——, in Revolution, 270.
O'Neal, Margaret, widow, 492; marriage, 506.
O'Neall, John B., *Annals of Newberry*, 497; cited, 467.
Onear, William, in Kentucky, 197.
Oneida Indians, treaty, 29.
Onondaga Indians, treaty, 29.
Oran, Capt. ——, mentioned, 370.
Orange County (N.C.), resident, 304.
Orange County (Va.), residents, 1, 332, 340, 354, 358.
Orangeburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 263, 267, 273-274, 393, 438, 629; commandant, 525.
Ore, Col. James. *See* Orr.
Orleans, Duke of, touring United States, 218.
Ormond, Benjamin, family Bible, 537.
Orr (Ore), Col. James, mentioned, 115; reports, 52; letters, 210, 220; commander, 61; road commissioner, 225; and Nickajack campaign, 64, 137, 145; queries on, 86; notes on, 140.
Orton, H. S., praises *King's Mountain*, 594.
Osborn, Capt. James, in Revolution, 267.
Osborne, Judge ——, commissioner, 44.
Osburn, Arthur, Loyalist, 563.
Oswego Lake (N.Y.), Indian boundary, 29.
Outlaw, Col. Alexander, at convention, 65; queries on, 86, 130; marriage, 77; descendants, 90, 374; bargain, 192.
Outlaw, Only P., marriage, 313.
Overall, William, query on, 128.
Overhill Cherokee, expedition against, 371.
Overton, Barbara, marriage, 564.
Overton, Dr. James, letter, 75.
Overton, Judge John, mentioned, 111; newspaper file of, 129.
Overton (Tenn.), resident, 325.
Overton County (Tenn.), residents, 271, 350, 354, 375.
Ovid River, named, 376.
Owen County (Ind.), resident, 379.
Owen County (Ky.), resident, 293.
Owens, Amos, orchard, 531; at King's Mountain, 545.
Owens, Maj. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.
Owensboro (Ky.) *Monitor*, 396.
Owensby, James, pension statement, 550.
Oxford (Ga.), residents, 417-418, 423.
Oxford Iron Works, resident, 201.

Pace, Capt. Drury, in Cherokee expedition, 291.
Pack, Adam, mentioned, 47.
Pacolet ridge, height of, 473.
Pacolet River, location, 462; in Revolution, 287, 461, 601; iron works on, 618.
Pacolet Spring, location, 461.
Padget, John, pension statement, 288.
Page, Nathan, at Reedy Creek, 330.
Palmer, Capt. ——, service under, 272.
Palmer, Joseph, toasted, 315.
Palmyra, resident, 360.
Panther Creek (N.C.), residents, 347, 360-361, 370-371.
Paoli, battle at, 365.
Parchment, Philip, appointment, 53.
Paris (Ky.), resident, 257.
Paris (Tenn.), visited, 92, 94.
Parker, Sir Hyde, at siege of Savannah, 301.
Parker, Col. J., letter, 220.
Parker, Col. Joseph, in Revolution, 630.
Parker, Gov. Peter, repulsed at Moultrie, 297.
Parker, William, certificate, 168.
Parker family, children of, 375.
Parkison, Col. ——, resident, 197.
Parkman, Francis, historian, 589; book presented to, 592.
Parlear's Creek (N.C.), residents, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581.
Parmer, Ellis, attestation, 307.
Parsons, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 275; mentioned, 311.
Parsons, Mrs. Lewis E., letters, 523, 528.
Patrick, Capt. Paul, in Revolution, 278; residence, 352.
Patterson, Arthur, death, 574, 578; sons captured, 575.
Patterson Jr., Arthur, captured, 578.
Patterson, Betsy, killed, 38.
Patterson, Capt. James, pension statement, 302.
Patterson, R., receipt for, 192.
Patterson, Col. Robert, papers, 120; service under, 278; account of, 331.
Patterson, S. F., letter, 360.
Patterson, Thomas, sentenced and escaped, 439; captured, 578; at King's Mountain, 631.
Patterson, William, captured, 578.
Patterson family, data on, 577-578.
Patterson (N.C.), residents, 448, 468, 485, 511, 535, 566, 576.
Pattillo, Henry, Presbyterian leader, 443.

Patton, David, attestation, 349.
Patton, Col. James, surveyor, 357; genealogical data on, 361.
Patton, John, loses horses, 296.
Patton, Capt. Matthew, pension statements, 275, 629.
Patton, Capt. Robert, in Revolution, 262, 275; at King's Mountain, 222-223.
Patton, Samuel, pension statements, 278, 297, 308, 343, 349.
Paul (Poll), Virginia, Ferguson's mistress, 454, 571.
Peach Orchard, skirmish at, 593.
Peak, William, ensign, 6.
Peake, Mrs. C. H., sketch by, 629.
Pearce, Col. Jeremiah, in Revolution, 290.
Pearson, Christopher, deposition, 492.
Pearson, Mrs. R. M., letter, 475; information from, 578, 588; owns trophy, 476, 579.
Pearson, W. S., letters, 469, 481, 521.
Pearson family, genealogy, 475.
Peay, Austin, facts on, 410.
Peck, John M., author, 101; opinion, 101; letter, 103; visited, 116.
Pedee River (S.C.), capture at, 178.
Pelham, Charles, power of attorney, 257.
Pemberton, Maj. ——, mentioned, 78; data on, 80.
Pemberton, Benjamin, data on, 80.
Pemberton, Ezekiel, data on, 80.
Pemberton, Capt. John, at King's Mountain, 248, 265, 552, 627.
Pemberton, Thomas, data on, 80.
Pembroke (Ky.), resident, 135.
Pence, Robert, attestation, 308.
Pendleton, Edmund, letter for, 3; surveyor, 357.
Pendleton (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 393; residents, 370, 403.
Pendleton District (N.C.), adjutant general, 234.
Pendleton District (S.C.), division, 370.
Pendleton (S.C.) *Messenger*, article, 240.
Penland family, persecute Loyalists, 492.
Penn, Capt. Abraham, letter, 3, 102; absence of, 4; commander, 89, 91.
Pennsylvania, defence, 40; natives, 240; in Revolution, 259, 283, 308; residents, 280, 289, 355, 396, 405, 425, 432, 456, 579-580, 626; removal from, 369; Indian hostilities, 389; emigrants from, 537, 563.
Pennsylvania Gazette, articles from, 152-153, 230.
Pennsylvania Journal, letter published in, 30.
Pennsylvania Packet, articles from, 195.
Pensacola (Fla.), residents, 50; governor visited, 64; mentioned, 44.
Pentecost, Dorsey, letter, 209.
Perinhoof, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 297.
Perkins, ——, messenger, 55.
Perkins, Joseph, Loyalist, 352; in Revolution, 577.
Perkins, Nicholas Tate, appointment, 51.
Perkins, Timothy, Loyalist, 352.
Perkins Mill, in South Carolina, 186.
Perry, ——, mentioned, 51.
Perry, Gov. B. F., writes sketch, 437, 451, 550; sends sketch, 452, 457; letters, 458, 460; gives information, 551.
Perry, N. J. F., referred to, 426.
Perry, Commodore O. W., in War of 1812, 236.
Perry, William, commissioner, 31.
Perryman, Harmon, letter, 226.
Peters, Lieut. ——, attacked by Indians, 199.
Peters, John, certificate, 248; toasted, 315.
Petersburg (Va.), residents, 355, 357, 362-364, 366.
Petree, George, surveyor, 74.
Pettis, Capt. ——, routs Loyalists, 305.
Pettis County (Mo.), resident, 537.
Petty, Capt. Luke, mentioned, 274.
Peyton, Capt. ——, mentioned, 29.
Peyton, Balie, grandfather killed, 91; reference to, 103.
Peyton, Ephraim, mentioned, 103.
Peyton, John, services of, 80, 103; makes contract, 607.
Peyton, Dr. Joseph H., letter, 103; information from, 96, 104; death, 113; successor, 114.
Peyton, Robert H., reference to, 103.
Pfifer, Col. John, in Revolution, 265, 267.
Pfifer, Capt. Martin, routs Loyalists, 305.
Philadelphia (Pa.), troops at, 13, 161; council at, 17; goods at, 25; visited, 54, 58, 116, 321; residents, 58, 62-63, 122-123, 209-210, 214, 285, 364, 560; news from, 153; Congress at, 212; physician at, 223; centennial, 462.
Philadelphia (Tenn.), residents, 425, 452, 454, 475.
Philadelphia County (Pa.), residents, 123-125.
Philadelphia (Pa.) *Gazette*, reference to, 82.
Philip's Fort (Ga.), Indian attack on, 273.
Phillips, Capt. ——, killed in Indian skirmish, 152.
Phillips, Prof. Charles, sends magazine, 411; praises Draper's book, 591; popularity, 594.
Phillips, Joseph, certificate, 254; statement, 619.
Phillips, Maj. Joseph, in Revolution, 278.
Pickard, Benjamin, obituary, 142.
Pickens, Andrew, pension statement, 280; deposition, 630.
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, militia officer, 273, 385, 391; letters, 46, 186-189, 231, 630; letter to, 183; query on, 86; gives advice, 33; gives information, 81; mentioned, 215, 262, 412, 623; data on, 98, 240, 332; office, 538, 609; commissioner 31, 33, 44; aids frontier, 59; treats with Creeks, 145; in Cherokee expedition, 291, 307, 311, 392; in Revolution, 265, 269, 271-273, 277, 282-284, 300, 355, 385; relatives, 85, 280.
Pickens Court House (S.C.), records at, 370.
Pickens District (S.C.), established, 370; resident, 431.
Pickering, Thomas, Indian commissioner, 209.
Pickering, Timothy, opinion, 64; secretary of state, 221.
Pierce, Capt. ——, statement, 257.
Pierce, Capt. Isaac, militia officer, 164.
Pierce Jr., William, witness, 15.
Pike County (Mo.), resident, 306.
Pikesville (Md.), residents, 96, 98, 101, 340.
Pillow, Abner, referred to, 112.
Pillow, Gideon J., letters, 108, 113.
Pillow, Lachlan F., letters, 110, 122.
Pillow, Col. William, visited, 95; commander, 99; letter to, 108; living, 109; infirmity, 110; autobiography, 111; statement, 113; mentioned, 122, 129; queries on, 128; no data on, 133.
Pilot Mountain, location of, 532.
Pinckney, Charles C., attorney, 195.
Pinckney family, mentioned, 388.
Pine Ridge (N.C.), residents, 544, 553.
Pinson, Judge Joel, informant, 86, 92, 102; sketch by, 145; letter, 370; death, 371.

Piomingo, Chickasaw chief, signature, 19, 33; letters, 56-57, 145.
Pitman, ——, at King's Mountain, 545.
Pitts, Henry, attestation, 271.
Pittsburgh (Pa.), commandant at, 164; resident, 112, 383.
Pittsylvania County (Va.), militia captain of, 2; militia, 4-5, 7; enlist men, 9; resident, 73.
Platte County (Mo.), residents, 467, 561.
Pleasant Garden (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 298, 518; residents, 463-464, 475, 481, 486, 488, 490, 494, 502, 521-524; location, 469, 493; estate of, 579.
Pleasant Grove (Tenn.), resident, 260; contract at, 607.
Pleasant Ridge (N.C.), resident, 434.
Pleasants, B. F., letter, 397.
Plum Tree (N.C.), residents, 486, 490, 495, 519, 522.
Plummer, Maj. Daniel, Loyalist, 419-420; scouting, 416; mentioned, 438.
Poe, Lieut. Andrew, militia officer, 164.
Pogue, Col. Robert, paid, 74.
Poindexter, Henry P., referred to, 324.
Poindexter, John F., letter, 361.
Poindexter family, query on, 606.
Poinsett, Joel R., party leader, 404.
Point Pleasant, battle ground, 139; battle of, 4, 82, 86, 89, 91-92, 158, 231, 316, 357; accounts of, 98, 104, 355; participants, 322-323, 330, 333-334, 359, 367, 444, 450; absentee, 334; material on, 100, 342; monument, 393.
Poland, officer from, 198.
Polk, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 283, 286.
Polk, Capt. Ezekiel, pursues Loyalists, 266.
Polk, James K., and Mexican War, 116, 118; election noted, 344; relative, 406.
Polk, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 266, 281, 286.
Polk, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 264.
Polk, Gen. Thomas G., mentioned, 412.
Polk, Col. William, commands regiment, 188; order, 238; in Revolution, 263, 267, 625; service under, 279, 286, 630; association with, 384; mentioned, 108; references, 616.
Polk County (N.C.), residents, 438, 513.
Poll, Virginia. *See* Virginia Paul.
Pollard, Capt. Richard, service under, 273.
Pollock, ——, witness, 46.
Polly, John, death, 82.
Ponder, John, arrested, 504.
Pontotoc (Miss.), residents, 78-79, 83, 85, 92-94, 320, 322-324, 326, 332, 335, 338-339, 359, 370, 554; visited, 84, 89; departure from, 92, 94.
Pool, J. T., letters, 466, 472, 482; map, 467.
Poore, Lieut. ——, in Revolution, 258.
Pooshemastuby, Chickasaw chief, signature, 33.
Pope, Philip, pensioner, 106.
Pope, William, notes on, 621.
Porch, Charles P., letter, 455.
Porcher, Frederick A., letters, 405, 428, 455; commends Draper's book, 456.
Pore's Ford, spelling of, 514, 516.
Port Tobacco (Md.), vessel at, 197.
Portage des Sioux, Indian treaties at, 239.
Porter, Alexander, not in Revolution, 580.
Porter, Commodore David, residence, 131.
Porter, Maj. James, at King's Mountain, 543, 568; data on, 304, 560, 571; descendants, 567.
Porter, Joseph, cowardice of, 441.
Porter, Patrick, receipt, 12.
Porter, R. E., letter, 585.
Porter, Col. Robert, commands rangers, 164, 620; mentioned, 270, 545, 575; appointed colonel, 550; not in war, 560; in Revolution, 630.
Porter, Thomas, in Revolution, 580.
Porter, W. M., letter, 580.
Porter, Col. William, testimonial, 221; deposition, 238, 630; at King's Mountain, 526, 550, 560, 580; residence, 543; cousin, 545; sketch, 548-549, 556; father-in-law, 556; brother, 571.
Portman, ——, mentioned, 89.
Posey, Thomas, militia officer, 158-159.
Potomac River, south fork, 152; head, 153; improvement of, 193.
Potter, S. C., letter to, 119.
Potter, Thomas, paid, 147.
Potts, Capt. John, killed, 279, 473, 481.
Poulson's American Daily Advertiser, article from, 69.
Powell, ——, daughter, 321.
Powell, Dr. A. M., letter, 536, 542.
Powell, Ambrose, mentioned, 120; data sought, 363-364.
Powell, Elias, data on, 486, 490, 499; at King's Mountain, 536; grandson, 542.
Powell, Lewis, pension statement, 303, 495; query on, 511; case of, 533.
Powell, Mark, Loyalist, 624.
Powell family, data on, 363, 492.
Powell's Valley, residents, 1, 23, 29, 220, 345, 365; settlements in, 5-6, 80; Shelby at, 10; removal to, 24; land survey, 65-66; visited, 70, 84; mentioned, 120; deaths at, 323, 377, 600; land grant, 51, 330; trace located, 362; Newell in, 379, 450.
Powellton (N.C.), in Revolution, 536.
Poymace Tauhaw, Chickasaw chief, 19.
Prebble, Lieut. ——, referred to, 418.
Presbyterians, call to Cummings, 340; skirmish near burying ground, 346; female colleges opened, 370; elder, 380, 407; history, 404; in South Carolina, 443, 592; leaders among, 443, 511.
Preston, Gen. Francis, papers, 229; oration, 230, 558, 561; letter, 252; letter to, 230, 245, 254, 256, 583; mentioned, 232; militia officer, 610; son exonerated, 620; defense of Campbell, 251-252; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
Preston, Mrs. Francis, letter to, 89; visited, 98; daughter of Campbell, 336, 587.
Preston, Gov. James P., possesses papers, 88.
Preston, John, survey for, 193.
Preston, John M., letter, 587.
Preston, Gen. John S., documents sent to, 501; letter, 509; letter to, 374; oration, 382.
Preston, Nancy, death, 18.
Preston, Thomas L., letters, 554, 558; relation with Bancroft, 456.
Preston, Col. William, letters, 3-4, 18, 86, 101, 180; letters to, 157, 174-175, 184; map sent to, 1; express from, 2; promise of, 3; messenger to, 158; circular letter, 158; plans, 173, 607; thanks for, 184; illness, 327; query on, 317; mentioned, 89, 91, 100; at Treaty of Great Island, 308; visited, 98, 341; activity, 15, 110, 167, 191, 250, 290; papers, 88, 109, 117, 120, 342, 455.

Preston, William C., letter to, 89; visited, 98; letter, 235; criticized, 236; article, 244, 558; documents, 245, 377; *Colonel Campbell and Governor Shelby*, 251; defended, 252; statement, 257, 385; defends Campbell, 329; exonerated, 620.
Preston family, notes on, 323; inherits property, 361.
Price, ——, wounded at Island battle, 354.
Price, Gillian, Loyalist, 563.
Price, Capt. Thomas, mentioned, 270; at King's Mountain, 290.
Prince, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 272.
Prince, Francis, oath, 25.
Prince Edward County (Va.), residents, 49, 69, 202.
Prince George County (Md.), land grants in, 151.
Prince's Fort (S.C.), skirmish at, 170; troops stationed at, 296; built, 422; location, 460-461.
Princeton (N.J.), resident, 56; battle, 259.
Prior, Isaac N., letters, 504, 519, 533, 562.
Pritchard, Jesse, surveyor, 74.
Pritchard, Thomas, survey for, 73.
Probit's place, location, 564.
Provost, Gen. Augustine, at Stono Ferry, 311; besieges Savannah, 301; defeats Ashe, 600, 623, 626.
Pryor, Samuel, receipt, 73.
Pugh, Joseph de, substitute for, 291.
Pulaski, Count Casimir, defeated, 170, 273; death, 427.
Pulaski (Tenn.), residents, 602-606.
Pulaski (Tenn.) *Citizen*, clipping, 603, 605.
Pulaski County (Ky.), residents, 250-251, 256, 262, 285, 455; removal to, 615.
Pumpkin Boy, spy, 261.
Purdy, Meriwether Lewis' servant, 369.
Pursell, John, letter, 5.
Purviance, Billy, death, 7, 157.
Purvis, Col. John, in Revolution, 291; in Florida expedition, 355; mentioned, 262, 272.
Putnam, A. W., mentioned, 104; letters, 123, 125-127, 129, 360, 372, 378; in error, 124; manuscripts, 126; book in press, 136; *History Middle Tennessee*, 136-137; sketch of Sevier, 367-368.
Putnam, Capt. John, at Ninety Six, 296.
Pyatt, Mrs. Jane, deposition, 492.
Pyles, Col. ——, Loyalist, 269, 404, 412, 632; defeated, 299, 440.

Quaker Meadows (N.C.), residents, 443, 474, 481, 484-485, 499, 505, 518, 522-524; location, 492-493, 498, 511, 513; topography, 496; fort at, 535; route via, 538, 546, 552-553; estate of, 579.
Quattlebaum, Gen. ——, referred to, 411.
Queensboro (Ky.), resident, 409.
Quimby (S.C.), Loyalists attacked at, 274.
Quinn, Peter, spy, 531; data on, 553.
Quinn, William L., referred to, 478.
Quinn family, data on, 582.
Quirk, Capt Thomas, militia officer, 172.

R——, Capt. ——, family rescued, 393.
Rabb, William, at King's Mountain, 527, 539; killed, 438, 472, 625; monument, 623.
Radford, Mrs. William, contributed letters, 455.
Raft Swamp, campaign, 188, 285, 288.
Ragan Sr., Charles, mentioned, 47.
Rainer, John, wagoner, 23.
Rains, Capt. John, services, 111; in Nickajack campaign, 137; sketch, 146.
Rains, Jonathan H., sketch by, 131, 146.
Rainy, Benjamin, toasted, 314.
Rainy, Mrs. Mary, toasted, 315.
Rainy, Samuel, toasted, 314.
Rainy, Thomas, toasted, 314.
Raisin River, battle of, 90, 237.
Raleigh (N.C.), residents, 64, 132, 318, 448; visited, 102, 117-118.
Raleigh (N.C.) *News and Observer*, review for, 594.
Raleigh (N.C.) *Register*, cited, 239; obituary from, 313; referred to, 360.
Ramsay, David, *History of the United States*, referred to, 403, 452; *History of South Carolina*, 399; works by, 376-377; criticism of, 624.
Ramsay family, mentioned, 592.
Ramsey, Mrs. Elizabeth, referred to, 328.
Ramsey, Francis Alexander, appointed, 51; in legislature, 141.
Ramsey, Freeland, notes on, 131.
Ramsey, Henry, notes on, 133.
Ramsey, Dr. James G. M., references to, 78, 83, 91-92; services, 95, 228; mentioned, 105, 113, 137; letters, 109, 121, 123-125, 127-128, 130, 138, 466, 471, 473-474, 524, 541, 568, 570, 572; letter to, 138; circular, 146; article, 554; *Annals of Tennessee*, 127-128, 131-132, 374, 378, 554; comments on, 126, 129, 609; *King's Mountain* presented to, 593; commended by, 456, 592.
Ramsey, Wilberforce, death, 128.
Ramsey, William, mentioned, 35; notes on, 133.
Ramsour's Mill (N.C.), battle, 183, 238, 262, 265, 267, 271, 273-274, 276, 278-279, 281-284, 295, 302, 305, 339, 342, 347-349, 351, 388, 419, 464-465, 471, 478, 483, 507, 509, 519, 525-526, 537, 544, 553, 601-602, 623, 630, 632; location, 395, 422, 445, 469; house near, 511; camp at, 537.
Randall house, death at, 504.
Randolph, Gov. Beverly, confers captaincy, 194, 264; Indian commissioner, 209.
Randolph, Gov. Edmund, letter, 35, 38; speech, 195; letter to, 196.
Rankin, Col. Richard, statement, 519; letter, 553.
Ratcliff, Mrs. Harper, killed, 55.
Ratcliff's Marsh (Va.), encampment at, 172.
Raven, Cherokee chief, 7, 161, 173; address, 29.
Ravenal's Swamp (S.C.), battle near, 258.
Rawdon, Lord, British officer, 231; sends dispatch, 458; account, 508.
Ray, Henry, toasted, 315.
Ray, Gen. James, McGary's stepson, 345; data on, 100, 293.
Read, Jacob, letter to, 203.
Read, Capt. Nathan, Loyalist, 310.
Read, Thomas Buchanan, letters, 237, 318-322.
Reagan, Col. ——, characterizes Tipton, 354.
Reap, Adam, attestation, 298.
Reap, Adolph, commissary, 298.
Reardon's Bottom (Va.), post at, 164.
Reaves, Isham, home of, 183.
Rector, Mrs. Sallie, questionnaire for, 427, 430; facts from, 428.
Rector, William, referred to, 426.
Rector, William E., letters, 430, 438; questionnaire for, 431.

Red Bird, Cherokee Indian, 206.
Red Chimneys (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 418, 439, 494-495, 498-499, 514, 526, 556, 575; mentioned, 419, 477, 497; location, 422, 436, 468, 472-473, 482, 488.
Red King, Chickasaw chief, 19; at treaty negotiations, 25.
Red River (Tenn.), residents, 53, 213-214, 217.
Red River Station (Tenn.), settled, 132; abandoned, 133.
Redd, Maj. John, visit planned, 123.
Redland (Miss.), residents, 341, 344.
Redstone Old Fort (Pa.), post at, 164, 167.
Reed, Lieut. George, in Revolution, 302.
Reed, Capt. John, mentioned, 274; an ensign, 302.
Reed, Capt. William, visited, 95.
Reed, Mrs. William, relatives, 95.
Reedy, Nicholas, surveyor, 74.
Reedy, Shadrach, survey for, 73.
Reedy Creek (Tenn.), settlers at, 330; fort on, 375-376; encounter on, 387.
Rees, ——, messenger, 189.
Rees, John K., cyclopedia, 75.
Reese, David, church elder, 443.
Reese, Rev. Thomas, relative of, 443.
Reese's Mill, rendezvous at, 337.
Reeves, ——, Loyalist, 563.
Reeves, ——, portrait sent, 320.
Reeves, Charlotte, marriage, 126, 146.
Reeves, George, daughter, 146.
Reeves, Mary Jordan, daughter, 146.
Reeves, Dr. Thomas, account, 153.
Reeves, W. P., referred to, 139.
Regulator movement, mentioned, 383.
Reid, Col. ——, killed, 188.
Reid, David S., letter, 358.
Reid, Emily J., letter, 436.
Reid, Capt. James, attacks Loyalists, 282; takes protection, 556.
Reid, James S., *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, referred to, 403.
Reid, John, sergeant, 6, 22; receipt, 7; order, 163; messenger, 24, 191.
Reid, Capt. John, association with, 384.
Reid, Joseph, services, 543.
Reid, Capt. Nathan, reinforcements, 9; account of fight, 101; report, 161; officer, 163, 361; witness, 163; query on, 117; data on, 130; mentioned, 118, 136; death of, 133; papers, 124.
Reidsville (N.C.), residents, 551, 572.
Reif, Mrs. ——, Hammond meets, 393.
Reinhardt, Wallace Moore, letters, 465, 471, 500, 507, 513, 517, 519, 526, 539; referred to, 478.
Reinhardt, William M., letter, 573; account, 518.
Remsen, Peter, trip, 120.
Remsen, Mrs. Peter, trip, 120.
Renfroe, Col. ——, presents petition, 47.
Renfroe, Josiah, mentioned, 106.
Renfroe, Peter, killed, 133.
Renfroe (Renfrew), Stephen, surveyor, 66.
Revenge, English ship, 72.
"Revolutionary Anecdote," article by Hammond, 387.
"Revolutionary Incidents," articles by Hammond, 385-386, 389-391, 393, 395; note on, 395.
"Revolutionary Whig," article by, 243-244.
Rey, Mrs. Rebecca, recover horses for, 393.
Reynolds, Elisha, services, 278, 288; at King's Mountain, 563; sketch, 564.
Reynolds, James E., letters, 563-564.
Reynolds, Robert, letter, 236.
Reynolds, William, battalion of, 325; leads mutiny, 347.
Rhea, Maj. John, commissary, 53; officer, 205; information on, 80, 216, 231; mentioned, 140; in legislature, 141; letter, 215.
Rhea, Matthew, witness, 216; papers, 552.
Rhea, R. P., officer historical society, 138.
Rhea, Samuel, reference to, 80.
Rhode Island, in Revolution, 176.
Rhodes family, query on, 606.
Rice, Edward, on hunting trip, 340.
Rice, John, letter, 35.
Rich Creek (Va.), beeves from, 3.
Richardson, ——, wounded, 354.
Richardson, Capt. ——, company disbands, 60; on Cherokee expedition, 337.
Richardson, Abner, sent to Charleston, 624.
Richardson, E. N., letter, 420.
Richardson, Capt. James, in Revolution, 275, 285.
Richardson, Gen. James, in Snow campaign, 273; attacks Loyalists, 277; in Revolution, 266, 272, 274, 276; Draper introduced to, 340.
Richardson, Col. John, referred to, 417.
Richardson, Mrs. R. C., referred to, 415.
Richardson, Gen. Richard, property destroyed, 177.
Richardson, W. E., referred to, 435.
Richardson, Maj. William, referred to, 431.
Richardson family, mentioned, 401.
Richbourg, Mrs. Elizabeth, obituary, 142.
Richey, Capt. Matthew, in Revolution, 307.
Richfield (Va.), Lewis' home, 158.
Richfield Springs (N.J.), resident, 445.
Richland District (S.C.), resident, 283; rangers near, 306.
Richmond, C. A., invoice to, 23.
Richmond (Ky.), resident, 492.
Richmond (Mo.), resident, 128.
Richmond (Va.), residents, 13, 20-24, 29, 35, 60, 63, 69, 73, 202, 238, 256, 317, 418, 426, 551, 560, 564, 597; visited, 14, 54, 66, 117-118; Indians start for, 20; mentioned, 42, 101, 333; military discharge at, 76; papers at, 115; capital, 175, 184, 193; Draper's research at, 340; celebration, 359; native, 595.
Richmond (Va.) *Argus*, clipping from, 174; article in, 231.
Richmond (Va.) *Dispatch*, clipping from, 448.
Richmond (Va.) *Enquirer*, articles from, 230, 245, 250-252, 255-256, 504, 554, 558, 561, 565, 567, 595; files destroyed, 456.
Richmond (Va.) *Southern Literary Messenger*, 382.
Richmond (Va.) *Whig*, article, 384.
Richmond County (Va.), residents, 283, 387, 624.
Riddick, Joseph, court martialed, 165.
Riddle, Mrs. ——, data on, 352.
Riddle, John, departure, 51.
Riddle, Richard. *See* William Riddle.
Riddle, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351; Loyalist, 310, 344, 347-348, 548-549, 563; captures Cleveland, 336, 340, 343, 356.
Riddle brothers, Loyalists, 440.
Riddle's Knob (N.C.), capture at, 549; location, 556, 577.
Ridgeway (S.C.), resident, 404.
Ridley, Capt. George, daughter, 90; obituary, 114, 122; data on, 115; presidential elector, 116.

Ridley Jr., George, relatives, 90; mentioned, 115.
Ridley, Moses, referred to, 116; mentioned, 117.
Ridley, Thomas, land entered, 12.
Ridley, William, relatives, 90.
Riggins, Capt. John, defends Wilmington, 303.
Riggins, Capt. Ralph, in Revolution, 303.
Riker, Richard, on committee, 435, 437.
Riley, Daniel, statement, 341, 343.
Riley, Lieut. William, in Cherokee campaign, 280.
Ring, L. D., on committee, 148.
Ring Fight, Indian battle of, 276, 312.
Ripley, ——, has manuscripts, 116, 120.
Ritchie, Alexander, receipt, 12.
Rivers, Flournoy, historical sketches and miscellaneous notes, 602-606.
Rivers, William I., letter, 397-398.
Rivers family, query on, 606.
Rives, Mrs. ——, referred to, 349.
Rives family, data on, 369.
Rivington's Royal Gazette, poem from, 182; letter from, 183; obituary, 184; study of, 559.
"R. L. R.," article, 599.
Roane, Archibald, work of, 56; at convention, 65; letter, 69.
Roane's Creek (Ky.), settlement, 369.
Roanoke (Va.), residents, 152, 218.
Roaring Creek, location, 493, 495.
Robb, ——, in lawsuit, 260.
Robb, William. *See* Rabb.
Robbins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 623.
Roberson, I. A., letter, 561.
Roberts, Col. ——, Loyalist, 268.
Roberts, Mrs. ——, visit to, 509.
Roberts, George, pension statement, 368.
Roberts, Henry, brother, 376.
Roberts, Gen. Isaac, appointment, 50; residence, 68; in Indian wars, 99, 110; death, 108; sketch, 112.
Roberts, James, reference to, 538; letters, 630-631.
Roberts, Capt. James, at King's Mountain, 290; service under, 308.
Roberts, John, family murdered, 375; brothers, 376; referred to, 483.
Roberts, John H., letter to, 485; letters, 509, 511, 526, 630.
Roberts, Joshua, seeks aid, 511; in Revolution, 526; mentioned, 631.
Roberts, Mrs. Margaret, statement, 582.
Roberts, Mark R., referred to, 112.
Roberts, Martin, sketch, 630.
Roberts, Gov. O. M., of Texas, 510.
Roberts, Col. Owen, artillery officer, 628.
Roberts, William, brother, 376.
Roberts, Maj. William T., letter, 112.
Robertson, A. Baldwin, letter, 114.
Robertson, Col. Charles, in Revolution, 75, 265, 278, 295; queries on, 89, 128; leads Chickamauga campaign, 331; relatives of, 354, 375, 377-378; immigration, 126; residence, 131, 377; mentioned, 379; data on, 156, 376, 491.
Robertson (Robinson), Elijah, mentioned, 44, 122; letter, 45; appointment, 50; widow, 95-96; military services, 107-108, 265; in legislature, 140.
Robertson, Dr. Felix, communication, 72; parentage, 76, 144; reference to, 81; indifference to dispute, 91; mentioned, 111; visited, 92, 95; informant, 96; comments, 104, 147; letters, 122, 125, 131-132, 134, 136-137; birth, 127; letters to, 128; displeased, 129; sketch by, 146; notes by, 147; postscript, 137; poor health, 137.
Robertson, J. Randolph, expected, 57.
Robertson, Gen. James, letters, 52-54, 56-57, 62-63, 210, 212, 218, 231, 233; letters to, 145, 191, 229, 261; queries on, 86, 92-93, 128, 317; in Indian wars, 9, 56, 71, 137, 308, 348, 358; at Point Pleasant, 316, 367; land grants, 37; leads settlers, 80; in Watauga, 132-133; and Sevier, 313, 318; attends meeting, 33; in controversy, 91; establishes boundary, 108; resigns, 43; on Illinois trip, 134; in Revolution, 75, 291, 320; in legislature, 140; data on, 43, 50, 64, 106, 141, 316; tribute to, 76; informant, 113, 236; remarks by, 72; mentioned, 35, 44, 55-56, 78, 89, 105, 114, 118, 324, 364, 375; request of, 210; brother, 377; sons visited, 90; sons killed, 134; home, 215; death, 77; references on, 143; illustrations, 142; portrait, 85; proposed biography, 125, 129; biography, 592; sketch, 126-127, 146-147; papers, 102, 372, 378.
Robertson, Mrs. James, visited, 90, 92; death, 93.
Robertson, Jeremiah, pursued by Indians, 617.
Robertson, John, father of Gen. James, 126, 146.
Robertson, John, at King's Mountain, 500.
Robertson, John McNairy, relatives, 132.
Robertson, Jonathan F., appointment, 50; reference to, 81; notes on, 132; Indian attack on, 136-137.
Robertson, Mark, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134; killed, 147.
Robertson, Peyton, killed, 134.
Robertson, Randolph, killed, 134.
Robertson, William, in battle, 226, 491, 500; tradition, 512; robbed, 517.
Robertson family, birth dates of, 134; origin, 146.
Robertson's Lick (Tenn.), article on, 66.
Robin, messenger, 158.
Robinson, ——, North Carolina regulator, 501.
Robinson, Col. David, data on, 333, 361; death, 361, 363.
Robinson, Capt. Elijah. *See* Robertson.
Robinson, "Horseshoe," lived near, 431; mentioned, 436, 524.
Robinson, J. DeLancey, letters, 572, 574, 581.
Robinson, J. L., letter, 519.
Robinson, Capt. James, on the march, 180; in Revolution, 276.
Robinson, John, militia officer, 159.
Robinson, Moses, and Jay Treaty, 64.
Robinson, Robert, pension statement, 267.
Robinson, Solon, author, 441.
Robinson, Col. Thomas, in Revolution, 303.
Robinson, William B., letter, 501.
Robinson Creek (N.C.), executions near, 516, 523, 575.
Robison, Jacob, military service, 59.
Robison, W. D., letter, 477.
Rocheblave, Philippe de Rastel de, papers, 621.
Rock Hill (S.C.), residents, 441, 445-448.
Rock Landing, Indian council at, 46.
Rock River, in War of 1812, 239.
Rockaway (Va.), resident, 207.
Rockbridge County (Va.), natives, 534.
Rockingham (N.C.), resident, 454.
Rockwell, E. F., letter, 449.
Rockwell (S.C.), resident, 370.
Rocky Mills (S.C.), funeral at, 186.

Rocky Mount (S.C.), battle at, 171, 445, 448, 593, 607; mentioned, 266, 271, 274, 277, 283, 289, 295, 307.
Rocky Ridge (Va.), letters to merchants, 3.
Rocky River, skirmish at, 278.
Roddy, Col. James, at convention, 65; mentioned, 128; in legislature, 141.
Rodgers, Capt. John, in Revolution, 276.
Rodman, William B., reference to, 126.
Roebuck, Col. Benjamin, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 274-275; death, 457; data on, 483-484, 514, 616; sons, 491.
Roebuck, Col. George, letter to, 188; pension statements, 242-243, 272, 346; data on, 514.
Rogan, Hugh, notes on, 100, 105, 108, 110; query on, 104, 109; pioneer, 106; sketch, 107; mentioned, 111, 118; witness, 200.
Rogers, ——, interpreter, 20-21.
Rogers, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 270.
Rogers, Thomas A., letters, 561, 568.
Rogersville (Tenn.), resident, 562.
Roler, Martin, cited, 247.
Roper, Jemima, married, 307.
Rose Hill (Md.), resident, 100.
Ross, David, land grant, 201; letters, 201-202, 218.
Ross, Maj. Francis, service under, 273, 277, 280; killed, 272.
Ross, James, toasted, 314.
Ross, Thomas, attacked, 142; killed, 134.
Ross, William, toasted, 314.
Ross's Ferry, location, 582.
Roulstone, ——, messenger, 58.
Roulstone, Maj. ——, search for newspaper, 130.
Roulstone, George, publisher, 103; letters, 213, 224.
Roulstone, James, publisher, 103; letter, 109.
"Round About," Cleveland's estate, 518, 542; map, 542.
Round Lick (Tenn.), resident, 114.
Rowan County (N.C.), in Revolution, 174; residents, 266, 278, 303, 449, 537; history of, 591.
Rowland, Major ——, in Revolution, 280.
Rowland, John, messenger, 50.
Royal Oak (Va.), Campbell's plantation, 157, 160, 188; purchase of, 333; residents, 1, 372.
Royalists. *See* Loyalists.
Royester, Ed, death, 73.
Rucker, Capt. ——, coming of, 1; mentioned, 84.
Rugby Fort, skirmish, 413.
Rugeley, Col. Henry, facts sought, 431.
Rugeley's Mills, battle, 427.
Rumple, Jethro, *History of Rowan County*, 591.
Running Water, Cherokee town, destroyed, 62, 137, 145.
Rural Hill (Tenn.), resident, 379.
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, letter, 223.
Rusk, Gen. T. J., referred to, 475.
Russ, Lieut. Peter, in Revolution, 301.
Russell, Andrew, call, 155; letters, 230, 255-256.
Russell, Henry, death, 323, 373, 600.
Russell, John, witness, 13.
Russell, Joseph, surveyor, 74.
Russell, R. S., letter, 377.
Russell, Robert, wife of, 373.
Russell, Capt. William, at King's Mountain, 600, 610; at Watauga Ford, 337, 620; services under, 99, 309, 350.
Russell, Gen. William, early services, 6-8; in Indian wars, 89, 286, 348; in Revolution, 27, 89, 343, 373-374; services under, 104, 293, 322, 335; letters to, 6, 31, 98; correspondence with, 200; death, 362, 373; obituary, 257; sketch, 359, 597-598; data on, 78, 100, 229, 323, 336, 341, 377, 509; reference to, 257, 622; wife, 587; descendants, 324, 373, 377; appointment, 359; certificate, 254.
Russell family, notes on, 597-598, 600.
Russell County (Ky.), resident, 422.
Russell County (Va.), militia in, 199; residents, 55, 252-253, 309, 614.
Russellville (Ala.), resident, 374.
Russellville (Ky.), visited, 95.
Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, land purchase, 25; letter, 424; mentioned, 115, 117; query on, **115; data on, 110, 519;** president of council, 140; in Revolution, 170, 262, 264-267, 271, 276, 278, 282-283, 286, 288, 295, 303, 312, 319, 339, 342, 486, 512, 608, 617, 622-623; in Cherokee expedition, 279, 286, 294, 298, 304, 306-307, 463-464, 571, 583; in Indian skirmish, 281; at Ramsour's Mill, 302, 305, 483; taken prisoner, 285; camp of, 478; papers, 102.
Rutherford Jr., Griffith, mentioned, 115; letter to, 115; not seen, 118-119.
Rutherford, Henry B., mentioned, 115; query on, 115.
Rutherford, Maj. James, residence, 418; indentity of, 423; death, 264, 283, 306.
Rutherford, John, story of, 418; letter, 421.
Rutherford County (N.C.), sheriff, 189, 453; residents, 221, 237, 270, 279-280, 286-288, 294, 297, 299, 304, 413-415, 418-419, 422, 434-436, 439, 444-445, 456, 461, 466, 479, 489, 491, 498-502, 504, 512, 517, 537, 545, 563, 571, 574, 581, 622; representative, 238, 608; declaration in, 430; in Revolution, 282.
Rutherford Court House (N.C.), in Revolution, 444, 494, 534, 549, 581, 609; survey, 517; divided, 546; forts in, 556; map of, 584; court petitioned, 624.
Rutherford County (Tenn.), resident, 264.
Rutherfordton (N.C.), residents, 238, 324, 357, 453, 462, 467, 472, 482, 484-485, 490, 493, 498, 500-501, 514, 517, 521, 536, 567-569, 571, 575, 578, 580, 583.
Rutledge, ——, wounded, 337.
Rutledge, Capt. ——, services, 566.
Rutledge, B. H., letter, 399.
Rutledge, Charles, at Cowan's Ford, 625.
Rutledge, Gen. George, mentioned, 78, 85; data on, 80, 331; testimonial, 234-235, 377.
Rutledge, Gov. John, home of, 170; letter, 186; commission, 297; statement, 257; in Revolution. 263; mentioned, 316; papers lost, 398-399.
Rutledge, Maj. William, reference to, 80.
Rutledge family, mentioned, 388.
Rutledge (Tenn.), resident, 228.
Rutledge Ford, in Revolution, 270.
Ryan, Eleanor, captured, 153.
Rye Cove, on Clinch River, 7, 9; detachment at, 10, 309, 350; Martin at, 11; fort at, 12, 290; ranging from, 167.
Ryerson, Joseph, Loyalist, 453, 596; memoranda on, 618.
Ryerson, Samuel, Loyalist, 560, 596; writes letter, 582.

SADDLER, Richard. *See* Sadler.
Sadler, David, toasted, 315.
Sadler (Saddler), Richard, in Revolution, 307; toasted, 315.
Sadler, William K., in battle, 101.
Sainsbury, W. Noel, report, 458.
St. Augustine (Fla.), campaign against, 277, 624.
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, aid for, 205; campaign, 53, 312; defeat, 206.
St. Louis (Mo.), residents, 455, 508, 528.
St. Louis (Mo.) *Presbyterian*, cited, 139.
St. Louis (Mo.) *Republican*, letters to, 508-510; clipping, 509; copies, 528.
St. Paul (Minn.), resident, 591.
St. Stephens (S.C.), reminiscences, 428.
St. Thomas Church (S.C.), British at, 170.
Saline County (Mo.), resident, 510.
Salisbury (N.C.), in Revolution, 282, 287.
Salisbury District (N.C.), judge, 202.
Salt, making of, 227.
Saltketcher River (Swamp), skirmish on, 169, 311.
Saluda River (S.C.), mill on, 186; encounter on, 386-387.
Samples, Samuel, appointment, 51.
Sand Bar Ferry, British at, 385.
Sanders, Col. James, in Revolution, 35, 293; letter, 36; marriage, 43.
Sanders, William, land grants, 37.
Sandifer, Mary, marriage, 629.
Sandusky (O.), treaty at, 209; resident, 589.
Sandy, negro servant, 628.
Sandy Creek (Va.), Indians retreat to, 167.
Sandy Plains Church (N.C.), Loyalists hanged at, 563, 575.
Sandy Ridge (N.C.), resident, 544.
Santee River, troops on, 226; Sumter crosses, 404-405; incident on, 498; Indian towns on, 292.
"Sapling Grove," Shelby home, 227.
Sappington, John, letter, 53.
Saratoga (N.Y.), battle of, 506, 607.
Sauk Indians, in War of 1812, 234.
Saunders Creek (N.C.), Gates' defeat at, 278.
Savage, William, slave, 169.
Savannah (Ga.), visited, 46; residents, 134, 195, 427-428; in Revolution, 169-170, 186, 273, 301, 388, 427, 429, 455, 497, 622, 628.
Savannah (Ga.) *Morning Herald*, clipping from, 186.
Savannah River, ferry on, 169; in Revolution, 283; valley, 386.
Sawyers, Col. John, horse stolen, 158; letter, 208; testimonial, 246; at Reedy Creek, 330; explores Mississippi, 331; under Shelby, 466; data on, 355, 569, 571-572, 580, 595, 622.
Saye, James H., letters, 441, 443, 461, 475, 593; praises Draper's book, 592; manuscript, 621.
Sayre (Pa.), resident, 450.
Scape Creek (S.C.), tributary of Black River, 409.
Scape Hoar, battle mentioned, 629.
Schenck Sr., D., publisher, 223, 602, 625.
Schofieldites, campaign against, 347.
Schoolbred, James, surveyor, 74.
Scotch expedition, participants, 340, 343.
Scotch-Irish, descent, 425, 520; in Catawba Valley, 493; at King's Mountain, 511; in North Carolina, 572.
Scot's Magazine, cited, 181.
Scott, ——, British agent, 16.
Scott, Gen. Charles, letter, 210.
Scott, James, obituary, 142.
Scott, Capt. Samuel, reference to, 80.
Scott, Thomas, killed, 279.
Scott, Gen. William, at Charleston, 170; mentioned, 78, 85; sons visited, 90; descendants, 80, 454; assignee, 153; sketch, 331.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, letter, 238.
Scott brothers, Loyalists, 565.
Scribner's Magazine, articles in, 559.
Scruggs, James, pay due, 12.
Seaborn, James, letters, 416, 426, 432, 446. 565; letter to, 432.
Searcy, Bennett, appointment, 50; messenger, 62; lawsuit, 68; wounded, 100.
Searcy, John, attestation, 293.
Seaton, Mrs. Josephine, letters, 584-585; narrative, 507, 511.
Seaton, William Winston, sketch, 515, 521.
Sebastian, Benjamin, letter, 34; letter to, 35.
Sebastian, Francis, memoranda on, 618.
Seeley, Rev. ——, has manuscripts, 112.
Selma (Ala.), resident, 421.
Seneca Indians, treaty, 29.
"Senior Member," newspaper article by, 367.
Service, Johnny, descendants, 433; mentioned, 434.
Setico, Cherokee town, 16.
Settle, Joel W., marriage, 133.
Seven Mile Ford (Va.), resident, 587.
Sevier, A. M., letters, 139, 351.
Sevier, A. R., letter, 374.
Sevier, Abraham, facts about, 318, 321.
Sevier, Alexander, data on, 334.
Sevier, Sen. Ambrose H., letter to, 76; letters, 79, 334-335.
Sevier, Charles, son of Robert, 378; petition for pension, 366.
Sevier, Maj. Charles, data on, 376, 378; accompanies Blount, 59.
Sevier, Col. George Washington, parentage, 76; visited, 92, 95-96; papers, 126; narration, 232; letters, 244, 313, 316, 320, 350; mentioned, 81, 334, 354, 376; death, 123.
Sevier, James, son of Valentine, 334.
Sevier, Col. James, grandson of John, 561.
Sevier, Maj. James (son of John), parentage, 76; ensign, 289; in Franklin affair, 85; letter to, 78; letters, 316, 349; reference to, 91, 139; visited, 98-99; informant, 93, 334; attestation, 310; data on, 334, 361.
Sevier, John (Locust Shade, Tenn.), letter, 374.
Sevier, John (son of Charles), letter, 378.
Sevier, John (son of Valentine), 223, 334.
Sevier, Capt. John (son of John), in Revolution, 75, 265, 276; attestation, 310; visited, 139; death, 350-351.
Sevier, Gen. John (Nolichucky Jack), treats with Indians, 15-17, 31, 221, 228; disregards Indian rights, 42, 81; enumerates Indians, 224, 631; plans, 50-51; services, 56, 64, 127, 137, 143-144, 505; leads settlers, 76, 80; ordered to drive off settlers, 26; appointed commissioner, 27, 91, 193; criticized, 29; appointed general, 140-141; owns land, 194, 216; money for, 195; campaigns in general, 25, 81, 124, 128, 243, 261, 326, 454; at Sycamore Shoals, 308; at King's Mountain, 176, 222, 234, 236, 246, 248-249, 253, 257, 263, 269, 284, 287, 324, 337, 381, 453, 571, 608-610, 613, 623, 629, 631, 633; route to, 496; pursues Ferguson, 309; treatment of Loyalists, 320-321; in Cherokee expeditions, 63, 82, 100, 208, 213, 243, 278,

286, 298, 331; thanked, 184, 334, 408; opinion asked, 185; ammunition for, 191; and State of Franklin, 78, 85, 87, 94, 130, 144, 193-194, 196-200, 202; at Philadelphia, 205; governor of Tennessee, 222, 224-225; letters, 47, 180, 182, 205, 211, 213, 215-216, 218, 221, 223, 225-226, 229, 233, 244; letters to, 29, 34, 47, 49, 53-54, 57-60, 63, 159, 193-194, 196, 199-201, 203-205, 207, 211-215, 217-218, 220-223, 226, 228, 231-233, 236; Spanish passport, 199; trial for treason, 476; lawsuit, 169; addresses, 204, 237, 239; notes, 153-155; inquiries for, 317; papers, 98, 102, 125-126, 129, 372, 378, 573; data on, 130, 316, 318, 499, 501, 503, 511, 523; service under, 289-290, 295, 312, 376, 452, 456, 466, 543, 621; incident of, 463; biographical sketch, 123-126, 313, 367-368, 377-378, 505; illustrations for, 142; signature, 587; portrait, 127, 360, 471, 503, 631; lecture on, 408; eulogized, 607; descendants, 76, 374, 503, 532, 561, 591.

Sevier, Joseph, trades with Indians, 58; messenger, 60; letter, 208; visits Cherokee, 219.

Sevier, Naomi, pension statement of husband, 309, 335.

Sevier, Rebecca, wounded, 215.

Sevier, Richard, prisoner, 85.

Sevier, Capt. Robert, commission, 15; at King's Mountain, 316, 366, 378, 491, 500; killed, 226.

Sevier Sr., Valentine, note, 154.

Sevier, Valentine, son of Robert, 378; petition, 366.

Sevier, Valentine (son of Valentine), account, 156; horse stolen, 158; sheriff, 168; at Point Pleasant, 89, 91, 308, 316, 367; letters, 207, 213-215, 217, 220-223; data on, 317, 334-335, 622; station burned, 215, 218; pension statement, 309; sketch, 318; genealogy, 320.

Sevier, Col. W. G., letter, 318.

Sevier, William R., letter, 491; residence, 561.

Sevier family, genealogy, 316; seven members at King's Mountain, 316; data on, 318; references, 374; descendants, 471.

Sevierville (Tenn.), residents, 77, 586.

Sexton, Capt. Charles, in Revolution, 295, 300.

Seymour, Horatio, book presented to, 592.

Shaffner, Capt. T. P., visits Draper, 109.

Shallow Ford on Yadkin, battle of, 347-348.

Shankland, Thomas, data of death, 449.

Shannon, Capt. ——, military service, 111; mentioned, 524.

Shannon, Capt. James, mentioned, 570; services, 596.

Shannon, Capt. Robert, commands troops, 527, 539; data on, 531.

Shannon, Samuel, supplied beeves, 3-4.

Sharp, ——, wounded, 38.

Sharp, Maj. Anthony, mentioned, 265.

Sharp, Archibald, killed, 38.

Sharp, Col. Benjamin, letter, 337; report secured, 106; certificate, 254; at King's Mountain, 327; referred to, 84, 88, 329, 333; service under, 365; death, 115; residence, 363.

Sharp, Col. John, in Revolution, 267; certificate, 248.

Sharp, Col. William, at Ramsour's Mill, 282, 284; daughter married, 602.

Shaver, Col. David, related to Shelby, 80.

Shaver, Michael, killed, 107.

Shaw, ——, at meeting, 55.

Shawnee Indians, hostilities, 3, 26, 32, 158, 270, 294, 359; peace with, 21, 24; proposed treaty, 26; statement on, 113; campaign of 1774, 308, 328.

Shawnee Town, letter from, 239.

Shelby, Catherine, land entered, 12.

Shelby, David, letter, 217.

Shelby, Mrs. David, visited, 96; data on, 121-122.

Shelby Sr., Evan, papers, 151; in Maryland, 154.

Shelby, Capt. Evan, brother mentions, 10; letter, 161; militia officer, 166; memorandum, 242; at King's Mountain, 244, 246-249; killed, 324, 330.

Shelby, Col. Evan, letters, 9, 154-155, 165, 167, 197; commissions, 13, 15, 151; witness, 46; enters land, 12; letters to, 14, 161, 168-169, 195-196; statements, 156-157; journey, 155; muster roll, 151; report, 158; at Point Pleasant, 308, 322; militia officer, 158-160, 163, 244, 626; certificate, 161; order on, 166; in Revolution, 265, 275, 299, 341, 352; at King's Mountain, 248-249, 257; in Indian wars, 309, 331, 348, 541, 569, 620; guards frontier, 620; services under, 82, 309, 350, 626; at treaty, 308; data on, 85, 106, 165, 185, 227, 317, 323, 328, 337; in legislature, 141; relatives, 80; death, 218; burial place, 138.

Shelby, Col. Isaac, a pioneer, 76, 80, 324; surveys, 5; treats with Indians, 11, 20-21, 52; enters land, 12; appoints commissioners, 66; muster roll, 163; letters, 10, 23, 102, 174, 191, 204, 213, 216, 227-228, 232-233, 236, 240-241, 243-244, 250; copy of letter, 469; letters to, 26, 56-57, 65, 154, 196, 201, 206-210, 212, 214-218, 227, 232, 241, 243-244, 250; memorandum book, 160; account, 162; note, 210, 239; articles of agreement, 190; power of attorney, 200; bounty for, 206; statement, 527; at battle of Point Pleasant, 327, 389; in Revolution, 269, 272, 278, 326, 328, 331, 341, 390-391; in King's Mountain campaign, 222, 232, 234, 244, 284, 318, 341, 368, 381, 453, 536, 569, 580, 607-611, 613, 623, 626, 633; thanks for, 184, 337; Campbell controversy, 88, 91, 197, 228-233, 244-257, 329, 336, 348, 467, 554, 558-559, 595, 619-620; goes to Kentucky, 191; governor of Kentucky, 207, 211; papers, 102, 124, 128, 320; correspondence, 89, 130, 573; description of battle, 176, 229, 231, 245, 315, 350, 540, 571, 573; address, 242; memory fails, 245; articles, 251, 357; articles based on conversation, 353; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; sketch of service, 85, 243-244; biography, 313, 461, 505; obituary, 259; signature, 88; portrait, 242, 471, 503; wife's death, 299; descendants, 591; data on, 331, 396, 499, 503, 523, 621; service under, 76, 298, 425, 456, 466.

Shelby Jr., Isaac, visit of, 227.

Shelby, Capt. James, emigrates, 10; enters land, 12; sells land, 227; militia officer, 163-164, 244, 287, 629; bravery, 161; in Indian campaigns, 287, 297, 308, 337; at Long Island Flats, 328, 348, 380; in legislature, 141; data on, 88, 91, 106, 109; killed, 324, 331.

Shelby Jr., James (of Abingdon), letter, 227.

Shelby Jr., James (of Ky.), letter, 250; letter noted, 635.
Shelby, John, land entered, 12; letter to, 154; brief account of, 328.
Shelby Jr., John, witness, 200.
Shelby, Moses, desires land, 53; letters, 215, 244; at King's Mountain, 244, 247, 251; settles in West, 331; certificates, 244, 248-249; discredited, 252-253; data on, 105-106, 108, 324; obituary, 260.
Shelby, Mrs. Susan, obituary, 299.
Shelby, Capt. Thomas, in Revolution, 268, 286.
Shelby family, data on, 324, 532, 552; descendants, 503, 510.
Shelby (N.C.), residents, 430, 433, 442, 471-472, 480, 483-484, 487-489, 496, 501, 552, 556, 563, 570-571, 574-575, 578-579, 586.
Shelton, ——, loses horses, 59.
Shelton, David, papers, 124.
Shelton, Rev. William, marriage, 390.
Shelving Rock, camping place, 500.
Shenandoah County (Va.), in Revolution, 309; residents, 313, 373.
Shepherd, Col. David, papers, 112.
Shepherdstown (Va.), resident, 154.
Sheppard, Col. Egbert, in War of 1812, 585.
Sheppard, James Henry, notes on, 585.
Sheppard, Col. William, on Cherokee expedition, 285, 365; at Colson's Old Fields, 318; services, 278, 347; pursues Loyalists, 348; in Revolution, 585, 623.
Sherly, John, data on, 352.
Sherrill, Adam, at Boyd's Creek, 350.
Sherrill, Catherine (Mrs. John Sevier), data on, 367.
Shields, ——, messenger, 52.
Shields, Robert, reference to, 77.
Shields' affair, mentioned, 412.
Shipley, Capt. ——, pay, 48.
Shipp, Thomas, affidavit, 318, 558.
Shipp family, query on, 515.
Shire's Ferry (S.C.), in Revolution, 270.
Shoat, ——, killed, 375.
Shoat's Ford, corn sent from, 23.
Shubrick's plantation, in Revolution, 264, 286.
Shuford, A. H., data by, 503.
Shulls Mills (N.C.), residents, 549, 569, 573.
Sickman, Capt. John. *See* Sigman.
Sigman (Sickman), Capt. John, services under, 309, 339; data on, 546.
Simkins, M., attestation, 284.
Simkin's Ford, troops crossed, 476.
Simmons, Capt. Richard, in Revolution, 263, 283, 289.
Simms, Charles, memoranda, 161.
Simms, Col. William, letters to, 1, 84, 97.
Simms, William Gilmore, author, 120, 394; letter to, 388; reference to, 398.
Simpson, ——, gone to Carolina, 8.
Simpson, A. N., communicated with, 448.
Simpson, John, Presbyterian leader, 443.
Simpson, Ensign John, in defense against Indians, 309.
Sims, Ensign James, in Revolution, 290.
Sims, Parish, appointment, 51.
Singleton, Maj. John, road commissioner, 226; facts on, 417; death, 430-431.
Singleton, Col. Richard, mentioned, 270, 298, 484, 499; data on, 453, 461, 477, 620; service under, 281, 287, 294; residence, 545, 562-563; appointment, 550; sketch, 568; age, 575.
Singleton, W. J, referred to, 435.
Singleton family, data on, 480, 545, 563; residence, 580.
Sinking Creek (Va.), congregation, 155; militia on, 158.
Sinkler, Charles, referred to, 428.
Sinquefield, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 268.
Sitgreaves, Judge ——, educator, 56.
Sitgreaves, Joseph, appointment, 50.
Sittington, Col. Thomas, referred to, 444.
Six Nations Indians, purchase from, 21; treaty, 29; expedition, 259.
Sizemore, ——, Loyalist, 518, 530, 573.
Skelton, Elizabeth, affidavit, 377.
Skillern, George, surveyor, 66; information from, 180.
Slate Mountain, expedition to, 529.
Slaughter, Bob, receipt, 155.
Slaughter, George, notes on, 621.
Slaughter, Rev. Philip, pamphlet promised, 367; *History of St. Mark's Parish*, 598.
Slavery, discussion of, 217.
Sloan, ——, payment, 33.
Sloan, Capt. ——, killed, 283.
Sloan, John, surveyor, 66.
Sloand, David, in trouble, 59.
Smallwood, Gen. William, letters to, 177-179; letter, 179; in action, 180, 302; service under, 279.
Smart, John, tradition, 512; pursues Loyalists, 575; death, 500.
Smart Jr., John, data on, 514.
Smiley, Ensign Alexander, service under, 291.
Smith, Capt. ——, on frontier, 55-56.
Smith, Aaron, papers, 124.
Smith, Gen. Benjamin, letters, 204-205.
Smith, Benjamin T., letter, 243.
Smith, Maj. Burrell, killed, 279.
Smith, Gen. Daniel, pioneer, 34, 80; surveyor, 27, 84; map, 1; land grant, 37; notes, 4, 147; orders for, 4, 18-19, 145, 165, 189; soldiers' book, 157; company rolls, 2, 145; commissioner, 18; secretary, 48, 141; power of attorney, 70; in legislature, 141; appointments, 50, 53; delayed payments, 63; expense account, 71; letters, 34, 71, 167, 204, 211-212; letters to, 1-3, 14, 18, 22, 35-36, 42-45, 48-49, 51-56, 62, 157, 188, 211, 226; in service, 168, 180, 271, 278, 309, 341; at King's Mountain, 222, 538; queries on, 85-86, 92; data on, 110, 320, 350, 522; service under, 292, 298, 612.
Smith, Mrs. Daniel, mentioned, 44.
Smith, David, letter, 218.
Smith, Col. E. P., asks for facts, 414.
Smith, Edmund, memorandum, 23.
Smith, Edward, statement, 341.
Smith, Elijah, letter, 209.
Smith, Enoch, warrant to, 14; goes to Kentucky, 18.
Smith, Frank, negro, 432, 565.
Smith, Col. George, reference to, 81, 325; visited, 95.
Smith, Col. Granville, western commissioner, 18.
Smith, Capt. Henry, in Revolution, 303, 319; message for, 18.
Smith, J. Gray, *Review of East Tennessee*, 127.
Smith, J. M., informant, 123.
Smith, Col. Jack, duel, 393.
Smith, James, receipt for, 4; substitute for, 271; wife, 435; death, 559.
Smith, Capt. Jared, in Cherokee war, 295.
Smith, Capt. John, appointed, 51; at King's Mountain, 265; grants discharge, 263.

Smith, Capt. John, Loyalist, 264, 419; captured, 296.
Smith, Jonas, statement, 341.
Smith, Jonathan, teacher, 372.
Smith, Joseph, letter, 18.
Smith, Linnaeus, letter, 256.
Smith, M. T., letter, 575.
Smith, Capt. Minor, in Revolution, 159, 303, 536; on Indian campaign, 288; data on, 547, 561, 621; toasted, 288.
Smith, Gen. Pinckney, referred to, 401.
Smith, Dr. S. S., educator, 56.
Smith, Samuel, appointment, 50.
Smith, Samuel H., account with, 71.
Smith, Mrs. Thomas, letter, 137.
Smith, William, attestation, 153.
Smith, William (Franklin Co., Ga.), pension statement, 270.
Smith, William (Jefferson Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 273; attestation, 310.
Smith, William (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.), pension statement, 267; supplementary statement, 299.
Smith, Capt. William, service under, 310.
Smith, Lieut. William (Lincoln Co., Tenn.), pension statement, 276.
Smith, Maj. William Bailey, mentioned, 29, 345; sketch, 347.
Smith County (Tenn.), residents, 79, 84, 88-89, 94-98, 100-102, 104-105, 109, 112-114, 116, 118-120, 358.
Smithfield (Va.), resident, 3.
Smith's River (Va.), skirmish on, 152.
Smithville (Va.), resident, 456.
Smoky Camp (S.C.), in Revolution, 623.
Smyth, Gen. Alexander, speech, 260, 375; and Shelby manuscript, 361.
Smythe, Augustine T., referred to, 427; letter, 428.
Snell, J. F., letter, 450.
Snoddy, Col. John, queries on, 86; orders road built, 309; story of fight, 86, 90, 101, 627; mentioned, 328; comments on, 350.
Snoddy, Capt. William, queries on, 105, 107; sketch, 107; Indian attack on, 134.
Snodgrass, Maj. James, affidavit, 235, 244-245, 251, 255-256, 377.
Snodgrass, Col. William, letters, 326, 348-349; mentioned, 361; queries for, 541.
Snow Campaign, in Revolution, 264, 266, 273, 275, 286, 312.
Snow Hill (Ga.), Loyalist prisoners at, 311.
Snowden, ——, letter, 601.
Soda Hill (N.C.), resident, 476.
Somerset (Ind.), resident, 569.
Somerset (Ky.), residents, 450, 455.
Sorrel, Y. M., letter, 455.
Sorrell, Lieut. Samuel, pursues Indians and Loyalists, 301.
South Atlantic Quarterly, review for, 594.
Scuth Carolina, troops, 6, 367, 382, 384-385, 391, 446, 497; dispute, 25; notifies governor, 26, 30; annuls grants, 34; residents, 275, 345, 377, 381, 397, 402, 411, 413, 415, 419, 424, 427, 438-440, 478, 493, 509-510, 515, 520; commissioner, 36, 44; and Indians, 37, 40, 329, 372; and Jay Treaty, 64; in Revolution, 169-171, 178, 183, 243, 265, 270, 274, 280, 303, 305, 314, 609, 628, 634; Loyalists of, 334; removals to, 344, 412, 425; citizens humiliated, 437; Presbyterians, 443; situation in, 441, 443, 447; governor's correspondence, 506; military men, 395; journals, 399; secretary of state, 383.
South Carolina Historical Society, letter read at meeting of, 455; recommends book, 456, 503; decline, 397.
South Carolina Royal Gazette, articles, 160-161, 184; letter to, 186.
South Fork (N.C.), location, 395; attack, 445; resident, 557.
South Mount (S.C.), resident, 261.
South West Point (Tenn.), Indian agent at, 70; road from, 226.
Southall, Turner, letter, 13.
Southern Literary Messenger, excerpt, 382, 624; cited, 358.
Southern Patriot, contributor, 399; articles, 401.
Southern Quarterly Review, referred to, 401.
Southern Review, published, 405.
Southwest Territory, legislation on, 48; governors, 117-118; and Blount, 141; Indian affairs, 143; commission from, 355.
Spalding, Thomas, *Life of Oglethorpe*, notes from, 143.
Spanish settlements, 26; plans of, 50, 76; Indian relations, 19, 56-57, 218; relations with colonists, 147; hostilities, 24-25, 143, 204; treaty with, 141; death of king, 44; commission, 33.
Spann, Charles, data on, 425.
Spann, Ransom, referred to, 415; letters, 425, 433.
Sparks, Ensign ——, no information on, 350.
Sparks, Jared, visit expected, 113; comments by, 115; works of, 116.
Sparta (Tenn.), resident, 136.
Spartanburg (S.C.), in Revolution, 296; newspaper clipping, 390; residents, 412-414, 420, 426, 430, 438, 444, 451, 457-458, 461-463, 465, 467-468, 483, 491, 495, 514, 517, 524, 555; courthouse, 460; road to, 460.
Spartanburg County (S.C.), residents, 460, 465.
Spartanburg District (S.C.), residents, 242, 271-272, 300, 346, 382, 547; revolutionary information on, 459; iron works in, 527.
Speaker, Chickasaw chief, 240.
"Spectator," pseudonym, 404.
Spelts, John, pension statement, 310, 632; testimony, 347.
Spencer, John C., attestation, 335.
Spencer, Col. Oliver, letter to, 200.
Spencer, Samuel, letter, 202.
Spencer, Thomas Sharp, query on, 106; characterized, 109; information on, 112.
Spirit Creek (Ga.), skirmish at, 311.
Spotswood, Col. Alexander, expedition, 364; genealogical data, 366; manuscripts, 362.
Spotswood, Ann Catherine, heroine of novel, 364.
Spotswood family, genealogy, 362.
Sprague, W. B., letter, 403.
Spring Creek (N.C.), fort on, 165.
Spring Eminence, Red River (Tenn.), resident, 45.
Spring Place (Ga.), resident, 442, 446.
Springfield (O.), resident, 484.
Springhill Furnace (Pa.), resident, 363.
Springs, Capt. John, buys land, 479.
Springston, ——, delivers letter, 23.
Spruce Pine (N.C.), resident, 490.
"Spy," pseudonym, 404.
Stafford, John, commissary, 169.
Staines, Joel, recovery, 72.
Staley, Mrs. Martha (Esley), address, 535; information from, 539, 547.

Staley family, data on, 539.
Stanford (Ky.), resident, 580.
Stanley's Creek (N.C.), resident, 553.
Staples (Stegall) family, murdered, 68.
Starke (Stark), Gen. John, query on, 431; data, 284, 628; death, 410, 430.
Starke, Robert, testimony, 388.
Starke family, relationship, 431.
Starling, Capt. William, in cavalry, 303.
Starritt, James, attestations, 285, 310.
Statesburg (S.C.), residents, 407-410, 414-415; history, 417.
Statesville (Statesburg, N.C.), residents, 399-401, 542.
Station Camp (Tenn.), resident, 45.
Staunton (Va.), residents, 153, 199; route via, 1; visited, 156.
Steele, Col. John, Indian commissioner, 44, 219; letters, 219, 221; secretary, 221; sketch, 350.
Steele, Joseph, toasted, 315.
Steen, Col. James, in Revolution, 269.
Stegall. *See* Staples.
Stein, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.
Stephen, Col. Adam, letters, 153, 196.
Stephens, A., on committee, 148.
Stephens, Gen. Edward. *See* Stevens.
Stephens, George William, receipt for, 193.
Stephens, Col. Jacob, on campaign, 294, 329.
Stephens (Stevens), Capt. Jehu, militia officer, 9, 162, 290; provision return, 163.
Stephenson, Col. John, family of, 120.
Stephenson, Dr. M. F., letter, 426.
Stevens (Stephens), Gen. Edward, destroys Cherokee towns, 301; at Guilford, 186, 291, 634.
Stevens, Capt. Jehu. *See* Stephens.
Stevens, Prof. John, visited, 120.
Stevenson, Volney S., amanuensis, 110.
Stevenson, Lieut. William, British officer, 171, 177; escapes, 183, 574; mentioned, 453; data on, 560, 572, 576, 581, 596; memoranda on, 618.
Stevenson family, data on, 139.
Stewart, Col. ——, service under, 300.
Stewart, Col. Alexander. *See* Stuart.
Stewart, Hon. Andrew, letter to, 363; letter, 363.
Stewart, Jo, private, 454.
Stewart, W., in Tennessee, 217.
Stinson, Daniel G., letters, 441, 446-448; article, 445; reference to, 402; sketch, 404.
Stinson, Capt. James, in Indian expedition, 278.
Stinson, William, in battle, 404.
Stirk, Col. Samuel, service under, 300.
Stockton, James W., letters, 399-401.
Stockton, Mrs. Jennie McDowell, letters, 459, 481, 485.
Stockton, Nathaniel, gives information, 68.
Stockton, Thomas, residence, 68.
Stockton's Valley (Stogdon's), murder at, 68, 70.
Stokeley, Lieut. Thomas, in Revolution, 307.
Stokes, Abraham, affidavit, 319.
Stokes, Hugh M., referred to, 89, 324; letters, 334, 336, 340; data on, 570; death, 577; sketch, 442.
Stokes, Montford, sketch, 632.
Stokes County (N.C.), residents, 302, 304, 318-319, 558, 570; death in, 573; senator, 596; cave in, 520.
Stone, ——, orders to, 75.
Stone, Mourning, marriage, 438.
Stone, William, letter, 75.
Stonecypher, John, attestation, 285, 310.
Stone's River (Tenn.), land on, 68; settlement, 127.
Stoney Point (Tenn.), resident, 574.
Stono (S.C.), battle of, 273, 275, 279, 284, 300, 387, 427, 624, 632; campaign, 311.
Stono Ferry (N.C.), in Revolution, 262, 268, 311.
Stono River, in South Carolina, 170.
Stony Creek (Va.), Fincastle County, resident, 5.
Story family, mentioned, 592.
Strait, Christopher, toasted, 315.
Strange, Judge Robert, letter, 423; novel, 420, 422-423, 425.
Strasburg (Va.), resident, 159.
Straup, Adam, substitute for, 282.
Stribling, J. W., referred to, 426.
Stringer, Reuben, hunts with Cleveland, 336, 340, 343.
Strong, David T., surveyor, 74.
Strother, ——, land seeker, 51.
Strother, John, letter, 205.
Strother family, sketch promised, 369.
Stryker, W. S., *New Jersey in the Revolution*, 596.
Stuart, Ensign ——, defender, 143.
Stuart (Stewart), Gen. Alexander, British officer, 391.
Stuart, Andrew, letter, 193.
Stuart, Judge Archibald, letter, 66; letter to, 199; commissioner, 87; files, 456.
Stuart, Henry, papers, 124.
Stuart, J. R., diagram, 503.
Stuart, James, letter to, 225.
Stuart, John, commissary, 15.
Stuart (Stewart), Col. John, letters found, 98; in battle, 82, 124; orders for, 158.
Stuart family, notes on, 143.
Stucker, Jacob, mentioned, 100.
Stump, ——, murdered, 68.
Sugar Hill (N.C.), residents, 478, 494.
Sullivan, John, pension statement, 311.
Sullivan, Joseph, mentioned, 481.
Sullivan (Ky.), resident, 243.
Sullivan County (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 42, 77, 192, 234, 247-248, 265, 348-349; election at, 47; militia, 38, 60, 174, 184, 246; lawlessness in, 194, 197; negroes in, 216; in Revolution, 48, 270; records burned, 532; Historical Society, 138, 552.
Sullivan County Courthouse, meeting at, 14; Campbell at, 14.
Sullivan Island, in Charleston harbor, 170; battle at, 272, 284.
Sumner, Adam, mentioned, 407.
Sumner, Col. John, mentioned, 407; information on, 408.
Sumner County (Tenn.), meeting held, 34; defense, 35; residents, 36, 44-45, 54, 62, 90, 135, 266, 293; magistrates, 134.
Sumter, Sebastian, referred to, 397, 414; letter, 407.
Sumter, Gen. Thomas, letters, 1, 102, 199, 261; account of, 98; conjectures on, 103; biography, 120, 431, 446-447, 455; related to Coffee, 138; at Rocky Mount, 170-171, 593, 607; at Fish Dam Ford, 178; news from, 179; brigade, 188, 238; criticism of, 231; in Revolution, 173, 262-263, 266, 271-272, 274-275, 277, 280-281, 283, 286, 290, 310, 366, 381, 385, 408, 413, 415, 614; appoints captain, 267, 289; mentioned, 270, 379, 392, 429; at battle of Blackstocks, 291, 351, 458; at Ramsour's Mill, 295, 349;

at Eutaw Springs, 305; and South Carolina troops, 305, 382, 391; at Clem's Branch, 445; wounded, 395, 539; surprised, 285, 348; queries on, 409, 414, 427, 437; no facts on, 409, 421, 425-426; data promised, 403, 448; data on, 384-385, 397, 401-403, 405-406, 410-411, 418, 421, 423, 428, 430-431, 433, 435-436, 439, 445, 448; sobriquet, 392, 423-424, 427-428; poem on, 404-405, 420; eulogy, 397-398, 419, 426, 428; son, 417; sketch, 425; papers destroyed, 399.
Sumter Jr., Thomas, letter, 227; data on, 425.
Sumter, William, memoranda on, 618.
Sumter (S.C.), residents, 409, 411, 435, 437.
Sumter County (S.C.), residents, 408, 420, 423.
Sumter District (S.C.), resident, 417.
Sumter family, information on, 398, 407, 410; genealogy, 399.
Surratt's Creek, route via, 579, 582.
Surry County (N.C.), residents, 177, 317, 354, 418, 477, 489, 520, 525, 528, 530, 540, 544, 553; removal from, 510; buried in, 522; iron works in, 530; in Revolution, 622.
Suwanee Indians, queries on, 147.
Swain, Gov. David L., letters, 369, 371, 378, 558; letter to, 394-395; collected material, 403; statement, 521; law office, 633; manuscripts, 591; criticized, 496.
Swain, Mrs. David L., sends documents, 452.
Swan, ——, mentioned, 39.
Swan Ponds (N.C.), recruiting at, 316; residents, 394-395.
Swann, John, toasted, 314.
Swannanoa (N.C.), resident, 580.
Swanson, Edward, queries on, 128; on Illinois trip, 134.
Swartz, Peter, witness, 153.
Swearingen, Benoni, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Swearingen, Thomas, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Swinks family, attack Loyalists, 492.
Swinton, Sarah, mentioned, 144.
Sycamore Shoals, Indians repulsed at, 308; troops at, 466, 512; location, 474.
Symmes, Mrs. ——, marriage, 374.
Symmes, Lieut. John, letter to, 233, 239.
Symmes, Judge John Cleves, memoir, 115; papers, 117; queries on, 292.
Symmes, Peyton S., letter to, 292.

Taggart, Lieut. James, at Camden, 302.
Talbot, Matthew, owns mill, 471, 474; location, 478, 481.
Taliaferro, H. E., sketch, 440-442; letter, 441; sketch by, 632.
Taliaferro, Richard, death, 440; in Cleveland's regiment, 441.
Taliferro family, data on, 369.
Talladega (Ala.), residents, 523-524, 528; battle of, 99, 109.
Tamosse. *See* Tomasse.
Tannehill, Wilkins, mentioned, 114; residence, 129; *Early Times in Tennessee*, 308, 342, 504; *See also* Col. Isaac Shelby.
Tap, Roger, and horse thieves, 375.
Tappan See (N.Y.), headquarters, 176.
Tarborough (N.C.), resident, 36.
Tarleton, Col. Banastre, light horse, 348; saddle, 537; defeated, 407; retreated, 381, 395, 634; warning of, 415; at Camden, 170; at Cowpens, 223, 297, 387, 466, 609; at Blackstocks, 355, 458; pursues Americans, 171, 173, 177, 263, 503; inquiries of, 179; censured, 540; narrative, 378; sketch, 616.
Tassell, Cherokee chief, speeches, 16-17; presents for, 20; gives information, 31, 38; peace talks with, 316.
Tate, ——, Loyalist, 347, 622.
Tate, ——, salt-maker, 158.
Tate, Capt. ——, service under, 280; on Cherokee expedition, 285.
Tate, Charles, militia officer, 610.
Tate, Maj. George, information on, 406, 408.
Tate, Mitchell, letter, 230.
Tate, Col. Samuel McDowell, letters, 470, 475, 486, 492-493, 496, 499; manuscript sketch by, 476; map, 470, 493, 496; referred to, 465, 468, 522; questionnaire for, 479.
Tate's Ferry, location, 471; route via, 579.
Tate's place, troops at, 476; data asked on, 479.
Tatham (Tatum), Col. William, data on, 145, 358; death, 359, 366.
Tatum, Absalom, letter, 42; dispatches for, 62; a land jobber, 90; lays military boundary, 111; bounty for, 206; inquiries for, 86; data on, 118, 321, 355.
Tatum, Col. William. *See* Tatham.
Taude, Monsieur ——, in Revolution, 391.
Taylor, Chancellor, establishes boundary, 87.
Taylor, Col. Christopher, news from, 177; testimonial, 249; services, 543; referred to, 622.
Taylor, Creed, letters, 66, 69; commission to, 69; commissioner, 87.
Taylor, Eleanor, married, 572.
Taylor, George, in southwest Virginia, 87.
Taylor, George (of Nova Scotia), letters, 571, 576, 581.
Taylor, Capt. George, Loyalist, 550, 571-572, 574, 618; wrote letter to *Gazette*, 582.
Taylor, Maj. Henry, letter, 164; referred to, 474.
Taylor, Dr. Isaac, attestation, 312.
Taylor, John, Kentucky pioneer, 239.
Taylor, Capt. John, British officer, 171; escapes, 177, 183; mentioned, 453; data on, 560, 576-577, 596, 618.
Taylor, Col. John, presents to Indians, 20.
Taylor, Joseph, appointment, 51.
Taylor, Maj. Leroy, at Ishe's Station, 354.
Taylor, Hon. N. G., mentioned, 512.
Taylor, Gen. Nathaniel, as captain, 82; notes on, 82, 322; election contested, 225.
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, referred to, 474.
Taylor, Gen. Richard, *Destruction and Reconstruction*, 457.
Taylor, Col. Thomas, sent for information, 395; references, 406, 616.
Taylor, Maj. William, papers, 621.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary, in Mexican War, 357.
Taylor family, at King's Mountain, 533; data on, 543.
Tazewell, ——, letter to, 63.
Tazewell County (Va.), resident, 342.
Teal, Nathaniel, killed, 100.
Tedford brothers, killed, 454.
Tefft, J. K. (G. K.), letter, 134; sends documents, 228.
Telfair, Gov. Edward, letter, 34; mentioned, 135; signs document, 201; confers title, 388.
Tellico, Cherokee town, visited, 64, 71, 218, 221; captured, 312.
Tennessee, boundary, 69, 87, 546, 615; constitution, 217; legislature, 35, 69; surveys

in, 73; institutions, 64, 74-75; Indians of, 224, 242; officials, 50, 69, 71, 143; appointments for, 53; lands, 65, 72, 206; visited, 70-71, 73-74, 88, 97-98, 128, 137, 359; pioneers, 76, 114, 128, 142, 146, 316, 325; Indian troubles, 56, 75, 210-212, 221, 328; growth, 219; offers reward for bandits, 222; troops, 61, 74, 471, 490, 512, 523; removal to, 313, 329, 379, 468, 478, 494, 605; history, 58, 132, 136, 143-145, 244, 320, 374, 604; proposed history, 121, 123-124, 127; sketches, 378; historical works in, 81, 460; newspapers, 473; queries on, 147-148; governors' correspondence, 506; residents, 83, 293, 322, 329, 510-511, 620.
Tennessee Historical Society, papers given to, 126, 136; resolution of, 460; commends Draper, 503, 541; sends delegate, 592; reprint from *Papers*, 614.
Tennessee River, garrison on, 12; boundary, 21, 32; lands on, 24-25, 27, 34, 192-193, 219, 241; emigration to, 27-28, 51; and Indians, 30, 46, 210, 240, 316, 324; resident, 39; hunting on, 56; queries on, 147; navigation of, 201.
Tennessee Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge, circular, 147.
"Tennessee State Capitol," poem, 146.
Ternay, Charles L., French officer, 176.
Terrill, Capt. James, in Revolution, 289.
Terry, Jesse, appointment, 53.
Teuchtotee, Cherokee town, destroyed, 104.
Texas, governor, 144; removal to, 339; residents, 426, 510, 516.
Thames River, battle of, 259.
Thaxton, Gen. James, service under, 279.
Thicketty (S.C.), residents, 465, 524.
Thicketty Fort (S.C.), battle at, 270, 287; captured, 272; location, 461.
Thisk, Mrs. John, killed, 38.
Thom, Michael, court martialed, 165.
Thomas, a negro, hanged, 326.
Thomas, Capt. ——, messenger, 56.
Thomas, Mrs. ——, questionnaire for, 433.
Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, interviewed, 100.
Thomas, Isaac, missing, 157; gives warning, 308, 328.
Thomas, Mrs. Jane, warns Whigs, 593.
Thomas, Capt. John, in Snow campaign, 273.
Thomas, Col. John, in Revolution, 272-275, 289, 310, 395, 593; association with, 384; data on, 461.
Thomas, Joshua, witness, 38; mentioned, 115; wounded, 145; death, 62, 137.
Thomas, M. P., letter, 586.
Thomas, Moses, obituary, 142.
Thomas, Philip, promise to, 5.
Thomas, Thrower, agreement with, 612.
Thompson, Dr. ——, at meeting, 99.
Thompson, Elijah, in War of 1812, 557.
Thompson, Capt. James, militia officer, 158, 267, 611, 629; furnished supplies, 3; letters, 8, 214; at Long Island battle, 84, 88, 308, 327-328, 331, 380; residence, 70; query on, 85.
Thompson, Capt. John, data on, 289.
Thompson, Robert, military service, 111.
Thompson, Robert A., letter, 431; mentioned, 434.
Thompson, Rev. S. F., relative, 513.
Thompson, Samuel, home, 174.
Thompson, Shadrach F., letter, 557.
Thompson, Waddy, letter, 105.
Thompson (Thomson), Col. William (S.C.), in Revolution, 273, 297; notes on, 418, 628.
Thompson, Gen. William (Pa.), letter, 159.
Thompson family, information on, 463.
Thompson place, location, 461, 467, 475; graveyard at, 473; incident at, 481.
Thomson, ——, plantation of, 170.
Thomson, Charles, secretary of Congress, 28, 31, 39-42, 175.
Thomson, Peter G., letters, 449-451, 587-592, 595, 597-599; publisher, 451, 503, 576, 582-586, 588, 593, 598, 600; factory burns, 598; sells business, 598-599.
Thomson, Col. William. *See* Thompson.
Thomson's battle, mentioned, 629.
Thornberry, ——, deposition, 55; accuses Indian, 55.
Thornhill, Mrs. Mary G., statements of, 459; letters, 481, 505.
Thornton, John, executor, 374.
Thornton, Mildred, daughter, 374.
Thorpe, Judge ——, mentioned, 370.
Thruston, ——, gives information, 66.
Thruston, B., letter, 67.
Thurlston, Col. ——, killed, 188.
Thurmond, Maj. Meredith, mentioned, 89.
Thurston, Mrs. D. Robert, referred to, 514; letter, 526.
Thwaites, Reuben G., letter to, 605.
Tiger River (S.C.), *See* Tyger River.
Tilden's Ridge, mentioned, 466.
Tillett's Station, troops at, 300.
Tinnin, Col. Hugh, in Revolution, 273; at Charleston siege, 293.
Tinsley, Golding, attestation, 297; data on, 466, 472.
Tinsley, James, pension statements, 271, 300; petition for pension, 339.
Tipton, Abraham B., son of John, 77-78.
Tipton, Isaac, parentage, 78.
Tipton, Capt. Jacob, note on, 78; killed at St. Clair's defeat, 54, 312.
Tipton, Gen. Jacob, parentage, 78.
Tipton, James, mentioned, 97.
Tipton, Col. John, queries on, 85-86, 317; mentioned, 56, 139; father, 334; identity, 320; services, 182, 316, 329; in legislature, 141, 312; in Franklin affair, 54, 78, 94, 130, 144, 194, 197-198, 200; letters, 197, 225; letter to, 194; sketch, 312; descendants, 76-78.
Tipton, Gen. John, parentage, 77; descendants, 78.
Tipton, Sen. John (Washington, D. C.), letter to, 76; letter, 312.
Tipton, Col. Jonathan, letters, 78, 85.
Tipton, Maj. Jonathan, relationship, 78; on pension roll, 96; queries on, 89, 97; in Revolution, 276; with Sevier, 466; characterized, 354.
Tipton, Mary Butler, information on, 78.
Tipton, Spear S., letters, 77.
Tipton, William, parentage, 78; visited, 85; death, 452; information promised, 454.
Tipton family, information on, 77-78, 85; no information on, 350.
Tipton County (Tenn.), resident, 78.
Titsworth, Col. ——, children captured, 215.
Toashoway, Chickasaw chief, 25.
Tobocoh, Choctaw chief, 33.
Toboholoby, Chickasaw chief, 25.
Toby, Martin's servant, 107; at King's Mountain, 86; escape, 88; consulted, 87, 90; death, 123, 135.
Toccoa Creek (Ga.), residents, 559-560.
Todd, ——, not on Nickajack campaign, 147.
Todd, Capt. ——, no knowledge of, 122.

Index

Todd, Col. Charles, secretary, 242.
Todd, Judge David, reference to, 93; consulted, 631.
Todd, James, data on, 133-134.
Todd, Col. John, in Kentucky, 10; at Blue Licks, 293; letters, 98.
Todd, John Buchanan, letter, 133.
Todd, Gen. Levi, reference to, 93.
Todd, Col. Robert, information on, 93.
Todd family, data acquired, 100.
Todd County (Ky.), residents, 243.
Toles, Capt. ——, letter to, 187; in Revolution, 268.
Tom, Mrs. James, record, 526.
Tomasse, resident, 231; farm at, 240.
Tom's Creek (N.C.), iron works on, 520; burial on, 522; resident, 525.
Toney, Berry, related to Callaway, 352.
Toon, J. J., letter, 599.
Tories. *See* Loyalists.
Torrance, Mrs. Samuel, statement, 596.
Toulmin, Rev. ——, introduced, 212.
Toulmin, H., letter, 243.
Town Fork (N.C.), letter to, 160.
Trabue, Daniel, article by, 98.
Tracy, Col. ——, mentioned, 614.
Transylvania, revolt against, 5; surveyor for, 159; memorial, 329.
Transylvania Presbytery, petition, 211.
Trap Hill (N.C.), resident, 552.
Traveler's Rest (Ky.), Shelby at, 191.
Trenor, T., receipt, 12; letter, 13-14; aid sought, 10.
Trenton (N.J.), battle, 259.
Trigg, Col. Daniel, letter to, 227; comments on, 350.
Trigg, Mary A., letter, 531.
Trigg, Col. Stephen, letters found, 98; commissary, 160; at Blue Licks, 293.
Trimble, ——, killed, 337.
Trimble, Capt. ——, guards frontier, 612.
Trimble, James, captured by Indians, 337.
Trimble, Katherine, captured by Indians, 337.
Triskou Palapo, Chickasaw Indian, 19.
Tri-Weekly Courier, clipping, 367.
Trousdale, Alexander, appointment, 53.
Tryon, Gov. William, commission, 154.
Tryon (N.C.), resident, 287.
Tryon County (N.C.), formed, 605; division, 604; removed from, 606; removal to, 281; in Revolution, 295; militia, 159, 164, 168, 279; residents, 558, 625.
Tryon Declaration, date, 428.
Tryon Mountain (N.C.), resident, 580.
Tuckasegee River, skirmish on, 170, 593, 608; ford, 406.
Tucker, Col. ——, service under, 302.
Tucker, Gov. T. M., mentioned, 88.
Tuckermann, H. J., seeks position, 237.
Tugaloo (Ga.), residents, 32, 45, 59, 81, 102, 325; removal to, 332; Cherokee village attacked, 345; troops from, 559.
Tugaloo River, residents on, 416, 430, 432, 554, 568.
Tully, John, killed, 67.
Tunbridge, Thomas, strategy of, 99.
Tuncliff Cottage (N.J.), resident, 445.
Tunstall, William, messenger, 121.
Turkey Cove (N.C.), location, 490, 494; residents, 502, 516, 527.
Turkey Cove Creek, location, 469.
Turkey Creek, in Virginia, 152; and Cathey Mill, 494.
Turman, Edmund, provision return, 166.
Turnbull, ——, messenger, 50.
Turnbull, Col. George, British officer, 169, 171, 173; attacked, 277.
Turner, Capt. ——, in Revolution, 270.
Turner, Maj. ——, at Eutaw Springs, 410.
Turner, J. F., letter, 465.
Turner, Jacob, mentioned, 537.
Turnipseed, Dr. E. B., referred to, 410; letter, 412.
Turpin, Jesse, killed, 133.
Tuscarora Indians, treaty, 29.
Tusculum (Tenn.), residents, 486, 490-491, 500.
Tushatokoa. *See* the Mountain Leader.
Tusquitee (N.C.), resident, 427.
Tutt, Maj. Benjamin, grants discharge, 291; services, 292, 301, 622.
Twelve Mile Creek, Loyalist on, 434.
Twichell, A. H., letters, 467, 473, 481.
Twiggs, Col. John, mentioned, 272; in Revolution, 283, 351; commands, 385, 395; associated with, 458.
Twitty, Charlotte, marriage, 494.
Twitty, Samuel, slave of, 549.
Twitty, Susan, bravery, 472, 474, 480, 483, 494, 498.
Twitty, Dr. T. B., letters, 484-485, 493.
Twitty, Mrs. T. B., drawing by, 632.
Twitty Sr., William, data on, 501.
Twitty, Capt. William, mentioned, 474; in Revolution, 279, 480, 484, 493, 517, 617; death, 484; descendants, 485.
Twitty, William L., letters, 498, 500-501, 512, 516, 521, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537, 543, 545. 548, 556, 562-564, 567-569, 571, 575, 577-580, 583; postals, 498, 500, 502, 508; map, 512; questionnaire, 514; letter for, 564, 567, 580.
Twitty's Ford, location, 482, 485, 500; death at, 484, 489; troops at, 472, 485, 498.
Two Sisters' Ferry, in Georgia, 169.
Tye, John, wounded, 38.
Tyger (Tiger) River (S.C.), battle on, 395, 627; ford over, 539; capture on, 555.
Tyrel family, query on, 606.

Underwood, Washington, survey for, 73.
Underwood, William, survey for, 73.
Union (S.C.), reference to, 533; resident, 539.
Union County (S.C.), mentioned, 473.
Union District (S. C.), residents, 275, 504, 629.
Unionists, during Civil War, 404-405.
United States Congress, members, 62, 141, 383, 388, 397, 447, 475, 523, 533-534, 542; candidate for, 233; claims presented to, 435; petitioned, 261; inaction, 144; resolutions, 256, 635; legislation, 48, 51, 63-64; expels Blount, 218-219; Senate thanks, 224; criticized, 58, 405; commended, 450.
University of Virginia, Preston speaks at, 456; letter from, 554.
Upper Fort. *See* Old Fort.
Ustick, John G., letter, 230.

Valentine, Edward V., letter, 560.
Valley Forge (Pa.), winter at, 259; service at, 285.
Van Bibber, ——, militia officer, 159.
Van Dyke, Judge ——, of Tennessee, 509.
Van Rensselaer, Gen. Stephen, mentioned, 380.
Vance, Dr. ——, treatment, 72.
Vance, Charles N., letter, 449.

Vance, Col. David, query on, 424, 489; references, 495; data on, 424, 486-487, 519, 522, 546, 602, 625; descendants, 486; narrative, 222-223, 602.
Vance, Maj. J. E., information, 470.
Vance, Dr. James H., statement, 491.
Vance, John, appointment, 50.
Vance, R. B., killed in duel, 492.
Vance, Robert B., letter for, 551; endorsement, 552; data promised, 625.
Vance, Capt. Samuel, service under, 280.
Vance, Thomas D., letters, 482, 519; questionnaire for, 486, 522.
Vance, Z. B., letters, 425, 448-449, 546; data on, 486; referred to, 418, 522.
Vanderhorst, Col. ——, mentioned, 33.
Vann, John, leads Indians, 99; order, 166.
Vanness, Col. ——, letter, 227.
Vannoy, John, witness, 548.
Vardeman, Jeremiah, data secured, 101.
Varello Farm (S.C.), resident, 383.
Vause, Louisa, captive, 345.
Venable, Francis Preston, mentioned, 591.
Vermont, and Jay Treaty, 64.
Verner, E. P., referred to, 451; letter, 567.
Versailles (Ky.), residents, 484, 492, 503, 524, 593.
Vickers, John, guards prisoners, 543.
Vickery, Marmaduke, attestation, 310.
Vickes, Elijah, pension statement, 632.
Vincennes (Ind.), merchandise seized, 37; attack on route to, 199; settler at, 239; capture of, 601.
Vincent, George, justice of peace, 42; parentage, 93.
Vincent, Capt. Thomas, pay roll, 42; letter to, 47; services, 87, 93, 348; mentioned, 115; wounded, 329, 338; death, 95.
Virginia, map, 147; boundary, 8, 21, 66, 84, 87, 207, 350, 562; Indian relations, 19, 64, 308, 372, 389; Indian agent, 11, 24; medals, 33, 35; commissioners, 15, 21, 25, 45, 66-67, 69, 86-87, 355; legislature, 66, 377; council, 62, 151-152, 173, 198-199; laws, 193, 626; seal, 22; governor, 30, 41, 79, 85, 191, 195, 216, 506; Committee of Safety, 5, 340, 440; troops, 11-12, 40, 60-61, 256, 356, 391, 490, 523; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 285, 290-291, 367, 608-614, 624, 634; lead mines, 533; religious conditions, 207; votes sword, 178-179, 228, 230, 329, 625; memorials, 330, 346; archives, 101; visited, 88, 98; immigration to, 146; emigration from, 293, 316; residents, 276, 279, 284, 288-289, 299, 306-307, 310, 325, 336, 346, 359, 381, 408, 413, 415-416, 421, 423, 425, 429-430, 435, 438, 440, 452, 457, 459, 462, 468, 486, 501, 509, 603, 630, 632; histories, 323, 355, 610-611.
Virginia Argus, article from, 225-226.
Virginia Gazette, articles in, 88, 315.
Virginia Historical Society, secretary, 551.
Virginia Independent Chronicle, article from, 198.
Virginia Journal, extract from, 199.

Waddell, Charles, militia officer, 213.
Waddell, Gen. Hugh, powder destroyed, 383.
Waddle, Mrs. ——, land claim, 65.
Wafford's settlement, on Georgia frontier, 71.
Wahab (S.C.), Tory defeat at, 274.
Wake, Col. John F., referred to, 401, 445.
Wakefield, Henry, pensioner, 106.
Walden, A. F., letter, 131.
Walden (Wallen), Elisha, migration, 131; discoveries, 81; data on, 364-365.
Walden (Wallen), Thomas, data on, 364-365.
Walden (Wallen) family, mentioned, 379.
Waldo, Hon. L. P., letter to, 381.
Waldrop, James, appointed, 51.
Wales, estate in, 396; ancestors from, 462, 551.
Walhalla (S.C.), residents, 426, 431-432, 434.
Walker, ——, supplies provisions, 211.
Walker, Alexander, appointed, 51.
Walker, Gen. Felix, data on, 504, 515, 517, 529; memoir, 511, 515, 521; death, 130.
Walker, Capt. George, in Revolution, 201, 301; appointment, 51.
Walker, Isaac, endorser, 194.
Walker, J. W., sheriff, 443.
Walker, Joel, heirs of, 239.
Walker, Col. John, camp at home, 174; residence, 288, 453, 563; location of, 534; forms association, 537; data on, 508, 512, 514; toasted, 315.
Walker, Lieut. John, services, 419.
Walker, Minnie Lee, presents sword, 630.
Walker, N. F., letters, 460, 465, 473.
Walker, Lieut. Robert, in Revolution, 263.
Walker, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 270.
Walker, Dr. Thomas, explorer, 1, 128, 333, 361; surveys boundaries, 69, 356-357, 562; letters, 22, 102; letter to, 3; data on, 56, 84, 111, 118; marriage, 374; papers, 349; executor, 374.
Walker, W. A., letter, 410.
Walker, William Watson, account of, 515.
Walker family, of Albemarle, 364.
Walkup, Col. S., referred to, 410.
Wall, Burrel, agreement with, 612.
Wallace, A. D. K., letters, 472, 482.
Wallace, A. L., letter, 384.
Wallace, Capt. James, toasted, 314.
Wallace, James A., letters, 403-404, 406, 411-412; *History of Williamsburg Church,* cited, 403.
Wallace, Jedediah, reminiscences, 412, 632.
Wallace, John, toasted, 315.
Wallace, Thomas, toasted, 315.
Wallan, A. S., letter, 381.
Wallen. *See* Walden.
Wallens' Trading Creek, location of, 362.
Waller, William J., letter, 101.
Walnut Cove (N.C.), residents, 479, 489, 502, 524, 570.
Walnut Grove (N.C. and Tenn.), residents, 73, 343, 345, 357.
Walters, ——, attempts rescue of Cleveland, 356.
Walton, George, commands troops, 214; Indian commissioner, 219.
Walton, Maj. Jesse, wounded, 45; queries on, 89, 129, 414, 418; bond, 168; in Revolution, 91, 268, 295, 466, 623; in Indian Wars, 276; hunting expedition, 325, 336, 343-344; data on, 347, 379, 547.
Walton, Col. Thomas, referred to, 418.
Wanton, ——, letter to, 180.
Wappetaw (S.C.), redoubts at, 244.
War of 1812, campaigns, 99, 135; reflections on, 380; activities during, 397; participants, 488, 491, 509, 635.
Ward, Betsy, marriage, 81.
Ward, Bryant, trader, 81.
Ward, David, militia officer, 158.
Ward, Capt. James, killed at Point Pleasant, 158, 389.

Ward Jr., James, pioneer, 49, 358, 368.
Ward, Nancy, Indian woman, 81, 182, 328-329, 379.
Ware, Capt. John, in Revolution, 608; data on, 530.
Ware, T. C., letter, 451.
Warfield, Mrs. Eliza, reference to, 481, 584; letters, 486, 490-491, 500; questionnaire, 488.
Waring, Capt. ——, holds bond, 199.
Warlick, Philip, Loyalist, 537.
Warm Springs (Va.), resident, 221, 444.
Warminster (Va.), list from, 595.
Warmouth, Lieut. Matthew, reference to, 449.
Warner, Mary S., letter, 427.
Warren, Arthur, informant, 78.
Warren County (Ga.), resident, 226.
Warren County (Ky.), residents, 268, 614.
Warren County (O.), resident, 319.
Warren County (Tenn.), residents, 97, 309.
Warrick's Station (Va.), militia at, 280.
Wartrace (Tenn.), residents, 435, 441, 489.
Washington, Ephraim, issues discharge, 181.
Washington, George, as president, 51, 117; to improve rivers, 193; at Little Meadows, 330; in Revolution, 159, 176, 187, 367, 374, 378; relative, 374; service under, 429; letters sought, 455; biography, 257.
Washington, James H. R., sketch of Hammond, 383; genealogy Hammond family, 383; miscellaneous articles, 633.
Washington, Leroy H., letter, 427.
Washington, Mrs. M. A., letters, 400-401, 409; interviewed, 617.
Washington, Thomas, on committee, 148.
Washington, Col. William, in Revolution, 170, 264, 272, 274, 283, 291, 295, 299, 387, 391, 466, 609, 634; mentioned, 280, 289; importance of, 387.
Washington (D.C.), residents, 77, 79, 83, 113-114, 233, 239, 256, 304-305, 312, 322-326, 334-336, 344, 358-359, 363, 370, 381, 397, 436, 462-464, 467, 469, 498-499, 504, 511-512, 519, 533, 543, 546, 551, 555, 562, 579, 588-589, 594, 596; visited, 117, 119.
Washington College, chartered, 64.
Washington County (Ky.), resident, 112.
Washington County (N.C. and Tenn.), militia, 38, 205, 208, 212, 348; court, 59; officials, 53; lawlessness in, 194; residents, 193, 199, 214, 237, 249, 290, 322, 378.
Washington County (Tex.), resident, 339.
Washington County (Va.), goods at, 25; militia, 10, 42, 171, 174, 196, 199, 335, 525; residents, 13-14, 18, 22, 165, 167-168, 174, 182, 184, 186, 189-190, 197-198, 200-201, 234, 249, 251, 255-256, 306, 352, 379, 450, 534, 609, 629; court, 339; justice, 320; boundary line, 18-19, 69, 354; order to court, 19; news from, 25, 30; troops pass through, 180; muster roll, 181; representative, 185; slaves in, 191; troops at King's Mountain, 226, 230, 531; removal to, 258, 333; early officials, 355; records, 562.
Washington District (Tenn.), military commander, 36, 39, 87, 141; residents, 38, 43; Indians imprisoned, 43.
Washington Monument, dedication, 385.
Washington (D.C.) *National Intelligencer*, obituary in, 121; cited, 239, 244; reference to, 316, 618; reprint, 367; articles in, 375, 459.
Washington Presbyterian Church, elder, 569.
Watauga County (N.C.), residents, 448, 549, 569, 573; map of, 577.
Watauga Ford, Russell at, 337.
Watauga Fort, attacked, 620.
Watauga River, lands on, 156, 242; settlement, 126, 132; migration to, 146, 501; government formed, 367; rendezvous at, 338, 607; troops, 466, 512; route via, 491; Indians killed on, 376.
Waters, Dr. ——, deposition, 55.
Waters, Col. Philemon M., graveyard near house, 472; death, 462.
Waties, Maj. John, letter, 396-397.
Watkins, George, mentioned, 453.
Watkins, John F., letters, 429, 434; memoranda, 429; questionnaire, 435.
Watkins fort, skirmish at, 272.
Watson, Col. ——, in Revolution, 272; toasted, 315.
Watson, John, pension statement, 289.
Watson, Nathaniel, pension statement, 306.
Watson, Maj. Patrick, data on, 304, 514, 517, 537; appointed major, 530; grave, 512.
Watson, S., on committee, 148.
Watson, Mrs. Sallie (Sarah), questionnaire for, 429, 435; letter, 433.
Watson, Samuel, pension statement, 306.
Watson, Dr. Samuel, information from, 578.
Watson, William, in Revolution, 575, 578; pension statement, 304; residence, 574; describes battle, 512; grave, 512.
Watts, Capt. ——, at Fort Loudon, 81.
Watts, Col. James W., corroborates statement, 470.
Watts, John, Cherokee chief, 52, 81, 110-111; father, 81; brother, 321; invited to Philadelphia, 58; letter, 200; letter to, 219; permission to hunt, 206; attacks whites, 313, 329; data on, 133, 376, 379; killed, 454.
Watts, Samuel, justice of peace, 208; militia officer, 213.
Watts, W. D., certificate, 380.
Waupenacky Indians. *See* Delawares.
Waxhaws Creek (S.C.), resident, 177-179.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, campaign of, 59, 210; letter, 212; associated with, 287.
Wayne County (Ky.), residents, 270, 296, 379.
Waynesville (N.C.), resident, 130.
Weakley, Col. Robert, appointment, 50; visited, 90, 96; at meeting, 99; founder, 324; data on, 102, 231; death, 103-104, 106, 108.
Weaver, John, pension statement, 289.
Webb, Capt. ——, at King's Mountain, 532, 552.
Webb, Elijah, referred to, 370.
Webb, John, claim surrendered to, 627.
Webb, Morris, pay due, 12.
Webb, Maj. T. S., memoranda, 474; letter to, 478, 483; letters, 482, 532.
Webb brothers, ancestor, 568.
Webster, Col. James, British officer, 634.
Weems, Rev. Mason L., obituary, 257; author, 418.
Weir, ——, in Tennessee, 586.
Weir, Capt. John, order on, 185; data on, 282, 523, 531, 539, 548, 552, 558, 567, 586; at King's Mountain, 556-557.
Weir, Col. Samuel, mentioned, 128, 321; notes on, 322, 621-622.
Weir, Mrs. Thomas, referred to, 596.
Weir family, genealogy of, 557-558.
Welchel, Dr. John. *See* Whelchel.
Weld, Hastings, information on, 321.
Wellborne, Capt. ——, in Raft Swamp campaign, 285.

Wellford (S.C.), residents, 426, 430, 438.
Wells, Maj. A. J., mentioned, 463; gives information, 458.
Wells, A. N., letter, 494.
Wells, B. F., referred to, 481, 508.
Wells, Matthew, in fight, 73.
Wells, Nathan, owns note, 151.
Wells, Robert, receipt, 151.
Wells, Samuel, note for, 210.
Wells, Zachariah, shoots Callaway, 352.
Werner, John, in Revolution, 568. *See also* Verner.
West, James, attestation, 310.
West Florida, Spanish in, 218.
West Indies, Russell sent to, 359.
West Nottingham Academy (Pa.), Finley at, 339.
West Point, letter from, 180; excursion to, 321.
West Virginia, Hammond in, 388.
Western Citizen, reprint, 257.
Western Fireside, subscriptions, 384.
Western Messenger, notes from, 621.
Westminister (S.C.), resident, 451.
Westmoreland (Pa.), resident, 166.
Westover manuscripts, reference to, 357.
Westport (Conn.), resident, 446.
Wetzel, Jacob, substitute for, 339.
Weymouth (N.S.), residents, 571, 576, 581.
Wharton family, in Revolution, 520, 529.
Wheat, Conrad, account, 151.
Wheeler, Col. John H., author, 124, 376, 553; letters, 462-464, 467, 469; *History of North Carolina*, cited, 123, 132, 420, 452, 462, 529, 531, 556; criticized, 464, 496, 514, 588, 602; *Memoir of North Carolinians*, 602; *Memoir of Richard D. Spaight*, 462.
Whelchel (Welchel, Whitsal), Dr. John, pension statement, 289, 622; in battle, 504; error corrected, 519.
Whiskey War, militia formed for, 61.
Whisnant's Mill, on Ferguson's route, 542.
White, Col. A. W., on Cherokee expedition, 311; references to, 616.
White, Aquilla, in Kentucky, 197.
White, Benjamin, affidavit, 253, 256.
White, Elizabeth, mentioned, 108.
White, George, *Historical Collections of Georgia*, cited, 144, 400.
White, Rev. George, communication to, 135.
White, Gen. Hugh L., letter, 76; mentioned, 122, 137.
White, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 283, 471; data on, 525, 539, 563-564, 567, 570-572, 596; bravery, 576; death, 548.
White, Jacob, attestation, 308.
White, James (of Ill.), 564.
White, Gen. (Dr., Judge) James (of Tenn.), delegate, 39, 62; Spanish relations, 43; letters, 63, 207; letters to, 60, 208, 215; at convention, 65; in North Carolina legislature, 141; road commissioner, 226; inquiries about, 317; data on, 85, 122, 329, 347; speech, 316; sketch, 316.
White, Maj. James, in Revolution, 266.
White, James H., information from, 570; letter, 596.
White, Joel, bookseller, 432.
White, John, killed, 57; surveyor, 66; in Kentucky, 197.
White, Capt. Joseph, data on, 530, 539, 546, 556; services, 303, 550.
White, Landon C., notes by, 322.
White, Philo, purchaser, 583.
White, Sprague, letters, 572, 576; information from, 573.
White, Thomas, at King's Mountain, 564, 576.
White, Capt. William, in Revolution, 293.
White, Zachariah, inquiries about, 128.
White County (Tenn.), petition from, 243; residents, 265, 269, 293.
"White Home," at Louisville, 600-601.
White Oak Springs (S.C.), British at, 476.
White Plains (S.C.), resident, 346.
White River (Ark.), robbery near, 69.
White Sulphur Springs (W.Va.), troops at, 389.
Whitefield, George, associate, 447.
Whitehead, W. A., letter, 568; references, 596.
Whitemarsh, Capt. Daniel, attacks Indians, 309.
Whitener, Capt. Henry, service under, 339.
White's Station (Knoxville), rendezvous at, 337.
Whiteside settlement, on route, 523.
Whitfield. *See* Whitefield.
Whitley, Col. William, commander, 61, 145; son interviewed, 100.
Whitsall, John. *See* John Whelchel.
Whitsell, Mrs. ——, referred to, 405.
Whitson, G. W., letter, 520.
Whitson, J. McD., letter, 524.
Whitson, Jason C., referred to, 514; letters, 538, 546, 553, 557.
Whitson, Mrs. R. C., letter, 533.
Whitson, William R., writes letter, 625.
Whittaker, Maj. Willis, facts on, 417-418.
Whittaker's Station (S.C.), residents, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.
Whitten, W., mentioned, 157.
Whittle, Fortescue, obituary, 142.
Whyte, Rev. A., wrote Indian history, 441.
Wickes, Stephen, *Medical Men of New Jersey*, 569, 596.
Widener, Henry, data on, 627.
Widener, Michael, at Fort McIntosh, 341.
Wightman, William M., *Life of Bishop Capers*, cited, 428.
Wilcoxen, John, inquiry about, 368; of Yadkin Valley, 373.
Wilder, Joab, deserter, 211.
Wiley, ——, toasted, 315.
Wiley, Francis, toasted, 315.
Wilfong, Maj. George, home of, 279; in Revolution, 538; sketch, 520-521.
Wilfong, John (son of George), at King's Mountain, 503; gun used, 530; data on, 521, 524, 531; daughter, 500.
Wilfong Jr., John, descendants, 521.
Wilfong, Maj. John, data on, 487, 491, 507, 527; sketch, 530-531.
Wilfong family, data on, 539.
Wilhite, Julius, surveyor, 66.
Wilkes, Joseph, mentioned, 631.
Wilkes County (N.C.), in Revolution, 175, 549, 570; residents, 268-269, 288, 301, 307, 312-313, 430, 440, 444, 451, 495, 518, 530, 534-535, 548, 550-551, 553, 557, 563, 565, 577, 581, 623, 632; map, 373; clerk, 550; Moravians in, 564.
Wilkesboro (N.C.), residents, 324, 347, 372-373, 443, 539, 547, 550, 552, 564, 576; hangings at, 518.
Wilkins, Capt. John, in Revolution, 289.
Wilkins, William, certification, 344.
Wilkinson, Gen. James, fortifications, 221; mentioned, 380; in duel, 393.

Wilkinson, John, clerk of Georgia assembly, 192-193.
William, vessel loaded, 197.
William and Mary College, Russell educated at, 359.
William County (Tenn.), resident, 274.
Williams, ——, surveyor for, 73; information on, 112.
Williams, Capt. ——, Loyalist, 525, 539.
Williams, Col. ——, wine for, 197.
Williams, Lieut. ——, on scout, 212.
Williams, Maj. ——, land for, 200.
Williams, Benjamin, survey for, 73.
Williams, Capt. Daniel, in Revolution, 102, 271; wounded, 341.
Williams, David, sheriff, 25.
Williams, George, appointment, 53.
Williams, J. Fletcher, letter, 591.
Williams, Col. James, in Snow campaign, 312; Cherokee expedition, 262, 271, 277; at Musgrove's Mill, 390, 458, 461, 634; residence, 466, 468; fort named for, 460; pursues Loyalists, 262, 266, 295; gathers troops, 269, 282, 301; letter, 384; route taken, 395; commands at King's Mountain, 105, 171, 176, 183, 222, 255, 283, 294, 326, 480, 569, 608, 610, 623, 634; officers, 461, 496, 567, 578; killed, 391, 475, 503-504, 525; buried, 581, 583; burial place, 488, 493, 497-498, 501, 508, 582, 585-586; data on, 385, 390-391, 437, 439, 453, 477, 524; mentioned, 113, 326; relatives, 83; descendants, 470, 510, 591; sketch, 346, 505.
Williams Jr., James, killed, 346.
Williams Jr., Col. James, not at King's Mountain, 105.
Williams, Capt. Jefferson, in Cherokee attack, 284.
Williams, John, affidavit, 256.
Williams, Col. John (of Tenn.), residence, 83; relative, 462; in Creek war, 236.
Williams, Col. John, of Transylvania, 159.
Williams, John D., letter, 346; deceased, 464.
Williams, John S., letter to, 337.
Williams, Col. Joseph (of N.C.), commissioner, 15; service with, 319; in Cherokee war, 160; mentioned, 83, 347, 467, 510; data on, 110, 347-348, 370; manuscripts about, 371.
Williams Jr., Joseph, killed by Loyalists, 346.
Williams, Joseph L., letter, 83.
Williams, Lewis, letter, 371.
Williams, Nathaniel, data on, 490.
Williams, Nicholas L., reference to, 346; letters, 347, 360-361, 370; letters to, 361, 369, 371.
Williams, Gen. Otho H., at Guilford Court House, 280, 634; at Long Camps, 311; from Maryland, 391.
Williams, Gen. S. W., reads letter, 510.
Williams, Sampson, services, 35; notes on, 94; referred to, 120; a founder of Tennessee, 324.
Williams, Capt. Samuel, at King's Mountain, 226, 249, 295, 550, 581; mentioned, 525, 622; records, 551.
Williams, Sen. Thomas H., mentioned, 88; interviewed, 94; letters, 341, 344.
Williams, W. D., agent for book sales. 590.
Williams, William, account, 157; horse stolen, 158.
Williams, Col. Wright, informant, 145; mentioned, 94, 102.
Williams Ford (S.C.), Loyalist attack at, 275.
Williams Fort, Loyalist headquarters, 458; named, 460.
Williamsburg (Va.), in Cherokee campaign, 5-6, 8, 10, 13; Sevier at, 128; letter from, 160; council at, 173; provisions secured at, 227; in Revolution, 265, 333.
Williamson, Adam, toasted, 315.
Williamson, Gen. Andrew, on Cherokee expedition, 262, 276, 280, 284, 292, 301, 307; in Revolution, 264-265, 268, 272, 274, 277, 283, 289, 291, 311; attacks Loyalists, 395; in Indian skirmish, 281, 298; on Florida expedition, 297, 355; builds fort, 275; service under, 112, 271, 273, 312, 383, 624; mentioned, 125, 284; obituary and memorial, 195.
Williamson, George, toasted, 315.
Williamson, Hu, letter, 39.
Williamson, James, toasted, 315.
Williamson, John, toasted, 315.
Williamson, Samuel, toasted, 315.
Williamson, Rev. Samuel, referred to, 410.
Williamson, Capt. Thomas, at meeting, 99.
Williamston (S.C.), resident, 396.
Williman, ——, payment, 33.
Willing, Capt. James, activity of, 13.
Willis, Gen. John, attacks Loyalists, 303.
Willisburg (Ky.), resident, 112.
Willoughby, Col. Matthew, affidavit, 251-252.
Willoughby, Lieut. William, testimonial, 249; service under, 611.
Will's Fort, officer at, 166.
Willtown, Indian village, 329.
Wilmington (N.C.), in Revolution, 303-304, 635; resident, 423.
Wilson, ——, camp at home, 395.
Wilson, Capt. ——, Loyalist killed, 183.
Wilson, Castleton, surveyor, 66.
Wilson, David, killed, 107; Tennessee official, 140; land grant, 206.
Wilson, Mrs. David, prisoner, 107.
Wilson, Col. George, reference to, 91, 93; informant, 96.
Wilson, Henry, in battle, 96; visited, 97.
Wilson, Capt. Isaac, in Revolution, 265.
Wilson, James J., death, 370.
Wilson, Capt. John, militia officer, 3; killed at Point Pleasant, 389.
Wilson, Joseph, wounded, 107.
Wilson, Munford, granted furlough, 185.
Wilson, Robert, pension statements, 291, 308.
Wilson, Capt. Robert, attestation, 615.
Wilson, Gen. Robert, referred to, 131.
Wilson County (Tenn.), residents, 260, 271, 379, 612.
Wilton, Harry, death, 576.
Wimbish, John Holston, letter, 11.
Winchester, George, appointment, 50; ridiculed, 54; journey, 91.
Winchester, George W., informant, 97; in legislature, 130; writes obituary, 135.
Winchester, Gen. James, attends meeting, 34, 37; attacks Indians, 52, 94; services, 329; testimonial, 246; letter mentioned, 55; inquiries about, 86, 92; data on, 90, 97.
Winchester, Mrs. James, visited, 93, 95-96; inquiry about, 117; information on, 130; mentioned, 133, 136.
Winchester family, data on, 110.
Winchester (Ky.), resident, 212.
Winchester (Va.), rendezvous, 63; resident, 153.
Winn, Gen. ——, commissioner, 44. *See also* Wynn.

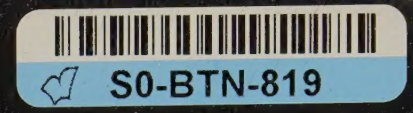
Winn, Col. John, in Revolution, 99, 270; data on, 410.
Winn, Rev. John, message for, 592; notes on, 628.
Winn (Wynn), Col. Richard, Indian agent, 41; appoints captain, 273; gets information, 392; references, 616; notes on, 628.
Winnebago Indians, protection against, 236.
Winnsboro (S.C.), residents, 41, 410; in Revolution, 277.
Winston, Miss ——, marriage, 509.
Winston, Anthony, slaves sold, 192.
Winston, Benjamin, lands, 584.
Winston, E. E., letter, 554.
Winston, Edmund, mentioned, 560.
Winston, George D., reference to, 554.
Winston, Isaac, emigrates, 551; son, 551; brother, 560.
Winston Jr., Isaac, postal, 551; letter, 561.
Winston, J. H., letters, 462-463, 467, 483, 496; letters to, 469.
Winston, James, emigrates, 551; son, 564, 572.
Winston, John, lands, 584.
Winston, Maj. Joseph, inquiries about, 86, 515; data on, 110, 268, 346-347, 361, 457, 466-467, 469, 488-489, 496, 507, 520-521, 618-619, 621; letters to, 160, 232, 594; at King's Mountain, 176, 329, 462, 479, 483, 542, 573, 610, 634; at treaty, 308; obituary, 239; mentioned, 303, 318-319; descendants, 459, 481, 585, 591; sword, 463, 561; sketch, 486, 491, 633; muster roll, 515; portrait, 500, 503, 576; ancestry, 551, 560, 564, 572; affidavit, 558; services, 558, 575, 584, 597; signature, 588.
Winston Jr., Joseph, data on, 459.
Winston, Peter, will, 560.
Winston, Samuel, son, 572.
Winston, William, emigrates, 551.
Winston, Dr. William, death, 554; appearance, 584.
Winston family, data on, 511, 515, 551, 560, 564, 585.
Winston (N.C.), residents, 536, 554, 558, 573.
Winston's Meadows (Va.), skirmish at, 152.
Winter, Capt. John, data on, 139.
Wirt family, data on, 369.
Wisconsin, territorial legislator, 135; queries on, 418; resources, 441.
Wisconsin Historical Society, publications desired, 135; book sent to, 136; Draper's appointment, 380; celebration, 423; praise for, 441; Draper manuscripts in, 139; copy of discourse, 456.
Wise, Jacob, pension data, 624.
Witcher, Capt. William, militia officer, 163.
Witherspoon, Capt. David, mentioned, 352.
Witherspoon, John, educator, 56; incident of, 403; relatives, 413, 423.
Witherspoon, Col. John, certificate, 254.
Withrow, James (of Tenn.), pension statement, 309.
Withrow, Capt. James (of N.C.), services, 287, 517; in assembly, 519; incident of, 512; mentioned, 537, 588; pension statements, 280, 299; testimonial, 221; residence, 563; date of death, 589.
Wofford, Benjamin, Loyalist, 555.
Wofford, Rev. Benjamin, established college, 523.
Wofford, Charles P., letter, 555.
Wofford, Capt. Joseph, service under, 296, 555.
Wofford Jr., Joseph, grandson, 555.
Wofford, Polly, heroine, 548.
Wofford, Col. W. W., son-in-law, 476.
Wofford, Col. William, iron works, 276, 279; landowner, 502; in Revolution, 276, 289; data on, 513, 516, 522, 527, 547, 555, 618; death, 548; sketch, 520; descendants, 523, 555.
Wofford, William Tatum, letter, 520.
Wofford College, founder, 523.
Wofford's Fort (S.C.), commander of, 279; location, 469, 499.
Wofford's Iron Works. *See* Iron Works (S.C.).
Wolcott, Oliver, Indian commissioner, 29.
Wolf Creek (Va.), beeves from, 3.
Wolff, Lewis W., affidavit, 319, 558.
Womack, Maj. Jacob, inquiries about, 89.
Wood, Capt. Abraham, information on, 362.
Wood, Col. Isaac, in Revolution, 361.
Wood, Col. James, explorer, 361-362.
Wood, Gen. James, survey for, 73; letters, 66-67, 202; in Revolution, 452, 454.
Wood, Jesse, obituary, 142.
Wood, Robert, surveyor, 66.
Wood, Capt. Samuel, in Revolution, 262, 304, 546; rescues Cleveland, 325.
Wood, Capt. Thomas, on Cherokee expedition, 278, 289.
Wood, William, gives information, 68.
Woodbury (Tenn.), resident, 78.
Woodfin, Anna M., has Ferguson's china, 475; letter, 502; questionnaire, 505.
Woodfin, Nicholas Washington, letter, 443; death, 504; statement, 505; obituary, 633.
Woodfin papers, mentioned, 504.
Woodruff, Edward, publisher, 599.
Woodruff, Beard & Company, buy Thomson's business, 598-599.
Woods Gap, location, 366.
Woods River, information on, 363; location, 364.
Woodward, Burbage, killed, 410.
Woodward, Thomas, appointment, 51.
Woolford, J. H., letter, 406.
Woolford, Thomas, sketch, 406.
Workman, George, captured, 152.
Worley, Thomas, message for, 155.
Worsley, W. W., letter to, 75; editor, 236.
Worth, John L., letters, 530, 532, 536.
Wright, Maj. James, British officer, wounded, 169-170.
Wright's Bluff, British at, 177; traditions, 430.
Write, Shadrach, note, 183.
Wyandot Indians, proposed treaty with, 26.
Wylie, A. P., letter, 402, 437; article promised, 447.
Wylie, William, information on, 402.
Wynn, Col. ——, visited, 97. *See also* Winn.
Wynne, Gen. ——, toasted, 314.
Wynne, Col. Alfred, reference to, 90.
Wythe County (Va.), resident, 364-365.

Xavier family, of France, 367.

Yadkin River, British attack at, 110, 291; fort on, 502; valley of, 373.
Yancey, —— (of Tenn.), visited, 49.
Yancey, Col. ——, in Revolution, 293.
Yancey family, relatives, 518.
Yandell, Dr. Lunsford P., visited, 96, 98, 112; not heard from, 115, 121; informant, 116; letter to, 117; letter, 118; interview planned, 119.
Yates, Elizabeth Cleveland, death, 581.
Yates, Jesse, letters, 534, 548, 550, 557, 577, 581; residence, 558.
Yates, John, at King's Mountain, 534; witness, 548; pension statement, 307, 618.

Yazoo Land Company, officer of, 47-48; grant, 201.
Yellow Creek (Ky.), residents, 231, 324.
Yellow fever, remedy for, 223; prevalent, 243.
Yellow Mountain (N.C.), route over, 466; location, 469-470, 478, 481, 493-494; troops at, 476; data asked on, 479; description, 492.
Yockahoopoie, Choctaw chief, 33.
Yockanahoma, Choctaw chief, 33.
York County (Pa.), residents, 298, 304, 306.
York County (S.C.), residents, 315, 405, 407, 421, 438-439, 445, 473, 475, 488, 494-495, 529.
York District (S.C.), residents, 277, 288, 614, 627; celebration at, 315.
York River (Va.), in Revolution, 187.
Yorktown (Va.), surrender at, 76, 300, 339, 377, 606; soldier discharged at, 343; centennial at, 573, 593.
Yorkville (S.C.), resident, 384, 542, 580.
Yorkville (S.C.) *Enquirer*, clippings, 381, 404, 450, 509.
Young, ——, bonds of, 49; in Indian battle, 354; gives information, 586.
Young, H., letter, 22.
Young, J. H., letter, 138.
Young, Jacob, dead, 138; statement, 357.
Young, Gen. John A., mentioned, 538.
Young, Thomas, landowner, 502.
Young, William, death, 121, 138.
Young, Capt. William, in Revolution, 351.
Youngsville (S.C.), resident, 447.

Zane, Col. Ebenezer, in Revolution, 75; papers, 104.
Zeigler's Station (Tenn.), attack on, 94, 107.
Zeisberger, David, papers of, 621.


S0-BTN-819